FLOWERING PLANTS OF INDIA

DICOTYLEDONS

Volume I

(Acanthaceae - Avicenniaceae)

S. Karthikeyan, M. Sanjappa & S. Moorthy

FLORA OF INDIA
SERIES 4

FLOWERING PLANTS OF INDIA

D I C O T Y L E D O N S

Volume I
(Acanthaceae - Avicenniaceae)

S. Karthikeyan, M. Sanjappa & S. Moorthy

Photographs by
S.R. Yadav & N. Sasidharan

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

FLOWERING PLANTS OF INDIA

D I C O T Y L E D O N S Volume I

(Acanthaceae Avicenniaceae)

© Botanical Survey of India

Date of Publication : 30 June 2009

Published by

Botanical Survey of India

Ministry of Environment and Forestas,

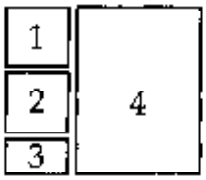
CGO Complex, 3rd MSO Building, DF Block

5th and 6th Floor, Salt Lake City, Kolkata 700 064

All rights reserved

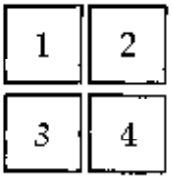
Cover Credits : Dr. S. R. Yadav

Front Cover



1. Andrographis neesiana Wight, 2. *Pinda concanensis* (Dalzell) P. K. Mukh. & Constance
3. *Alangium salviifolium* (L.) Wangerin subsp. *salviifolium* , 4. *Ceropegia vincaefolia* Hook.;

Back Cover



1. *Hoya lanceolata* Wall. ex D. Don, 2. *Uvaria narum* (Dunal) Blume
3. *Senecio laetus* Edgew, 4. *Celosia argentea* L

Printed at

St. Joseph's Press, Thiruvananthapuram

Price Rs. 680/- ; $ 50

ISBN : 81-8177-030-7

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	v
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	xix
PHOTO PLATES	xxi
ACANTHACEAE	1
ACERACEAE	62
ACTINIDIACEAE	65
ADOXACEAE	66
AIZOACEAE	66
ALANGIACEAE	67
AMARANTHACEAE	68
ANACARDIACEAE	77
ANCISTROCLADACEAE	84
ANNONACEAE	85
APIACEAE [UMBELLIFERAE]	98
APOCYNACEAE	127
AQUIFOLIACEAE	142
ARALIACEAE	145
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE	154
ASCLEPIADACEAE	157
ASTERACEAE [COMPOSITAE]	184
AVICENNIACEAE	299
INDEX	300
LIST OF NEW NAMES AND NEW COMBINATIONS PROPOSED	364

INTRODUCTION

It is felt that a work where one can find the updated names of all the flowering plants of India with their synonyms relevant to various regional floras is an immediate requirement. J.D. Hooker and his collaborators published *Flora of British India* between 1872 and 1897. This publication stimulated intense botanical exploration and floristic research in India, resulting in the publication of a number of provincial and regional floras.

In the *Flora of British India*, J.D. Hooker and his co-workers have dealt with 171 families, 2,325 genera, 14,312 species, 25 subspecies, 2,302 varieties, 11 subvarieties, and 9 formae, covering the areas which were within the jurisdiction of the then British Indian Empire, viz., the present day India, Pakistan, Afghanistan, Nepal, Tibet, Bangladesh, Myanmar (Burma), Sri Lanka (Ceylon), and Malayan Peninsula – Penang, Perak, Singapore, etc. Even some species collected from East Indies have been included. It has been ascertained that from the present political boundaries of the Indian Republic, 170 families, 2,073 genera, 10,200 species, 17 subspecies, 1,363 varieties, 4 subvarieties and 1 forma of flowering plants only have been described in this work (Karthikeyan in Tandon & Prithipalsingh (Eds.), Biodiversity, Taxonomy and Ecology,1999).

In the ensuing 136 years, enormous changes have taken place in the taxonomy and nomenclature of Indian flowering plants. The appearance of *Flora of British India* has given a fillip to the publication of provincial floras. It greatly helped the floristic research pursued by various illustrious botanists of the day such as Cooke, Collett, Duthie, Fyson, Gamble, Haines, Kanjilal, Osmaston, Parkinson, Partridge, Prain, Talbot, etc. this list is only representative and not a complete one of great botanists of those days. In addition to the provincial floras so many local floras have also appeared which shed more light on the plants of India, thus improving the knowledge gained through the *Flora of British India*; many species were recorded in these works from Indian territories which were earlier reported from regions outside India. The intensive plant explorations in various parts of the country whose floristic wealth was not known earlier, and the taxonomic works, both monographic and revisionary studies based on Indian plants - in India as well as abroad - resulted in a better understanding of our plants; many new species were described in addition to recording new ones to the country.

To know any basic information about the flowering plants of India, even today we have to refer to Hook. f., *Flora of British India* as it still remains the only collective work for the whole of India and will remain so till a modern flora takes its place.

The reorganisation of the Botanical Survey of India in 1954 and revived interest in taxonomic research in some centres in India also led to publication of many more local, district and state floras in recent times. Further, the results of taxonomic, monographic and revisionary studies in India and elsewhere resulted in better understanding of many of our plants with resultant changes in their circumscription, position and nomenclature. Many new taxa have been described in addition to recording many more from present geographical limits of the country. Therefore, in the absence of such a work, it will be impossible to correlate all the scattered information accumulated over more than a century.

Scheme of the work

With the advancement of our knowledge in last one hundred years and more there has been profound changes and improvement, in generic and familial concept of some groups of flowering plants. As a result those genera which have been included under 171 families in Flora of British India are placed under 203 families in this work. Since the present work is expected to serve as companion volumes to Flora of British India, the families have been arranged in alphabetical order but delimited / circumscribed following Cronquist (*An integrated system of classification of flowering plants* (1981) and Mabberley (*Plant-Book*, 2nd ed. reprinted with corrections, 1998).

This is the first volume of our work on the Dicotyledons of India. The families that have been included here are, Acanthaceae, Aceraceae, Actinidiaceae, Adoxaceae, Aizoaceae, Alangiaceae, Amaranthaceae, Anacardiaceae, Ancistrocladaceae, Annonaceae, Apiaceae (Umbelliferae), Apocynaceae, Aquifoliaceae, Araliaceae, Aristolochiaceae, Asclepiadaceae, Asteraceae (Compositae) and Avicenniaceae. The subsequent volumes will follow in due course.

The families, their genera, species, and other subspecific taxa have been arranged in an alphabetical order for the sake of convenience. The scientific name of the species with authorship and literature reference is often followed by a work from which the name has been taken so that the user can look it up for further reference. The basionyms and synonyms relevant to the *Flora of British India* and other Indian floras wherever necessary have been cited. This will help the user of any region of India to connect the provincial flora (where the person works) to this work. The general distribution of the particular species has been provided. Taxonomic or nomenclatural notes of relevant interest has been given wherever it was found necessary.

When more than two authors are involved the general pattern is to provide the senior author's name followed by 'et al'. The same system has been followed in this work too; however, in the first instance, all the authors have been indicated and subsequently if the same work is cited then the usual method has been followed.

An important and unique feature of this work is that the names of authors, titles and periodicals have been *standardised;* for standardising the author names we have followed R. K. Brummitt & C. E. Powell (Eds.), *Authors of plant names*, 1992; to standardise the names of titles, F. A. Stafleu & R. S. Cowan's *Taxonomic literature*, second ed., 1976 – 1988 and supplements have been followed – wherever the required abbreviation is not available in that work we have coined one following the pattern set by them; and for abbreviation of periodicals G.H.M. Lawrence et al's *B-P-H* (*Botanico – Periodicum – Huntianum*, Hunt Botanical Library, Pittsburgh) has been followed - in occasional cases where the standard format was not available in this work we have used the format followed by *Index kewensis* or we have just retained the abbreviation that was compiled from the source. The process of standardisation helped to eliminate many errors.

In addition to referring literature, we referred to websites of International Plant Names Index, Tropicos and Google to check the bibiliographic citations whenever a need for clarification arose.

A departure has been made while abbreviating author/s names to Brummitt & Powell (op. cit.). In this work abbreviations have been provided for *all* the publishing authors- i.e., author names have been abbreviated not only for those who publish new taxa but also for the authors who publish the taxonomy or nomenclatural note on any plant.

While on the subject of standardisation of author names another point has also to be presented. Brummitt & Powell (op. cit.) - p.11, item 11 on the topic *Different names for the same person* – have suggested that different standard forms may be used for the same person. A case in Indian context is Debika Das (maiden name) who published both under her maiden name and marital name– Debika Mitra in the family Annonaceae; standard abbreviation for Debika Das has been indicated by Brummitt & Powell as 'D. Das'; under the 'surname' Mitra, she cannot be provided the abbreviation 'D. Mitra'- as the abbreviation is already occupied (for Debabrata Mitra); so her name has to be indicated as Debika Mitra; even then, a person can mistake D. Das and Debika Mitra for two *different* authors; so we suggest that at such rare occasions, both maiden and marital names should be combined by *née;* so we have abbreviated Debika Mitra in her (post-marital publications) as Debika Mitra *née* D. Das. This point we had brought to the notice of Dr. Brummitt through Dr. P. Lakshminarasimhan, erstwhile Liaison Officer of Botanical Survey of India at Kew.

Analysis

As seen earlier, the starting point of this work is J.D. Hooker's *Flora of British India*. A table has been provided to show the status of the families as in that work:

Families	Genera			Species			Varieties		
	F	I	O	F	I	O	F	I	O
Acanthaceae	49	44	5	528	352	176	127	84	43
Aceraceae (Sapindaceae of FBI p.p.)	1	1	—	13	12	1	2	2	—
Actinidiaceae (Ternstroemiaceae of FBI p.p.)	2	2	—	10	7	3	—	—	—
Adoxaceae (Caprifoliaceae of FBI p.p.)	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Aizoaceae(Ficoideae of FBI p.p.)	3	3	—	7	6	1	—	—	—
Alangiaceae(Cornaceae of FBI p.p.)	2	2	—	6	3	3	2	1	1
Amaranthaceae	17	17	—	48	43	5	15	11	4
Anacardiaceae	23	19*	4	114	40**	74	9	9	—
Ancistrocladaceae (Dipterocarpaceae of FBI p.p.)	1	1	—	7	2	5	—	—	—
Annonaceae	26	18	8	192	64	128	11	9	2
Apiaceae	39	38	1	158	145	13	34	31	3
Apocynaceae	40	31	9	141	64	77	8	8	—
Aquifoliaceae(Ilicineae of FBI)	1	1	—	24	17	7	2	1	1
Araliaceae	19	17+	2	54	46	8	18	13	5
Aristolochiaceae	4	3	1	16	10	6	4	2	2
Asclepiadaceae	55	46	9	249	187	62	23	14	9
Asteraceae	129	122	7	618	542	76	105	100	5
Avicenniaceae (Verbenaceae of FBI p.p.)	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	1
Total	**413**	**367**	**46**	**2186**	**1541**	**645**	**362**	**286**	**76**

* 1 genus- Indian – excluded – see p. xi

** 1 species – Indian – excluded - see p. xi

\+ The genus *Helwingia* now belongs to Cornaceae.

F = Flora of British India; I = India; O = Outside India

Acanthaceae

This family was treated by C. B. Clarke (Hook.f.'s Fl. Brit. India 4: 387 – 558. 1884 - 1885).

Some remarkable taxonomic and nomenclatural changes which have taken place since 1884 are enumerated below:

1. Genera which were treated as independent have been merged later with other genera such as *Adhatoda* with **Justicia**, *Cardanthera* with **Hygrophila.**

2. New genera like *Clarkeasia* and *Cyanrospermum* were created by later authors based on already existing species.

3. A few genera have undergone nomenclatural changes, such as: *Calophanes* = **Dyschoriste**, *Daedalacanthus* = **Eranthemum** — while *Eranthemum* sensu Fl. Brit. India is now treated under *Pseuderanthemum*; *Diolacanthus* = **Phlogacanthus**, *Ebermaiera* = **Staurogyne**, and *Haplanthus* – **Haplanthodes.**

4. Due to varying taxonomic concepts some genera of Fl. Brit. India have been split and species of one genus have been distributed under more than one genus. For example, species of *Asystasia* have been distributed under *Asystasia* and *Asystasiella*; species of *Dianthera* are treated under *Isoglossa*, *Justicia*, *Leptostachya* and *Sphinctacanthus*; species of *Echinacanthus* are treated under *Strobilanthes* and *Clarkeasia*; some species of *Thunbergia* have been accommodated under *Meyenia*.

5. Such changing taxonomic concepts have resulted in nomenclatural changes of 135 species and 64 varieties. This includes the nomenclatural changes consequent to transfer of species from one genus to another, or species being split into more than one entity, e.g., *Justicia simplex* split into *J. japonica*, *J. nepalensis* and *J. simplex*; or more than one species have been merged into a single species e.g., *Echinacanthus andersoni* (including var. *viscosa*), *E. longistylus*, *E. parviflorus*, and *E. pumilio* have all been treated now under a single species viz., *Clarkeasia parviflora*. Many varieties of the *Flora of British India* have been merged with their typical species. Occasionally, they have been raised to or in many cases resurrected to their original specific status as they were reduced by C. B. Clarke.

6. The genus *Nomaphila* is suspected not to occur in India.

7. About 16 species and varieties which have been reported from outside India – from countries such as Bangladesh, Bhutan, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan or Sri Lanka - have been recorded from Indian territory in works subsequent to *Flora of British India*.

8. Additional taxa are: 7 genera have been added as new to science and 2 have been resurrected; 82 new species, 2 subspecies and 25 new varieties have been described so far; and, 9 species have been recorded as new to India. The genera such as *Hygrophila*, *Justicia*, *Strobilanthes* show marked increase in the number of species.

9. C.B. Clarke had recognised only *Strobilanthes* and he relegated the genera such as *Buteraea*, *Endopogon*, *Goldfussia*, *Leptacanthus*, *Phlebophyllum*, *Triaenacanthus*, etc. to synonymy. Bremekamp (Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 1 – 306. 1944) split *Strobilanthes* s.l. into many genera - chiefly relying on pollen characters. His treatment had been followed in many floristic works of India; as many as 29 genera have been accepted and consequently the *Strobilanthes* species have been transferred to them. Suryanarayana (Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 73: 428. 1970) had described a new genus, *Supushpa*, to accommodate *Strobilanthes scrobiculata*.

However, we follow the views of J.R.I. Wood (Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 175 – 273. 1994) and treat all the species of *Strobilanthes* in that genus only. This has caused the long list of generic synonyms under that genus in this work

To understand the genus better, further reading of the following articles – arranged chronologically - is suggested:

- Wood, J.R.I. 1995. Notes on *Strobilanthes* (Acanthaceae) for the flora of Ceylon. Kew Bull. 50: 1 – 24.
- Carine, M.A. & R.W. Scotland. 1998. Pollen morphology of *Strobilanthes* Blume (Acanthaceae) from southern India and Sri Lanka. Rev. Palaeobot. & Palyn. 103: 143 – 165.
- Bennett, J.R. & R.W. Scotland. 2003. A revision of *Strobilanthes* (Acanthaceae) in Java. Kew Bull. 58: 1 – 82.
- Wood, J.R.I. & R.W. Scotland. 2003. The 2-lipped species of *Strobilanthes* (Acanthaceae). Kew Bull. 58: 83 – 129.
- Wood, J.R.I., J.R. Bennett & R.W. Scotland. 2003. Notes on *Strobilanthes* : the *Sympagis* group. Kew Bull. 58: 131 – 173.
- Carine, M.A., J.M. Alexander & R.W. Scotland. 2004. A revision of the *Strobilanthes kunthiana* group (*Phlebophyllum* sensu Bremekamp) (Acanthaceae). Kew Bull. 59: 1 – 25.

Aceraceae

This family was part of the tribe Acerineae of the Sapindaceae of Fl. Brit. India 1: 668 – 699. 1875, and was treated by W. P. Hiern ; the two genera of the tribe form the family Aceraceae and the other genus *Dobinea* is included now in Anacardiaceae. The various other genera of Sapindaceae of *Flora of British India*, are presently treated under Aceraceae, Hippocastanaceae, Melianthaceae, Sapindaceae and Staphyleaceae.

Acer is the solitary genus of the family; 13 species and 2 varieties were listed in *Flora of British India*, 12 from India proper and 1 from Pegu. Presently, 1 genus, 24 species and 5 varieties occur in India.

Four species and one variety of *Flora of British India* have undergone nomenclatural changes. Twelve species – 2 cultivated – and 4 varieties have been added to India by later workers.

Acer caudatum sensu *Flora of British India* has been split into 3 species and 1 variety has been resurrected to species.

Actinidiaceae

This family was part of Ternstroemiaceae of Fl. Brit. India 1: 279 – 294. 1874 and was treated by W. T. Thiselton Dyer. The genera of Ternstroemiaceae of *Flora of British India* are now treated under Actinidiaceae, Clusiaceae p.p., Stachyuraceae and Theaceae. Actinidiaceae comprises the genera *Actinidia* and *Saurauia*; *Actinidia* had 2 species and *Saurauia* 8 species in *Flora of British India* of which 5 were from India and 3 from outside India – Bhutan Himalaya, Myanmar and Malacca.

One species of *Saurauia* has undergone nomenclatural change i.e., *S. cerea* to *S. armata*; it was reported from Bhutan Himalaya in *Flora of British India* and now is found to occur in E Himalaya and NE India.

Now, 3 species – 1 cultivated – and one variety in *Actinidia* are found in India. *Saurauia* contains 9 species – 3 additional species - 2 newly recorded and 1 species reported in *Flora of British India* from Myanmar subsequently found in E Himalaya and NE India (*S. macrotricha*).

Adoxaceae

This family has been segregated from Caprifoliaceae (Fl. Brit. India 3: 1. 1880) and contains the solitary genus *Adoxa*. C.B. Clarke treated this family and included one variety only under the genus. Presently the variety has been upgraded to species.

Aizoaceae

This was the tribe Aizoideae of the Ficoideae of Fl. Brit. India 2: 658 – 665. 1879. Of the three genera of the tribe Aizoideae, *Aizoon, Sesuvium*, and *Trianthema* – now treated as Aizoaceae — *Aizoon* is found in Sind (Pakistan); *Sesuvium* in *Flora of British India* had 1 species and *Trianthema* 5 species of which 1 was transferred to *Sesuvium*, 2 to *Trianthema* and 2 to the resurrected genus, *Zaleya* (it was synonymised under *Trianthema* in *Flora of British India*) – thus, a total of 5 species of a genus have undergone nomenclatural changes.

The remaining 4 genera of Ficoideae of *Flora of British India* are being treated presently under Molluginaceae and Phytolaccaceae.

At present, there are 2 species under *Sesuvium*, 2 species and 1 variety – additional – in *Trianthema* and 3 species and 1 variety in *Zaleya* – 1 species and 1 variety additional to *Flora of British India*.

Alangiaceae

This family was part of Cornaceae of Fl. Brit. India 2: 740 – 748. 1879 which was authored by C.B. Clarke; the various genera of Cornaceae are being treated now under Alangiaceae, Aucubaceae and Cornaceae – some authors treat the genus *Torricellia* under Torricelliaceae while some authors treat it under Cornaceae.

C. B. Clarke treated 2 genera – *Alangium* and *Marlea* – though Hook. f. had treated them under *Alangium* only in *Genera plantarum* – now, again both the genera are clubbed under *Alangium* only. In *Flora of British India, Alangium* has 1 species and 1 variety reported from Sri Lanka (Ceylon); *Marlea* had 5 species and 1 variety. There are five nomenclatural changes in this family; status of 1 variety has been raised to that of a species.

At present the family is represented in India by 1 genus and 5 species.

Amaranthaceae

Some important changes that have taken place in this family are :

Two genera have undergone nomenclatural changes – *Banalia* has become **Indobanalia** and *Psilostachys* has been merged with **Psilotrichum;** 23 species under various genera have undergone nomenclatural changes.

Centrostachys (*Alternanthera* p.p.) and *Trichuriella* (*Aerva* p.p.) are the additional genera and *Iresine* is an introduced genus added to Indian flora.

Twenty two species, 1 subspecies and 4 varieties have been added to Flora of India; one variety of *Flora of British India* has been raised as a species; 2 species each of *Allmania, Alternanthera* and *Amaranthus* have been reduced to 1 species under their respective genera; 3 varieties of *Amaranthus* have been

rechristened as (3) subspecies; one species each of *Celosia* and *Pupalia* have been reduced to varietal level.

Psilotrichum sclerantha which was reported from Sri Lanka in Flora of British India has been located subsequently in India.

Anacardiaceae

This family has been treated by Hook. f. (Fl. Brit. India 2: 7 – 44. 1876).

The genus *Rumphia* was included as a 'doubtful genus' which was solely based on van Rheede's *Hortus malabaricus*.

Some points made by earlier workers about this genus merit mention here:

Hook. f. (op. cit. 44) included *Rumphia* L., Sp. pl. 1193. 1753 under the category 'doubtful genus' with the species *Rumphia tiliifolia* Lam. The type species *Rumphia amboinensis* L. was cited as a synonym Though he placed it (at the end of) Anacardiaceae he felt it *looked more like* an Euphorbiaceous or Verbenaceous plant. He knew nothing about this plant excepting the plate and description of Rheede (Hort. malab. 4: 25 – 76, t. 11. 1683).

Airy Shaw in Willis, *Dict. fl. pl.* 8th ed. : 1012. 1973 treats it thus: *Rumphia* L. = ? *Cordia* L. (Ehretiaceae) vel ? *Croton* L. (Euphorbiaceae).

Swart in E. R. Farr, Leuss. & Staflen (Eds.), *Index nom. gen. (pl.)* 3: 1537. 1979 suspected that this genus might belong to Boraginaceae.

Nicolson et al. have treated this species – reproduced below - as 'Incertae sedis' in their work *An interpretation of van Rheede's Hortus malabaricus*.

Rumphia amboinensis L., Sp. pl. 1193. 1753 & Sp. pl. ed. 2. 49. 1762; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede, Hort. malab.): 319. 1988.

Rumphia tiliifolia Lam., Tabl. encycl. 1: 96, t. 25. 1791(' tiliaefolia'); Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 44. 1876.

Cordia tiliifolia Warb. in Greshoff, Rumph. Gedenkboek 78. 1902.

Nicolson et al. suggest treatment of this Linnaean genus and species as *nomina dubia*.

Gamble (*Fl. Madras* 1: 183 – 192. 1967, 2nd Repr.), Santapau & A.N. Henry, (*Dict. fl. pl. India*, 1973), Mukh. & D. Chandra [in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 25: 52 – 61. (1983) 1985 & in N.P. Singh et al., *Fl. India* 5: 435 – 510. 2000], Brummitt (*Vasc. pl. fam. & gen.* 1992) and Mabberley (*Plant-book*) have not mentioned this genus in their works.

At present, this family contains 20 genera, 72 species, and 4 varieties.

Twenty three species of *Flora of British India* have undergone nomenclatural changes: *Melanorrhoea usitata* has been transferred to *Gluta; Rhus cotinus* has been transferred to the additional genus *Cotinus; Spondias axillaris* has been transferred to the newly created genus *Choerospondias* and *Solenocarpus indica* has been transferred to *Spondias*.

Fifteen species and 2 varieties have been added as new to Science, and 5 species and 2 subspecies were new records for India.

The genera such as *Buchanania, Holigarna, Mangifera, Nothopegia* and *Semecarpus* indicate a substantial increase in number of species.

Ancistrocladaceae

The genus *Ancistrocladus* was part of Dipterocarpaceae of Fl. Brit. India 1: 299 - 300. 1874 and was treated by W. T. Thiselton Dyer. Out of 7 species listed in that work only 2 were from present day India.

Presently, 1 species has been added to *Flora of British India* and 2 species which were reported from outside India - Pegu and Penang – were subsequently located in India and they both have been merged into a single species.

Annonaceae

This family was treated by Hook f. and Thomson – Fl. Brit. India 1: 45 94. 1872.

Some important taxonomic and nomenclatural changes that have taken place are :

Three genera - *Bocagea, Melodorum* and *Oxymitra* have undergone nomenclatural changes. Two *Polyalthia* species have been transferred to *Trivalvaria* – an additional genus to *Flora of British India*. *Saccopetalum tomentosum* has been transferred to *Miliusa*. Many *Unona* species have been transferred to *Desmos, Meiogyne* –both additions to *Flora of British India* – and *Polyalthia*. Two species from *Uvaria* have been shifted to *Cyathostemma*. Indian species of *Melodorum* have been transferred to *Fissistigma* which is an additional genus to *Flora of British India*. All these have resulted in nomenclatural changes for 34 species and 8 varieties. And the status of 4 varieties of *Miliusa* and *Uvaria* have been raised to that of species.

The genera such as *Goniothalamus, Miliusa, Orophea, Polyalthia, Sageraea* and *Uvaria* have shown considerable increase in their number of species.

Apiaceae [Umbelliferae]

C.B. Clarke has treated this family – Fl. Brit. India 2: 665 – 720. 1879. He described 38 genera, 145 species and 31 varieties from the Indian region. Now the family is represented in India by 73 genera, 273 species, 16 varieties and 2 formae. The increase in the number of genera has been caused due to the creation of new genera by splitting the already existing ones due to taxonomic reasons and also due to additional records to India.

Some important taxonomic and nomenclatural changes are :

Some species of *Carum* have been transferred to additional genera such as *Bunium* and *Trachyspermum*. Some species under *Caucalis* have been transferred to *Torilis* and *Turgenia* – both additional genera to *Flora of British India*. A species of *Chaerophyllum* has been transferred to *Neoconopodium*. One species of *Cortia* has been split into 2 species and accommodated into 2 different genera viz., *Cortiella* – an additional genus – and *Selinum*. Many species of *Heracleum* have been accommodated in various genera such as *Angelica, Pimpinella, Semenovia, Tordyliopsis, Tricholaser, Vanasushava* and *Polyzygus* while a few species have been retained in that genus itself. *Hydrocotyle asiatica* has been transferred to *Centella*. While a few species of *Peucedanum* have been retained in that genus itself, the rest of the species have been transferred to *Anethum, Angelica, Ferula* and *Heracleum*. The species and variety of *Ligusticum* sensu *Flora of British India* have been transferred to *Seseli*. *Pimpinella* species have been transferred to various genera such as *Acronema, Eriocycla, Meeboldia, Pimpinella, Trachyspermum* and *Vicatia*. Species of *Pleurospermum* have been accommodated in *Aulacospermum, Pleurospermopsis* and *Pleurospermum*. *Seseli daucifolium* has been transferred to *Cnidium*. The species of *Trachydium* have been transferred to *Chamaesium, Physospermopsis* and *Schulzia*. The genus *Zosima* has been added to Indian flora – in *Flora of British India* it was listed from Sind and Punjab of present day Pakistan.

Genera like *Aegopodium, Ammi, Berula, Conium, Cyclospermum, Lisaea, Pastinaca* (cult.), *Scaligeria, Tongoloa* etc., have been recorded from India subsequent to the publication of *Flora of British India*. The genera such as *Haplosphaera, Indoschulzia, Karnataka* (*Schultzia* sensu *Flora of British India*), *Kedarnatha, Lalldhwojia, Pinda, Semenovia, Sinocarum, Tricholaser* and *Vanasushava* contain some species endemic to India.

One species each of *Bupleurum*, and *Chaerophyllum* have been reduced to varieties. One species of *Eryngium* has been reduced to a subspecies. Eight varieties in *Bupleurum*, 1 variety in *Carum*, 2 varieties of *Hydrocotyle*, 2 varieties of *Pleurospermum*, 1 variety of *Psammogeton*- which was reported from Sind (Pakistan) in *Flora of British India* but subsequently reported from India - have all been upgraded to species. Two varieties of *Selinum* have been resurrected as species.Under *Carum* 1 species each from Nepal and Sri Lanka and 1 species of *Oenanthe* from Nepal – reported in *Flora of British India* - have been found to occur in India too. Consequent to all these taxonomic changes, 14 genera, 72 species and 26 varieties have undergone nomenclatural changes.

Since 1879 to date, 77 species, 6 varieties and 1 forma have been added as new to science, and 17 species, 2 varieties and 1 forma were additional records to Indian flora.

The genera such as *Bupleurum, Pleurospermum*, etc. have increased number of species.

Apocynaceae

Hook. f. – Fl. Brit. India 3: 621 – 671. 1882 – treated this family. He reported *Apocynum* – dealt under *Trachomitum* in this work – and *Kopsia* from Pegu and Malacca, *Rhazya* from Sind and Peshawar (presently in Pakistan) and *Urceola* from Malacca, Penang, Myanmar and Singapore. Subsequently these genera have been located in India proper. *Allamanda* (cult.), *Bousigonia, Catharanthus* (occasionally cult.) *Kibatalia, Thevetia* (cult.), and *Voacanga* (cult.) are additional genera to *Flora of British India*.

Taxonomic and Nomenclatural changes :

Names of 5 genera, 34 species and 5 varieties have changed; 1 variety has been merged with the species proper; the status of 2 varieties have been raised to species and 2 have retained their varietal status with changed names; and 1 species has been reduced to a forma. Though all the species of *Urceola* of *Flora of British India* were from outside Indian limits i.e., Malacca, Myanmar, Penang and Singapore, the genus is now recorded from India as a species of *Ecdysanthera* sensu *Flora of British India* and a few more additional species of the genus occur in India.

Forty seven species, 8 varieties and 9 cultivated species have been added to the Indian flora.

The genera such as *Alstonia, Carissa* and *Wrightia* have increased number of species.

Aquifoliaceae

This was treated as (Order) Ilicineae in Fl. Brit. India – 1: 598 – 606. 1875 by Hook. f.; *Ilex* was the only genus with 17 species and 1 variety from India. Present work contains 1 genus, 25 species, 2 varieties and 2 formae.

Five species have undergone nomenclatural changes – 1 species of *Flora of British India* has been reduced to a variety. Nine species, 1 variety and 2 formae have been added to *Flora of British India*.

Araliaceae

This family was treated by C. B. Clarke (Fl. Brit. India 2 : 720 – 740. 1879). *Helwingia* treated under Araliaceae by him now belongs to Cornaceae. Presently Araliaceae sensu *Flora of British India* is considered to contain Cornaceae and Araliaceae.

Eight genera, 28 species and 12 varieties have undergone nomenclatural changes 3 varieties have been raised to specific level and 1 variety has been merged with the species proper. *Acanthopanax* and a few species of *Aralia* have been transferred to *Eleutherococcus* – an additional genus; one species of *Brassaiopsis* has been accommodated in the additional genus *Merrilliopanax; Brassaia, Heptapleurum* and *Tupidanthus* have been merged with *Schefflera; Panax* has been merged with *Polyscias* and *Pentapanax* has been merged with *Aralia*.

Sixteen species and 5 varieties as new to science and 11 species as new records to the country – of which 2 were cultivated species – were added to Indian flora.

The genus, *Aralia* has shown a considerable increase in number of species.

Aristolochiaceae

Hook. f. treated this family in Fl. Brit. India 5: 72 – 77. 1886.

Taxonomic and Nomenclatural changes :

Species of two genera – *Aristolochia* and *Braguntia* – have undergone nomenclatural changes. A few species of *Aristolochia* have been transferred to *Isotrema*. *Braguntia* is included in *Thottea* – incidentally, the 3 species of *Thottea* sensu Fl. Brit. India do not occur in India – they were all reported from Malacca and Singapore. Thus, *Thottea* is an additional genus to Indian flora. Totally, 7 species and 1 variety have undergone nomenclatural changes.

Thirteen species and 1 variety have been added to Indian flora as new to science; 2 new records to India have been added and 2 are cultivated species.

The genus *Thottea* has shown an appreciable increase in number of species.

Asclepiadaceae

Asclepiadaceae was treated by Hook. f. (Fl. Brit. India 4: 1-78. 1883).

Taxonomic and Nomenclatural changes :

Eight genera, 61 species and 10 varieties have undergone nomenclatural changes. Species of *Brachylepis* with *Decalepis* and *Oianthus* with *Heterostemma* have been merged.

Ten species which were reported from outside India have been subsequently reported from this region.

One new genus, *Seshagiria*, about 76 new species, 2 subspecies and 11 varieties have been described since the publication of *Flora of British India*.

Some genera which show increased number of species include *Brachystelma, Caralluma, Ceropegia, Dischidia* and *Gymnema*.

Asteraceae

Asteraceae (Compositae) was treated by Hook. f. (Fl. Brit. India 3: 219-419. 1881).

As this family has registered a vast increase in the generic and species content in the past about 12 decades the species have increased by 83. 39%. So, the family deserves a closer look and a detailed analysis.

Taxonomic and Nomenclatural changes:

A total of 44 genera, 275 species, 18 varieties have undergone nomenclatural changes.

The genera of *Flora of British India* which have been split and the genus in which their species have been accommodated is shown below:

Genera in FBI	Species accommodated in the following genera
Anaphalis	*Anaphalis, Helichrysum*
Artemisia	*Artemisia, Artemisiella, Seriphidium*
Blumea	*Blumea, Pluchea*
Carduus	*Carduus, Olgaea*
Chrysanthemum	*Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum*
Cremanthodium	*Cremanthodium, Ligularia*
Crepis	*Crepis, Dubyaea, Launaea, Soroseris, Youngia*
Doronicum	*Doronicum, Nannoglottis*
Erigeron	*Conyza, Erigeron, Psychrogeton*
Eupatorium	*Ayapana, Eupatorium*
Filago	*Filago, Logfia*
Gerbera	*Gerbera, Leibnitzia, Piloselloides*
Gnaphalium	*Gamochaeta, Gnaphalium, Homognaphalium, Omalotheca, Pseudognaphalium*
Inula	*Duhaldea, Inula, Nannoglottis*
Jurinea	*Jurinea, Jurinella, Lipschitziella*
Lactuca	*Cephalorrhynchus, Chaetoseris, Dubyaea, Ixeridium, Ixeris, Lactuca, Launaea, Mulgedium, Stenoseris*
Laggera	*Laggera, Pseudoconyza*
Launaea	*Launaea, Paramicrorhynchus*
Microglossa	*Aster, Microglossa, Psiadia*
Prenanthes	*Cicerbita, Lactuca, Prenanthes*
Saussurea	*Hemisteptia, Saussurea*
Senecio	*Cissampelopsis, Cremanthodium, Ligularia, Parasenecio, Senecio, Synotis*
Spilanthes	*Acmella, Spilanthes*
Tanacetum	*Ajania, Hippolytia, Tanacetum*
Vernonia	*Cyanthillium, Phyllocephalum, Vernonia*
Wedelia	*Wedelia, Wollastonia*

A few genera described in *Flora of British India* have been merged later with different genera. The details are:

1. (One species of) *Hochstetteria* (which was reported from outside India) has been collected from India and merged with *Dicoma*.
2. One species each of *Phaecasium* and *Pterotheca* have been merged with *Crepis*.
3. Two species of *Werneria* have been transferred to *Cremanthodium*.
4. One species of *Sphaeromorphaea* has been merged with *Epaltes*.
5. One species of *Glossogyne* has been merged with *Glossocardia*.

Splitting of species:

The species which have been treated as a single entity in the *Flora of British India* have been found to be split into 2, 3, 4 or even 5 different entities. A few examples are: *Blumea glomerata* has been split into *Blumea fistulosa* and *Blumea sessiliflora*. *Crepis glomerata* has been split into *Soroseris deasyi, Soroseris glomerata* and *Soroseris hookeriana*. *Leontopodium alpinum* has been segregated into *Leontopodium alpinum, Leontopodium brachyactis, Leontopodium himalayanum* and *Leontopodium monocephala*. And *Artemisia vulgaris* of Fl. Brit. India is presently treated under *Artemisia dubia, Artemisia indica, Artemisia myriantha, Artemisia nilagirica* and *Artemisia verlotorum*.

Merging of species:

Often two species have been merged into a single species, e.g. *Senecio lawii* merged with *Senecio dalzellii*.

Reduction of species to varieties :

A few species have been reduced to varieties, e.g. *Blumea spectabilis* reduced to *Blumea lanceolaria* var. *spectabilis*.

Nearly 19 varieties have either been upgraded to species or resurrected to the specific status (in Fl. Brit. India they were reduced to varietal level).

About 14 varieties have been merged with their species proper.

Additional taxa:

About 66 genera, 428 species (215 are new to science), 20 subspecies (3 new to science), 58 varieties (28 new to science), and 7 formae (5 new to science) have been added.

Genera such as *Anthemis, Dicoma, Lasiopogon, Reichardia* and *Pterocaulon* and 33 species and 1 variety which have been reported from outside India have been found to occur in India.

Genera such as *Anaphalis, Artemisia, Aster, Erigeron, Leontopodium, Saussurea, Senecio, Vernonia,* etc. have registered substantial increase in number of species. *Taraxacum* in Fl. Brit. India had just 2 species whereas at present it has 87 species.

Avicenniaceae

This was part of Verbenaceae in Fl. Brit. India (4: 604. 1885) which was treated by C.B. Clarke.

It contained one genus and one species from India and one variety was reported from Malayan Peninsula.

At present, the species has been split into two. The variety which was reported from outside India – has been recorded and raised to a species. Further one variety has been added.

Thus the family is represented by one genus, 3 species and one variety.

The present status of these 18 families in India is:

S. No.	Family	Genera	Species	sub-species	Varieties	Formae
1.	Acanthaceae	49	472	3	65	1
2.	Aceraceae	1	22	1	5	—
3.	Actinidiaceae	2	11	—	1	—
4.	Adoxaceae	1	1	—	—	—
5.	Aizoaceae	3	7	—	2	—
6.	Alangiaceae	1	5	—	—	—
7.	Amaranthaceae	18	53	4	15	—
8.	Anacardiaceae	19	67	—	4	—
9.	Ancistrocladaceae	1	4	—	—	—
10.	Annonaceae	23	135	—	7	—
11.	Apiaceae	69	252	—	15	—
12.	Apocynaceae	37	105	—	13	—
13.	Aquifoliaceae	1	26	—	2	2
14.	Araliaceae	14	66	—	13	—
15.	Aristolochiaceae	4	26	—	2	—
16.	Asclepiadaceae	46	255	5	18	—
17.	Asteraceae	193	999	21	122	7
18.	Avicenniaceae	1	3	—	1	—
	Total	**483**	**2509**	**34**	**285**	**10**

Though, an attempt has been made to include all the wildly occurring flowering plants of India, occasionally we had to include some cultivated plants too as they have been mentioned in the Flora of British India and also many other floristic works. However, it has to be emphasised that listing cultivated plants is beyond the purview of this work.

New names and new combinations proposed in this work:

During the course of this work it was found necessary to propose 10 new names and 62 new combinations in accordance with the provisions of ICBN– the list is appended to the end of the work.

Concluding remarks

We quote Tseng–Chieng Huang – J. Jap. Bot. 65: 156. 1990 – which is relevant to this work – *Rather than waiting for a definitive work in the distant future, we here propose to summarise our current knowledge in a form that can be of some help in meeting immediate needs. This work can also be used as a basis for further improvement.*

This work is an unbiased compilation; we have made attempts to verify the correct nomenclature by scanning articles in various journals, revisions, monographs, floras, etc., which were numerous to mention here. Also, web sites viz., International Plant Names Index (IPNI), Tropicos, and Google were referred to check the dates of publications, to standardise the author names, periodicals and titles. Especially to finalise author abbreviations often we had to go to the originals – names like Rao, Singh

etc., which were too many could not be finalised without seeing the original publications. Often we found author of the taxa and the bibliographic citations were incorrect – they were differing from what has been given in IPNI or Tropicos and we had to correct them. At this juncture, we want to recollect B. L. Burtt – Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 45: 405. 1988 - who commented, "A compilation is only as good as its sources and no one could expect the author to check back every entry to original data ..."

All efforts have been made to make the work as complete as possible because this work will be a must for all botanists – not only the trained ones but also non-botanists either attached to NGO's who do a lot of work on environment-related projects or attached to any organisation where plant-based research is pursued.

Quite often, one will find that the bibliographic citations of the authority- who has been cited after the correct name- may differ with the one provided in this work. Monographs/revisions and also the websites mentioned above, and Index Kewensis have been referred to give a correct picture.

On various occasions, the omissions we came across while checking all the entries have been indicated; our intention was to rectify, not to find fault with anybody's work.

It is recognised that there must be some shortcomings in this work; it shall be appreciated if the user/s will bring it to our notice- the information may be forwarded to S. Karthikeyan, 3, Dwaraka kunj, Krishna colony, Paramahamsa Nagar, Paud Road, Pune – 411038* and they will be suitably acknowledged. We hope it will help in improving the subsequent volumes of this work.

* e-mail: karthikeyan_bsi@yahoo.co.in

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to record our immense thanks to the following Scientists for the help they have rendered :

- Dr. P. Lakshminarasimhan, Scientist D, Central National Herbarium, Howrah – former Indian Liaison Officer of Botanical Survey of India at Kew Herbarium, London - for having helped us in various ways such as, sending relevant reprints on Acanthaceae, especially *Strobilanthes*; by sending the book by Brummitt & Powell on Author abbreviations; he also discussed on our behalf some nomenclatural problems with the specialists on the groups.
- Dr. R.K. Brummitt, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew for discussions on some author abbreviations through Dr. P. Lakshminarasimhan.
- Dr. Henry J. Noltie, Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh.
- Dr. Rafaël H.A. Govaerts, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Dr. P. V. Prasanna, Scientist E, Central National Herbarium, Howrah often provided the full names of some botanists after referring the relevant journals in libraries at Howrah/Calcutta; he also sent us some reprints.
- The officers and staff members of Western Circle extended their cooperation.
- Dr. Paramjit Singh, Scientist E, in -charge, Publication Section, Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata has kindly spend a lot of time in giving finishing touches.

We wish to record our appreciation to Shri K.V. Sasidharan, Botanical Survey of India, Western Circle, Pune for helping in computer work enthusiastically and patiently.

Plate 1. **ACANTHACEAE: A & B.** *Acanthus ilicifolius* L.; **C.** *Andrographis ceylanica* Nees; **D & E.** *Andrographis echioides* (L.) Nees; **F.** *Andrographis neesiana* Wight; **G.** *Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees; **H.** *Andrographis serpyllifolia* (Rottler ex Vahl) Wight; **I.** *Barleria acuminata* Wight ex Nees

Plate 2. **ACANTHACEAE**: **A**. *Barleria courtallica* Nees; **B** & **C**. *Barleria cristata* L. ; **D**. *Barleria cuspidata* Heyne ex Nees; **E**. *Barleria involucrata* Nees var. *elata* (Dalzell) C. B. Clarke; F. *Barleria longiflora* L. f.; **G**. *Barleria noctiflora* L.; **H**. *Barleria prattensis* Santapau; **I**. *Barleria prionitis* L.

Plate 3. **ACANTHACEAE**: **A**. *Barleria strigosa* Willd.; **B**. *Calacanthus grandiflorus* (Dalzell) Radlk.; **C**. *Dicliptera foetida* (Forssk.) Blatt.; **D**. *Eranthemum roseum* (Vahl) R. Br.; **E**. *Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.; **F**. *Gymnostachyum febrifugum* Benth.; **G**. *Haplanthodes verticillata* (Roxb.) R. B. Majumdar; **H**. *Hemigraphis urens* (Roth) J.R.I. Wood

Plate 4. **ACANTHACEAE**: **A**. *Hygrophila erecta* (Burm. f.) Hochr.; **B**. *Hygrophila schulli* (Buch.-Ham.) M.R.& S.M.Almeida; **C**. *Justicia adhatoda* L.; **D**. *Justicia glauca* Rottler; **E**. *Justicia wynaadensis* (Nees) T. Anderson; **F**. *Lepidagathis cristata* Willd.; **G**. *Lepidagathis incurva* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don; **H**. *Lepidagathis mitis* Dalzell

Plate 5. **ACANTHACEAE**: **A**. *Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.; **B**. *Phaulopsis imbricata* (Forssk.) Sweet ; **C**. *Phlogacanthus grandis* T. Anderson; **D**. *Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis* (Roxb. ex Hardw.) Mabb.; **E**. *Rhinacanthus nasutus* (L.) Kuntze; **F**. *Ruellia patula* Jacq.

Plate 6. **ACANTHACEAE: A**. *Ruellia patula* Jacq.; **B**. *Staurogyne simonsii* (T. Anderson) Kuntze; **C** & **D**. *Strobilanthes callosa* Nees; **E**. *Strobilanthes ciliata* Nees; **F** & **G**. *Strobilanthes ixiocephala* Benth.

Plate 7. **ACANTHACEAE**: **A**. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims; **B**. *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.; **C**. *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb. **ACERACEAE**: **D**. *Acer oblongum* Wall. ex DC. **AIZOACEAE**: **E**. *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.; **F**. *Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

Plate 8. **ALANGIACEAE**: **A**. *Alangium chinense* (Lour.) Harms.; **B** & **F**. *Alangium salviifolium* (L.) Wangerin subsp. *hexapetalum* Wangerin; **C**, **D** & **E**. *Alangium salviifolium* (L.) Wangerin subsp. *salviifolium*

Plate 9. **AMARANTHACEAE**: **A** & **B**. *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*; **C**. *Allmania nodiflora* (L.) R. Br. ex Wight; **D**. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.; **E** & **F**. *Celosia argentea* L.; **G** & **H**. *Trichuriella monsoniae* (L. f.) Bennet

Plate 10. **ANACARDIACEAE**: **A**. *Gluta travancorica* Bedd.; **B**. *Holigarna arnottiana* Hook. f.; **C** & **D**. *Holigarna grahamii* (Wight) Kurz; **E**, **F** & **G**. *Nothopegia castaneaefolia* (Roth) Ding Hou

Plate 11. **ANACARDIACEAE**: **A**. *Nothopegia travancorica* Bedd. ex Hook. f.; **B** & C. *Rhus mysorensis* G. Don; **D**. *Rhus semialata* Murray; **E**. *Semecarpus auriculata* Bedd.; **F**. *Spondias indica* (Wight & Arn.) Airy Shaw & Forman; **G**. *Spondias pinnata* (L. f.) Kurz

Plate 12. **ANCISTROCLADACEAE: A, B & C.** *Ancistrocladus heyneanus* Wall. ex J. Graham

Plate 13. **ANNONACEAE**: **A**. *Alphonsea sclerocarpa* Thwaites; **B**. *Annona cherimola* Mill.; **C**. *Annona glabra* L.; **D**. *Annona muricata* L.; **E**. *Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L. f.) Bhandari; **F**. *Artabotrys zeylanicus* Hook. f. & Thomson; **G**. *Cyathocalyx zeylanicus* Cham. ex Hook. f. & Thomson; **H**. *Desmos lawii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Saff.; **I**. *Desmos longiflorus* (Roxb.) Saff.

Plate 14. **ANNONACEAE**: **A**. *Goniothalamus cardiopetalus* (Dalzell) Hook. f. & Thomson; **B**. *Goniothalamus wightii* Hook.f. & Thomson; **C**. *Goniothalamus sesquipedalis* (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thomson; **D**. *Goniothalamus wynaadensis* (Bedd.) Bedd.; **E**. *Meiogyne pannosa* (Dalzell) J. Sinclair; **F**. *Meiogyne ramarowii* (Dunn) Gandhi; **G**. *Miliusa nilagirica* Bedd.; **H**. *Miliusa tomentosa* (Roxb.) Finet & Gagnep.

Plate 15. **ANNONACEAE**: **A , B & C**. *Miliusa tomentosa* (Roxb.) Finet & Gagnep.; **D**. *Miliusa wightiana* Hook. f. & Thomson; **E**. *Mitrephora grandiflora* Bedd.; **F**. *Orophea malabarica* Sasidh. & Sivar.; **G**. *Orophea uniflora* Hook. f. & Thomson; **H**. *Polyalthia cerasoides* (Roxb.) Bedd.; **I**. *Polyalthia fragrans* (Dalzell) Bedd.

Plate 16. **ANNONACEAE**: **A**. *Polyalthia shendurunii* Basha & Sasidh.; **B** & **C**. *Polyalthia suberosa* (Roxb.) Thwaites; **D**. *Sageraea laurina* Dalzell; **E, F** & **G**. *Uvaria narum* (Dunal) Blume; **H** & **I**. *Uvaria zeylanica* L.

Plate 17. **APIACEAE**: **A**. *Eryngium foetidum* L.; **B**. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.; **C**. *Hydrocotyle podantha* Molk.; **D**. *Pinda concanensis* (Dalzell) P. K. Mukh. & Constance

Plate 18. **APOCYNACEAE**: **A**. *Alstonia macrophylla* Wall. ex G. Don; **B**. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.; **C**. *Alstonia venenata* R. Br.; **D**. *Anodendron paniculatum* A. DC.; **E**. *Beaumontia jerdoniana* Wight; **F** & **G**. *Carissa carandas* L.

Plate 19. **APOCYNACEAE**: **A**. *Carissa inermis* Vahl; **B**. *Catharanthus pusillus* (Murray) G. Don; **C**. *Cerbera odollam* Gaertn.; **D**. *Chilocarpus denudatus* Blume; **E**. *Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston; **F**. *Gymnema inodorum* (Lour.) Decne; **G**. *Holarrhena pubescens* (Buch.-Ham.) Wall. ex G. Don

Plate 20. **APOCYNACEAE**: **A**. *Kamettia caryophyllata* (Roxb.) Nicolson & Suresh; **B**. *Kopsia fruticosa* (Ker Gawl.) A. DC.; **C**. *Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. ex Kurz; **D**. *Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L; **E & F**. *Rauvolfia verticillata* (Lour.) Baill.; **G**. *Strophanthus wightianus* Wight; **H**. *Tabernaemontana heyneana* Wall.

Plate 21. **APOCYNACEAE**: **A, B & C**. *Tabernaemontana heyneana* Wall.; **D**. *Vallaris solanacea* (Roth) Kuntze; **E**. *Wrightia arborea* (Dennst.) Mabb.; **F**. *Wrightia tinctoria* (Roxb.) R. Br.

Plate 22. **AQUIFOLIACEAE**: **A**. *Ilex denticulata* Wight; **B**. *Ilex dipyrena* Wall.; **C**. *Ilex gardneriana* Wight; **D**. *Ilex khasiana* Purkayastha

Plate 23. **ARALIACEAE**: **A**. *Macropanax dispermus* (Blume) Kuntze; **B**, **C** & **D**. *Schefflera elliptica* (Blume) Harms

Plate 24. **ARISTOCHIACEAE**: **A**. *Aristolochia bracteolata* Lam.; **B**. *Aristolochia indica* L.; **C**. *Thottea tomentosa* (Blume) Ding Hou

Plate 25. **ASCLEPIADACEAE**: **A**. *Asclepias curassavica* L.; **B**. *Ceropegia fantastica* Sedgw.; **C**. *Ceropegia oculata* Hook.; **D**. *Ceropegia spiralis* Wight; **E**. *Ceropegia vincaefolia* Hook.; **F**. *Dregea volubilis* (L. f.) Benth. ex Hook. f.; **G** & **H**. *Frerea indica* Dalzell.

Plate 26. **ASCLEPIADACEAE**: A & B. *Gymnema khandalense* Santapau; C & D. *Heterostemma urceolatum* Dalzell; E. *Holostemma ada-kodien* Schult.; F. *Hoya lanceolata* Wall. ex D. Don

Plate 27. **ASCLEPIADACEAE**: A. *Hoya wightii* Hook. f.; B. *Pergularia daemia* (Forssk.) Chiov.; C. *Tylophora indica* L. D. *Tylophora rotundifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex Wight **ASTERACEAE**: E. *Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.; F. *Acmella calva* (DC.) R.K. Jansen; G. *Adenoon indicum* Dalzell

Plate 28. **ASTERACEAE**: **A**. *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze; **B**. *Blaivillea acmella* (L.) Philipson; **C**. *Blepharispermum subsessile* DC.; **D**. *Caesulia axillaris* Roxb.; **E**. *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist; **F**. *Cyathocline lutea* Law ex Wight; **G**. *Cyathocline purpurea* (D.Don) Kuntze; **H**. *Dichrocephala integrifolia* Hook. f.; **I**. *Echinops echinatus* Roxb.

Plate 29. **ASTERACEAE**: **A**. *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.; **B**. *Enydra fluctuans* Lour.; **C**. *Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.; **D**. *Grangea maderaspatana* (L.) Poir.; **E**. *Gynura nitida* DC.; **F**. *Lagascea mollis* Cav.; **G**. *Melampodium paludosum* Kunth; **H**. *Nanothamnus sericeus* Thomson.; **I**. *Pentanema indicum* (L.) Ling

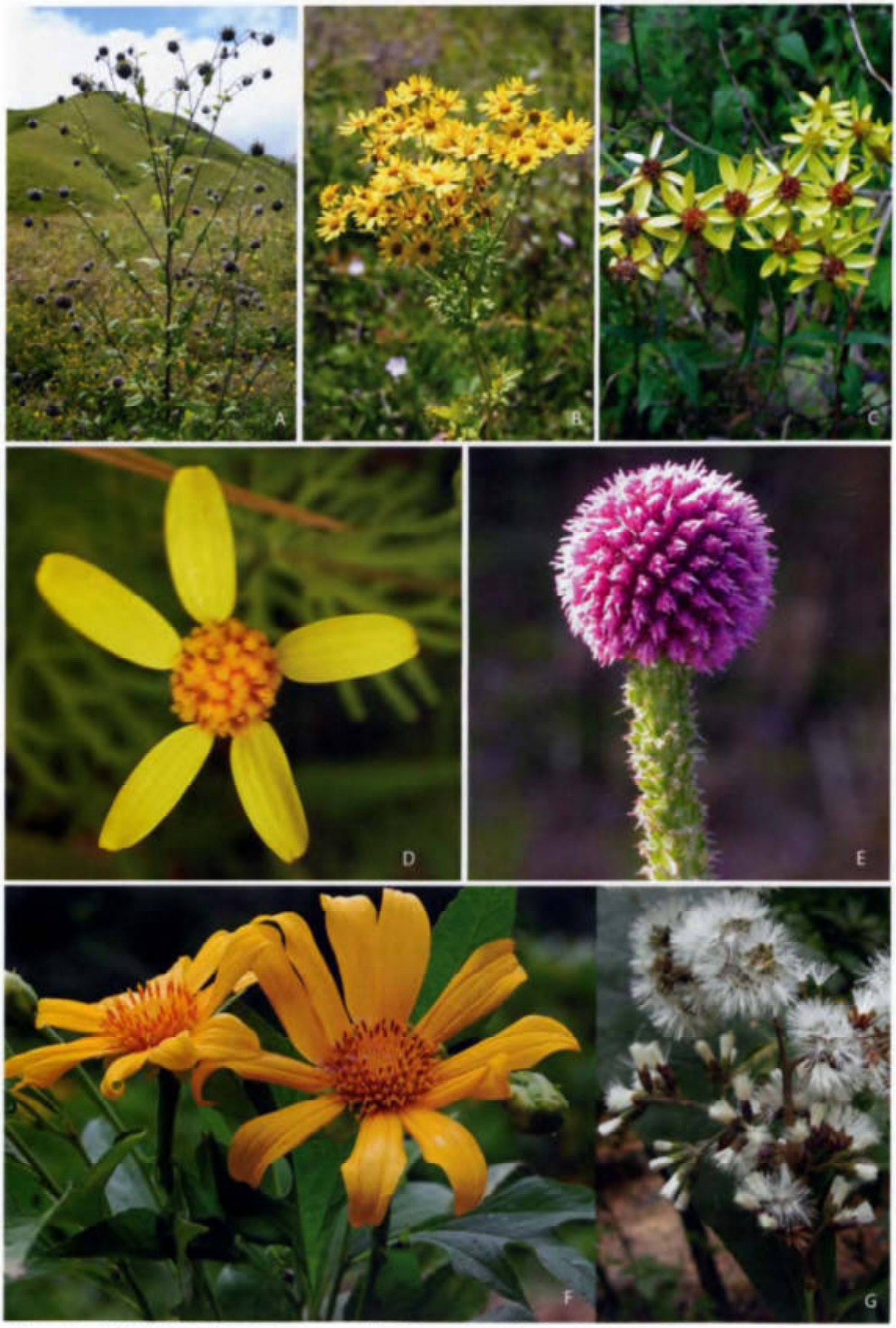


Plate 30. **ASTERACEAE**: **A**. *Saussurea deltoidea* (DC.) Sch. Bip.; **B**. *Senecio laetus* Edgew.; **C**. *Senecio scandens* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don; **D**. *Senecio tenuifolius* Burm. f.; **E**. *Sphaeranthus indicus* L.; **F**. *Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray; **G**. *Vernonia volkameriifolia* DC.

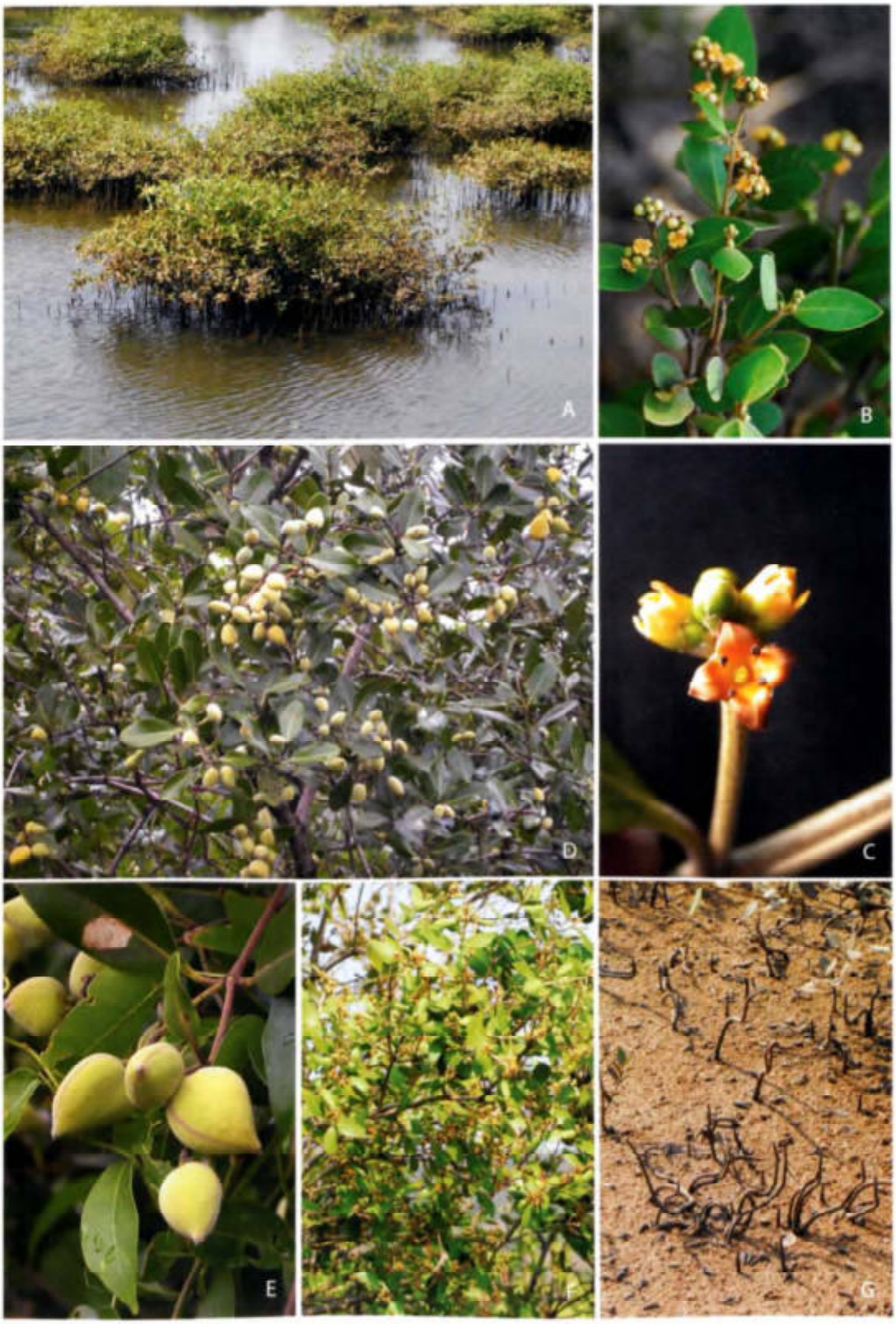


Plate 31. **AVICENNIACEAE**: **A**. *Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh.; **B**. *Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh. var. *acutissima* Stapf & Moldenke; **C**, **D** & **E**. *Avicennia officinalis* L.; **F**. *Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh. var. *marina*; **G**. Pneumatophores of *Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh.

ACANTHACEAE

ACANTHOPALE C.B. Clarke in Oliv., Fl. trop. Afr. (Ed. Dyer) 5: 62. 1899.

Acanthopale jogensis Gilli in Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 135. 1953.
SW Ghats (Karnataka).

ACANTHUS L., Sp. pl. 639. 1753.

Acanthus carduaceus Griff., Itin. pl. Khasyah mts. (Posth. papers) 144. 1837-38 & Ic. pl. asiat. t. 427. 1854; Sikdar & Maiti in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 78: 635, f. 1. 1981.
E Himalaya, W Bengal.
Note: Chhetri reported *Acanthus ilicifolius* from Darjeeling in W Bengal (Curr. Sci. 83: 1199. 2002); R.P. Bhattacharya in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 31: 622. 2007 clarifies it is only *Acanthus carduaceus*.

Acanthus ebracteatus Vahl, Symb. bot. 2: 75, t. 40. 1791; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 481. 1884.
Andaman Islands.

Acanthus ilicifolius L., Sp. pl. 639. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 481. 1884.
Dilivaria ilicifolia (L.) Juss., Gen. pl. 103. 1789; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 459. 1841.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & W sea coast, W Bengal.

Acanthus leucostachyus Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 98. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 480. 1884; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 2: 351. 1983.
NE India.

Acanthus mollis L., Sp. pl. 639. 1753; Kumari in A.N. Henry, Kumari & Chithra (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 138. 1987.
Cultivated (Tamilnadu).

Acanthus volubilis Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 56. 1831; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 481. 1884.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & NE India.

ANDROGRAPHIS Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 77, 116. 1832.
NEESIELLA Sreem. in Phytologia 15: 270. 1967 non Schltdl., 1893.
INDONEESIELLA Sreem. in Phytologia 16: 466. 1968.
ANDROGRAPHIS subg. INDONEESIELLA (Sreem.) L.H. Cramer in Kew Bull. 51: 555. 1996.

Andrographis affinis Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 116. 1832; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 736. 1967 (Repr.).
Andrographis neesiana Wight var. *affinis* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 504. 1884.
SW Ghats (Karnataka,Tamilnadu).

Andrographis alata (Vahl) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 516. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 502. 1884.
Justicia alata Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 139. 1804.
SW Ghats (Karnataka,Tamilnadu).

Andrographis atropurpurea (Dennst.) Alston ex Mabb. in Taxon 26: 539. 1977.
Justicia atropurpurea Dennst., Schlüssel Hortus malab. 12, 22, 35. 1818 & in Fortsetz. Allg. Teutsch. Gart.-Mag. 3: 31, 40, 83. 1818.
Andrographis wightiana Arn. ex Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 517. 1847 nom. illeg. (incl. type of *Justicia atropurpurea* Dennst., 1818); C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 503. 1884.
SW Ghats.

Andrographis beddomei C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 506. 1884; G.Babu, Vijaya Sankar, K. Ravik. & Ved in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 30: 390. 2006.
Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka.

Andrographis ceylanica Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 313. 1836 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 518. 1847; Manilal & Sivar., Fl. Calicut 214. 1982; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 115. 1994.
Andrographis macrobotrys Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 516. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 503. 1884.
Andrographis macrobotrys var. *parvifolia* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 503. 1884.
S India.

Andrographis chendurunii E. S. S. Kumar, A.E.S. Khan & Seema in Nord. J. Bot. 22: 683, f. A-H. 2004.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Andrographis echioides (L.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 117. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 467. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 505. 1884; L.H. Cramer in Kew Bull. 51: 555. 1996.
Justicia echioides L., Sp. pl. 16. 1753.
Neesiella echioides (L.) Sreem. in Phytologia 15: 271. 1967.
Indoneesiella echioides (L.) Sreem. in Phytologia 16: 466. 1968; Nicolson, Suresh & Manilal in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 40. 1988.
Erianthera echioides (L.) M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A: 40. 2003.
Throughout Tropical India.
Note: *Erianthera* Nees, 1832 is listed in E. R. Farr, Leuss. & Stafleu, Index nom. gen. (pl.) 2: 634. 1979. However, Brummitt, Vasc. pl. fam. & gen. 1992 and Mabb., Plant-book, 1998, 2nd ed. have not recognised this genus.

Andrographis elongata (Vahl) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 502. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit India 4: 502. 1884.
Justicia elongata Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 130. 1804.
E India, SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Andrographis explicata (C.B. Clarke) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1049. 1924 (2: 736. 1967, Repr.).
Andrographis viscosula Nees var. *explicata* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 504. 1884.
SW Ghats.

Andrographis glandulosa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 115. 1832 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 518. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 505. 1884.
S India.

Andrographis lawsonii Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 375. 1923 & Fl. Madras 1050. 1924 (2: 736. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Andrographis laxiflora (Blume) Lindau ex Hochr. in Candollea 5: 233. 1934; Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 11: 183. 1969; B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 5: 353. 1985.
Justicia laxiflora Blume, Bijdr. 789. 1826.
Andrographis tenuiflora T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 502. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 502. 1884.
Andaman Islands, NE India.

Andrographis lineata Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 116. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 504. 1884.

var. **lineata**.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

var. **lawii** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 505. 1884.
SW Ghats (Karnataka).

Andrographis lobelioides Wight, Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 164 b, f. 11. 1850 & Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1557. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 505. 1884.
var. lobelioides.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

var. **composita** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 505. 1884.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Andrographis longipedunculata (Sreem.) L.H. Cramer in Kew Bull. 51: 555. 1996.
Neesiella longipedunculata Sreem. in Phytologia 15: 271. 1967.
Indoneesiella longipedunculata (Sreem.) Sreem. in Phytologia 16: 466. 1968; K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3: 1182. 1983.
Erianthera longipedunculata (Sreem.) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A: 41. 2003.
Peninsular India.

Andrographis nallamalayana J.L. Ellis in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 362. (1966) 1967.
E Ghats (Andhra Pradesh).

Andrographis neesiana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1561. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 504. 1884.
SW Ghats.

Andrographis ovata (T. Anderson ex Bedd.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 502. 1884.
Gymnostachyum ovatum T. Anderson ex Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 250. 1874.
E NE & S India.

Andrographis paniculata (Burm.f.) Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 116. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 518. 1842; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 501. 1884.
Justicia paniculata Burm.f., Fl. indica 9. 1768.
Andrographis subspathulata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 502. 1884.
Throughout India.

Andrographis producta (C.B. Clarke) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1049. 1924 (2: 735. 1967, Repr.).
Andrographis neesiana var. *producta* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 504. 1884; Kumari in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.) Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 140. 1987.
SW Ghats.

Andrographis rothii C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 506. 1884.
S India.

Andrographis rotundifolia (Sreem.) Sreem. in Phytologia 37: 416. 1977.
Andrographis neesiana var. *rotundifolia* Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 9: 91. 1966.
Tamilnadu.

Andrographis serpyllifolia (Rottler ex Vahl) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 517. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 506. 1884.
Justicia serpyllifolia Rottler ex Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 169. 1804.
S India.

Andrographis stellulata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 504. 1884.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

Andrographis stenophylla C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 503. 1884.
Tamilnadu.

Andrographis viscosula Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 116. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 504. 1884.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

APHELANDRA R. Br., Prodr. 475. 1810.

Aphelandra cristata (Jacq.) R. Br., Prodr. 475. 1810. in obs.; Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 723. 1961 (Repr.).
Justicia cristata Jacq., Pl. hort. schoenbr. 3: 38. 1798.
E India.

Aphelandra deppeana Schltdl. & Cham. in Linnaea 5: 96. 1830; Kumari in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.) Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 141. 1987.
Aphelandra pectinata Willd. ex Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 297. 1847; Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 722. 1961 (Repr.).
E India (Cultivated), Tamilnadu

Aphelandra tetragona (Vahl) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 295. 1847.
Justicia tetragona Vahl, Symb. bot. 3: 5. 1794; Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 723. 1961 (Repr.).
E India (Cultivated).

ASYSTASIA Blume, Bijdr. 796. 1826.

Asystasia chelonoides Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 89. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 493. 1884.
var. **chelonoides.**
SW Chats.

var. **quadrangularis** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 494. 1884.
SW Chats.

Asystasia crispata Benth. in Linnaea 24: 647. 1852; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 494. 1884.
Asystasia coromandeliana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1506. 1850 non Nees, 1832.
SW Chats.

Asystasia dalzelliana Santapau in Kew Bull. 1948: 276. 1948 & in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 68. 1952 & in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 229. 1953.
Asystasia coromandeliana Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 72: t. 4248. 1846 non Wight ex Nees, 1832.
Asystasia violacea Dalzell ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 494. 1884 non Dalzell, 1850.
W Ghats.

Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson in Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 235. 1860; Prain, Bengal pl. 2: 606. 1963 (Repr.).
Justicia gangetica L., Cent. pl. II : 3. 1756.
Asystasia coromandeliana Wight ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 89. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 493. 1884.
Andaman Islands, Peninsular India.

Asystasia indica H.J. Chowdhery & Av. Bhattacharjee in Indian J. Forest. 29: 211, pl. 3. 2006.
W Bengal (Indian Botanic Garden).

Asystasia macrocarpa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 89. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 495. 1884.
Mackaya macrocarpa (Nees) Das in Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 447. 1939.
E & NE India, Subtropical Himalayas.

Asystasia mysurensis (Roth) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 524. 1867; M. Varghese, C.L. Shah & Inamdar in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 14: 643. 1990.
Ruellia mysurensis Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 303. 1821.
Asystasia lawiana Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 344. 1852; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 496. 1884.
Peninsular India.

Asystasia pusilla C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 55. 1887; C.E.C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12: 119. 1938.
NE India.

Asystasia travancorica Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 178. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 494. 1884.
SW Ghats.

ASYSTASIELLA Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 3b: 326. 1895.

Asystasiella atroviridis (T. Anderson) Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 3b: 326. 1895.
Asystasia atroviridis T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 526. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 495. 1884.
Mackaya atroviridis (T. Anderson) Das in Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 448. 1939.
Meghalaya.

Asystasiella neesiana (Wall.) Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 3b: 326. 1895.
Ruellia neesiana Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1: 73, t. 83. 1830.
Asystasia neesiana (Wall.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 89. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 496. 1884.
Mackaya neesiana (Wall.) Das in Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 447. 1939.
NE India.

BARLERIA L., Sp. pl. 636. 1753.

Barleria acanthoides Vahl, Symb. bot. 1: 47. 1790; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 484. 1884.
N to W India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Barleria acuminata Wight ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 93. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 450. 1841; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 742. 1967 (Repr.).
Barleria tomentosa Roth var. *acuminata* (Wight ex Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 483. 1884
SW Ghats.

Barleria buxifolia L., Sp. pl. 636. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 870. 1845; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 483. 1884.
Peninsular India, Punjab.

Barleria courtallica Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 226. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1529. 1850, C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 489. 1884.
Peninsular India.

Barleria cristata L., Sp. pl. 636. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 453. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 488. 1884.
var. **cristata**.
Throughout India.

var. **albida** Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 683. 1922 (2: 716. 1961, Repr.).
E India.

var. **dichotoma** (Roxb.) Prain, Bengal pl. 812. 1903 (2: 606. 1963, Repr.); Bhandari, Fl. ind. des. 297. 1978.
Barleria dichotoma Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 39. 1832; Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 379. 1977.
E Himalaya, Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Barleria cuspidata B. Heyne ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 93. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 451. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 483. 1884.
E & Peninsular India.

Barleria gibsonii Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 339. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 487. 1884.
E & Peninsular India.

Barleria gibsonioides Blatt. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 32: 733. 1928.
W Ghats (Maharashtra, Tamilnadu).

Barleria grandiflora Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 339. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 488. 1884.
Barleria grandis sensu M.R.Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A:13. 2003 non Hochst. ex Nees, 1847.
Karnataka, Maharashtra.
Note: M. R. Almeida (op. cit.) gives *Barleria grandis* Hochst. ex Nees as the correct name for this species which is incorrect as *Barleria grandis* is the accepted name for the species viz., *Barleria grandiflora* R. Br. from Ethiopia which is a nom. nud.

Barleria hochstetteri Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 231. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1528. 1850; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 483. 1884; Bhandari, Fl. ind. des. 298. 1978.
NW Rajasthan.

Barleria involucrata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 92. 1832; Wight, Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 164. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 485. 1884.
var. **involucrata**.
S India.

var. **elata** (Dalzell) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 486. 1884.
Barleria elata Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 227. 1851.
W Ghats.

Barleria lawii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 492. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 486. 1884.
W Ghats.

Barleria longiflora L.f., Suppl. pl. 239. 1782; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 485. 1884.
E & Peninsular India.

Barleria lupulina Lindl. in Edwards' Bot. Reg. (Ed. Lindl.) 18: t. 1483. 1833; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 482. 1884; Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 715. 1967 (Repr.).
E India (Cultivated, also as an escape).

Barleria montana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 92. 1832; Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 257. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 487. 1884.
E & Peninsular India.

Barleria morrisiana E. Barnes & C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1939: 659. 1940.
S India.

Barleria mysorensis Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 313. 1821; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 484. 1884.
S India.

Barleria nitida Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 91. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 454. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 490. 1884.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Barleria noctiflora L.f., Suppl. pl. 290. 1782; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 484. 1884.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Barleria paniculata Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 92. 1832; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 742. 1967 (Repr.).
Barleria tomentosa sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 485. 1884 p.p. non Roth, 1821.
S India.

Barleria pilosa B. Heyne ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 93. 1832 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 234. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 486. 1884.
Tamilnadu.

Barleria prattensis Santapau in Kew Bull. 1948: 487. 1949.
Peninsular India, Rajasthan.

Barleria prionitis L., Sp. pl. 636. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 432. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 482. 1884; J.R.I. Wood, Hillc. & Brummitt in Kew Bull. 38: 436. 1983.
ssp. **prionitis**.
var. **prionitis**.
Throughout tropical India.

var. **diacantha** Blatt. & Hallb. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 26: 811. 1919.
Rajasthan.

ssp. **pubiflora** (Benth. ex Hohen.) Brummitt & J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 38: 436. 1983.
Barleria pubiflora Benth. ex Hohen. in Flora 32: 358. 1849.
Barleria prionitis auct. non L., 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 482. 1884 p.p.
Coastal & subcoastal areas of W India from Mangalore to Saurashtra, Punjab, foot hills of Himalayas.

Barleria sepalosa C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 487. 1884.
Maharashtra.

Barleria stocksii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 493. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 489. 1884.
S India.

Barleria strigosa Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 379. 1800 emend. S.K. Malhotra & Moorthy in Indian Forester 107: 449. 1981; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 489. 1884.
var. **strigosa**.
Throughout India.

var. **polystachya** (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 490. 1884.
Barleria polystachya Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 226. 1847.
Maharashtra.

Barleria terminalis Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 225. 1847 emend. S.K. Malhotra & Moorthy in Indian Forester 107: 449. 1981.
Barleria strigosa var. *terminalis* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 490. 1884.
Peninsular India.

Barleria tomentosa Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 314. 1821; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 485. 1884.
var. **tomentosa**.
S India.

var. **glandulosa** C.E.C.Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 135. 1921; Kumari in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 143. 1987.
Tamilnadu.

Barleria vestita T. Anderson in Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 1: 230. 1860; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 486. 1884; Sundararaj in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 53: 524. 1956.
Tamilnadu.

BLEPHARIS Juss., Gen. pl. 103. 1789.

Blepharis integrifolia (L.f.) E. Mey. ex Schinz in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 60: 416. 1915; Vollesen, *Blepharis* taxon. rev. 173. 2000.
Acanthus integrifolius L. f., Suppl. pl. 294. 1782.
Acanthus repens Vahl, Symb. bot. 2: 76. 1791.
Blepharis molluginifolia Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 180. 1807; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 479. 1884.
Acanthus molluginifolius (Pers.) Poir. in Lam., Encycl. suppl. 1: 90. 1810.
Blepharis repens (Vahl) Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 321. 1821.
Blepharis lawsonii G.S. Giri & R. N. Banerjee in Blumea 28: 363. 1983 p.p. quoad T.A. Rao 8115.
Throughout tropical India.

Blepharis lawsonii G.S. Giri & R.N. Banerjee in Blumea 28: 363, f.1. 1983.
Coasts of Kerala & Tamilnadu.

Blepharis maderaspatensis (L.) B. Heyne ex Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 320. 1821; Maheshw., Fl. Delhi 266. 1963; Napper in Kew Bull. 24: 323. 1970.
Acanthus maderaspatensis L., Sp. pl. 639. 1753.
Blepharis boerhaviifolia Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 180. 1806 ('boerhaaviaefolia'); Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 458. 1841 & Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 164. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 478. 1884.
Blepharis boerhaviifolia var. *maderaspatensis* (L.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 97. 1832.
Throughout India.

Blepharis scindica Stocks ex T. Anderson in J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 36. 1864; Vollesen, *Blepharis*, taxon. rev. 87, f. 11, M-S. 2000.
Acanthodium grossum Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. tt. 1535 & 1536. 1850 non Nees, 1847.
Blepharis edulis sensu T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 500. 1867 p.p., C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 479. 1884 p.p. non (Forssk.) Pers., 1806.
Blepharis linariifolia sensu C.B. Clarke in Oliv., Fl. trop. Afr. (Ed. Dyer) 5: 100. 1899 p.p. non Pers., 1807; B.V. Shetty & V. Singh, Fl. Rajasthan 2: 636. 1991.
N & W India, Upper Gangetic Plains.
Note: *Blepharis sindica* T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 500. 1867*; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 479. 1884.
* This name is due to an error. *See* International Plant Names Index (hereafter cited as IPNI).

CALACANTHUS T. Anderson ex Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 1088. 1876.

Calacanthus grandiflorus (Dalzell) Radlk. in Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 13: 279. 1883; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 50. 1952.

Lepidagathis grandiflora Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 138. 1850.
Calacanthus dalzelliana T. Anderson ex Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 1088.1876; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 478. 1884.
Peninsular India.

CLARKEASIA J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 187. 1994.
ECHINACANTHUS sensu C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 414. 1884 p.p. non Nees, 1832.

Clarkeasia parviflora (T. Anderson) J. R. I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 189. 1994.
Echinacanthus parviflorus T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 459. 1867; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 415. 1884.
Strobilanthes violifolia T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 485. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 477. 1884.
Echinacanthus andersoni C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 415. 1884 .
Echinacanthus andersoni var. *viscosus* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 415. 1884.
Echinacanthus longistylus C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 415. 1884.
Echinacanthus pumilio C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4. 415. 1884.
Pteracanthus violifolius (T. Anderson) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
var. **parviflora.**
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **albescens** J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 191. 1994.
E India, Himalayas.

CLINACANTHUS Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 511. 1847.

Clinacanthus nutans (Burm.f.) Lindau in Bot. Jahrb. 18: 63. 1894; Murugan & Gopalan in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 30: 291. 2006.
Justicia nutans Burm.f., Fl. indica 10, t.5, f.1. 1768.
Clinacanthus burmannii Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 511. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 524. 1885*.
Cultivated in Tirunelveli hills, Tamilnadu.
Note: *It has been reported from Malacca by C.B. Clarke, op. cit.

CODONACANTHUS Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 103. 1847.

Codonacanthus pauciflorus Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 103. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 500. 1884.
E Himalaya, NE India.

CROSSANDRA Salisb., Parad. lond. t. 12. 1806.

Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 98. 1832; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 55. 1952.
Justicia infundibuliformis L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 2: 850. 1759.
Crossandra undulaefolia Salisb., Parad. lond. t. 12. 1806; Sims in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Sims) 47: t. 2186. 1820; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 492. 1884.
ssp. **infundibuliformis.**
Throughout India.

ssp. **axillaris** (Nees) L.H. Cramer in Kew Bull. 51: 554. 1996.
Crossandra axillaris Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 98. 1832; DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 281. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 460. 1841 & Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 164. 1850.

Crossandra undulaefolia sensu C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 492. 1884 p.p. non Salisb., 1820.
Crossandra infundibuliformis var. *axillaris* (Nees) Trimen, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 3: 323. 1895.
S India.

CYNAROSPERMUM Vollesen in Kew Bull. 54: 171. 1999.

Cynarospermum asperrimum (Nees) Vollesen in Kew Bull. 54: 172, f. 1. 1999.
Blepharis asperrima Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 267. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1534. 1850; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 478. 1884.
Peninsular India.

DICLIPTERA Juss. in Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 267. 1807, nom. cons.
PERISTROPHE Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 77, 112. 1832.

Note: I. Darbyshire & K. Vollesen in Kew Bull. 62: 119. 2007 conclude that the separation of *Peristrophe* from *Dicliptera* was not supportable and that all taxa currently accepted within *Peristrophe* should therefore be transferred to *Dicliptera*. We follow their view.

Dicliptera abuensis Blatt. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 26: 347. (1930) 1931.
Rajasthan.

Dicliptera babui Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.
Justicia baphica Spreng., Neue Entd. 3: 82. 1822.
Peristrophe baphica (Spreng.) Bremek. in Nova Guinea 8: 149. 1957 & in Dansk. Bot. Ark. 20: 80. 1961 non *Dicliptera baphica* Nees, 1847; K.S. Sriniv. & V.S. Agarwal in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 84. 1963.
Peristrophe tinctoria sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 556. 1885 p.p. non Nees, 1832.
Cultivated.
Note: The specific epithet commemorates Dr. C.R. Babu, erstwhile Senior Research Fellow, Botanical Survey of India and former Professor of Botany, Delhi University.

Dicliptera beddomei C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 551. 1885.
E Ghats (Andhra Pradesh).

Dicliptera bupleuroides Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 111. 1832; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 752. 1967 (Repr.).
Dicliptera roxburghiana var. *bupleuroides* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 554. 1885.
Throughout India.
Note: *Dicliptera bupleuroides* var. *roxburghiana* Panigrahi & A.K. Dubey in Taxon 32: 288. 1983, nom. nov. inval., varietal epithet homotypic with specific name – cf. IPNI.

Dicliptera cuneata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 111. 1832 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 481. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1552. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 552. 1885.
Peninsular India.

Dicliptera fera (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Peristrophe fera C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 556. 1885.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Dicliptera foetida (Forssk.) Blatt. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 8: 361. 1921; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 38: 453. 1983.
Justicia foetida Forssk., Fl. aegypt.- arab. 5. 1775.
Dicliptera bivalvis Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 475. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1551. 1850.
Dicliptera zeylanica Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 474. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 552. 1885.

var. **foetida.**
Peninsular India.

var. **kanarana** M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A: 29. 2003.
NW Ghats (Karnataka, Maharashtra).

Dicliptera ghatica Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 80. 1952.
Dicliptera foetida var. *ghatica* (Santapau) M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A: 28. 2003.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Dicliptera heterostegia Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 478. 1847; K. Balkwill, F.G. Norris & M. Balkwill in Kew Bull. 51: 24. 1996.
Maharashtra.

Dicliptera lanceolaria (Roxb.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Justicia lanceolaria Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 121. 1820.
Peristrophe lanceolaria (Roxb.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 114. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 555. 1885.
E India.

Dicliptera leumotis Dalzell ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 553. 1885.
Peninsular India.

Note: K. Balkwill et al. in Kew Bull. 51: 27. 1996 report *Dicliptera burmanni* Nees – which was treated as a synonym under the above species by C.B. Clarke op. cit. - from India; this species occur in Java and do not occur in India (pers. comm.).

Dicliptera longitolia (King & Prain) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Peristrophe longifolia King & Prain in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69: 171. 1900.
Nagaland.

Dicliptera magnibracteata Collett & Hemsl. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 28:108. 1890.
Peristrophe magnibracteata (Collett & Hemsl.) Z.P. Hao, Y.F. Deng & N.H. Xia in Nord. J. Bot. 25 : 12. 2007.
Assam.

Dicliptera manilalii Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.
Peristrophe montana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 113. 1832 non *Dicliptera montana* Lindau, 1905; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 556. 1885.
Peninsular India.
Note: The specific epithet is in honour of Prof. K.S. Manilal, Retd. Professor of Botany of Calicut University.

Dicliptera nasikensis Lakshmin. & B.D. Sharma in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 7: 481, t. 1, ff. 1-9. 1986.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Dicliptera paniculata (Forssk.) I. Darbysh. apud I. Darbysh. & Vollesen in Kew Bull. 62: 122. 2007.
Dianthera paniculata Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 7. 1775.
Dianthera bicalyculata Retz. in Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1775: 297. 1776.
Dianthera malabarica L.f., Suppl. pl. 85. 1782 nom. illegit.
Peristrophe bicalyculata (Retz.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 113. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 554. 1885.
Peristrophe paniculata (Forssk.) Brummitt in Kew Bull. 38: 451. 1983.

var **paniculata.**
Subtropical & Tropical India.

var. **rivinoides** (C.B.Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Peristrophe bicalyculata var. *rivinoides* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 555. 1885.
S India.

var. **subaequibracteata** (Bennet) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Peristrophe bicalyculata var. *subaequibracteata* Bennet in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 66: 229. 1969.
Peristrophe paniculata var. *subaequibracteata* (Bennet) Bennet in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 5: 972. 1984.
W Bengal.

Dicliptera parvibracteata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 111. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 551. 1885.
Andhra Pradesh.

Dicliptera raui Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.
Justicia speciosa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 122. 1820.
Peristrophe speciosa (Roxb.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 113. 1832 non *Dicliptera speciosa* Nees & Mart., 1823 nec Kurz, 1873; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 556. 1885.
Subtropical Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.
Note: The specific epithet honours Dr. M.A. Rau, former Deputy Director, Botanical Survey of India for his contributions to the studies on Himalayan botany.

Dicliptera riparia Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 112. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 553. 1885; H. Hara in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 139. 1982.
Dicliptera roxburghiana var. *riparia* (Nees) Benoist in Lecomte, Fl. Indo-Chine 4: 768. 1935.
C Himalaya.

Dicliptera roxburghiana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 111. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 553. 1885.
var. **roxburghiana.**
Himalayas, Plains of E N & NE India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. **linearis** Kurz; C. E. C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12: 120. 1938.
NE India.

Dicliptera sebastinei Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.
Peristrophe acuminata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 113. 1832 non *Dicliptera acuminata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Juss., 1807; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 555. 1885; Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 138. 1986.
var. **sebastinei.**
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.
Note: The specific epithet commemorates the memory of Dr. K.M. Sebastine, former Regional Botanist, Botanical Survey of India, Coimbatore who initiated S. Karthikeyan in the studies of taxonomic botany; he was the guiding spirit behind his studies on South Indian Grasses.

var. **khasiana** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Peristrophe acuminata var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 555. 1885.
Meghalaya.

Dicliptera sivarajanii Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.
Justicia bivalvis L., Amoen. acad. 4: 134. 1759 & Syst. nat. ed. 10. 2: 850. 1759.
Justicia roxburghiana Roem. & Schult., Syst. veg. 1: 140. 1817.
Justicia tinctoria Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 123. 1820 non Lour., 1790.
Peristrophe tinctoria (Roxb.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 113. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 556. 1885.
Peristrophe bivalvis (L.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. amboin. 476. 1917 nom. conf.

Peristrophe roxburghiana (Koem. & Schult.) Bremek. in Acta Bot. Neerl. 4: 656. 1955 non *Dicliptera roxburghiana* Nees, 1832.
Cultivated.
Note: The specific epithet is in memory of our great friend Prof. V.V. Sivarajan, former Professor of Botany, Calicut University; also we wish to record our love and affection for him since 1966.

Dicliptera spinulosa Hochst. ex K. Balkwill in Kew Bull. 51: 53. 1996.
E N & W India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Dicliptera undulata (Vahl) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Justicia undulata Vahl, Symb. bot. 2: 8. 1791.
Peristrophe undulata (Vahl) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 496. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 555. 1885.
Kerala, Tamilnadu (Nilgiris) (C.B. Clarke op.cit.).
Note: Gamble, (Fl. Madras) or subsequent workers have not recorded this species; Rama Rao listed *Peristrophe undulata* in his Fl. pl. Travancore 312. 1914.

Dicliptera verticillata (Forssk.) C. Chr. in Dansk. Bot. Ark. 4 (3): 11. 1922; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 38: 450. 1983.
Dianthera verticillata Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 9. 1775.
Dicliptera micranthes Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 112. 1832; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 553. 1885.
E N to Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

DYSCHORISTE Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 81. 1832.
CALOPHANES D. Don in Sweet, Brit. fl. gard. ser. 2, 2: t. 181. 1833.

Dyschoriste dalzellii (T.Anderson ex Bedd.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 486. 1891; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 438. 1967 (Repr.).
Calophanes dalzellii T. Anderson ex Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 248. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 411. 1884.
W India.

Dyschoriste madurensis (Burm.f.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 486. 1891; Raizada in Indian Forester 92: 309. 1966.
Justicia madurensis Burm. f., Fl. indica 9, t. 4, f. 3. 1768.
Ruellia littoralis L.f., Suppl. pl. 289. 1782.
Dyschoriste littoralis (L.f.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 81. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 447. 1841; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 718. 1967 (Repr.).
Calophanes littoralis (L.f.) T. Anderson in Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 225. 1860; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 410. 1884.
E & S India.

Dyschoriste nagchana (Nees) Bennet in Indian Forester 109: 220. 1983.
Dipteracanthus nagchana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 82. 1832.
Dyschoriste depressa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 81. 1832; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 437. 1967 (Repr.).
Calophanes nagchana Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 109. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 410. 1884.
E to Peninsular India.

Dyschoriste vagans (Wight) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 486. 1891; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 31. 1952.
Calophanes vagans Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1526. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 411. 1884.
E to Peninsular India.

ECBOLIUM Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 40: 75. 1875.

Ecbolium ligustrinum (Vahl) Vollesen in Kew Bull. 44: 651. 1989.
Justicia ecbolium L., Sp. pl. 15. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 463. 1840 - 43 (prob. 1841).
Justicia ligustrina Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 118. 1804.
Justicia laetevirens Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 118. 1804.
Justicia dentata Klein ex Link in Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1 (3): 48. 1820.
Justicia emarginata Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 427. 1847.
Justicia livida Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 427. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1546. 1850.
Justicia ecbolium var. *mollis* Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 427. 1847.
Ecbolium linneanum Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 40: 75. 1875; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 544. 1885.
Ecbolium linneanum var. *dentatum* (Klein ex Link) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 545. 1885.
Ecbolium linneanum var. *laetevirens* (Vahl) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 545. 1885.
Justicia ecbolium var. *laetevirens* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 492. 1891.
Ecbolium viride (Forssk.) Alston var. *dentatum* (Klein ex Link) Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 208. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Ecbolium viride var. *laetevirens* (Vahl) Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 208. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Ecbolium viride ssp. *ligustrina* (Vahl) M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A: 34. 2003.
Ecbolium viride ssp. *ligustrina* var. *dentata* (Klein ex Link) M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A: 35. 2003.
var. **ligustrinum.**
E & NE to Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. **aryankavensis** Remadevi & Binojk. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 27 (Suppl.): 1189. 2003.
Kerala.

Ecbolium viride (Forssk.) Alston in Trimen, Handb. fl. Ceylon 6: 229. 1931; Vollesen in Kew Bull. 44: 655. 1989.
Justicia viridis Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 5. 1775.
Justicia rotundifolia Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 108. 1832.
Ecbolium linneanum var. *rotundifolia* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4:545. 1885.
Ecbolium viride var. *rotundifolia* (Nees) Raizada in Indian Forester 84: 482. 1958.
var. **viride.**
E to Peninsular India.

var. **chandrasekariana** Remadevi & Binojk. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 25: 236, f. 1, A-C. 2001.
Kerala (Estuarine areas, Alappuzha dist.).

ECHINACANTHUS Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 90. 1832.

Echinacanthus attenuatus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 90. 1832; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 414. 1884.
C to E Himalayas, E. India.

Note: *Echinacanthus andersoni, E.longistylus, E.parviflorus and E.pumilio* have been transferred to *Clarkeasia*. C. B. Clarke while reporting *Echinacanthus brugmansianus* in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 415. 1884 indicated thus: '*India ? in Vahl's Herbarium (Nees)*, J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 182 – 183 & 187 opines that *E. brugmansianus* is from an unknown locality in Asia, *possibly* Indonesia, and its present name is *Hygrophila corymbosa* (Blume) Lindau.

ELYTRARIA Michx., Fl. bor. - amer. 1: 8. 1803, nom. cons.

Elytraria acaulis (L.f.) Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 304. 1897; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 709. 1967 (Repr.).
Justicia acaulis L. f., Suppl. pl. 84. 1782.
Elytraria crenata Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 106. 1804; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 394. 1884.
Tubiflora acaulis (L.f.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 500. 1891; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 420. 1967 (Repr.).
var. **acaulis**.

E Himalaya, E to N & Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.
var. **lyrata** (Vahl) Bremek. in Reinwardtia 3: 251. 1955; N.C. Nair & S.R. Sriniv. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 4: 585. 1983.
Elytraria lyrata Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 106. 1804.
Elytraria crenata var. *lyrata* (Vahl) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 163. 1847.
Elytraria crenata sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 394. 1884 p.p. non Vahl, 1804.
Peninsular India.

ERANTHEMUM L., Sp. pl. 9. 1753.
DAEDALACANTHUS T. Anderson in Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 229. 1860.

Eranthemum capense L., Sp. pl. 9. 1753; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 45 (1): 34. 1948.
Justicia montana Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 2: 41, t. 176. 1805.
Eranthemum montanum (Roxb.) Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 110. 1820; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 466. 1841; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 720. 1967 (Repr.).
Daedalacanthus montanus (Roxb.) T. Anderson in Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 229. 1860; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 421. 1884.
var. **capense**.
E & Peninsular India.

var. **concanensis** (T. Anderson ex C.B.Clarke) Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 34. 1952.
Daedalacanthus montanus var. *concanensis* T. Anderson ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 421. 1884.
Eranthemum montanum var. *concanensis* (T. Anderson ex C.B.Clarke) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1025. 1924 (2 : 720. 1967, Repr.).
Peninsular India.

var. **wightianum** (Wall. ex Nees) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Eranthemum wightianum Wall. ex Nees in Wall. pl. asiat. rar. 3: 107. 1832.
Daedalacanthus montanus var. *wightianus* (Wall. ex Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 421. 1884.
Eranthemum montanum var. *wightianum* (Wall ex Nees) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1025. 1924 (2: 720. 1967, Repr.).
Deccan peninsula.

Eranthemum ciliatum (Craib) Benoist in Lecomte, Fl. Indo-Chine 4: 661. 1935; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 439. 1939.
Daedalacanthus ciliatus Craib in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1913: 202. 1913.
NE India.

Eranthemum cinnabarinum Wall. var. **succisifolium** (Kurz) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 499. 1884.
Eranthemum succisifolium Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 41: 142. 1876.
Nicobar Islands.

Eranthemum erythrochilum J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 180. 1994.
E Himalaya.

Eranthemum griffithii (T. Anderson) Bremek. & Nann.- Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 45 (1): 35. 1948; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 180. 1994.
Daedalacanthus griffithii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 486. 1867; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 418. 1884.
Himalayas, NE India.

Eranthemum macrophyllum Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 106. 1832 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 446. 1847; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 438. 1939.
Daedalacanthus macrophyllus (Wall. ex Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn Soc., Bot. 9: 487 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 419. 1884.
NE India.

Eranthemum pubescens Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 1. 1821; * C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 500. 1884.
Cultivated in Mumbai gardens – M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A: 38. 2003.
Note: * C.B. Clarke, op. cit. listed this as ' species imperfectly known.'

Eranthemum pulchellum Andrews, Bot. repos. 2, t. 88. 1800; N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 213. 1977.
Justicia nervosa Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 164. 1804.
Eranthemum nervosum (Vahl) R. Br., Prodr. 477. 1810; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 719. 1967 (Repr.).
Daedalacanthus nervosus (Vahl) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 487. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 418. 1884.
Throughout India.

Eranthemum purpurascens Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 106. 1832; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 719. 1967 (Repr.).
Daedalacanthus purpurascens (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 488. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 420. 1884.
Eranthemum pulchellum var. *purpurascens* (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1891; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 439. 1939.
Throughout India.

Eranthemum roseum (Vahl) R. Br., Prodr. 477. 1810; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 719. 1967 (Repr.).
Justicia rosea Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 165. 1804.
Daedalacanthus roseus (Vahl) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 487. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 410. 1884.
Eranthemum pulchellum var. *roseum* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 489. 1891.
var. **roseum**.
E India, W Ghats.

var. **neesii** (C.B.Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Daedalacanthus roseus var. *neesii* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 420. 1884.
Assam.

Eranthemum scabrum Wall. ex T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 487. 1867.
Assam.

Eranthemum splendens (T. Anderson) Siebert & Voss in Vilm., Blumengärtn. ed. 3. 1: 806. 1894; J. R. I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 181. 1994.
Daedalacanthus splendens T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 486. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 418. 1884.
C & E Himalaya, E India.

Eranthemum strictum Colebr. ex Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 114. 1820; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 437. 1939.
Daedalacanthus strictus (Colebr. ex Roxb.) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 487. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 419. 1884.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Eranthemum suffruticosum Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 111. 1820; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 2: 352. 1983.
Daedalacanthus suffruticosus (Roxb.) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 486. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 420. 1884.
Andaman Islands, Meghalaya.

Eranthemum tetragonum (T. Anderson) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 106. 1832; K. S. Sriniv. & V.S. Agarwal in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 80. 1963.
Daedalacanthus tetragonus T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 488. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 420. 1884; C. E. C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12 : 119. 1938.
NE India.

Eranthemum tubiflorum (T. Anderson) Radlk. ex Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b: 311. 1895; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 180. 1994.
Daedalacanthus tubiflorus T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 485. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 417. 1884.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Eranthemum wattii Stapf in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Prain) 135: t. 8239. 1909.
N India.

GRAPTOPHYLLUM Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 76, 102. 1832.

Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff., Not. pl. asiat. 4: 139. 1854; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 39. 1988.
Justicia picta L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 21. 1762.
Graptophyllum hortense Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 102. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 545. 1885.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands (Cultivated).

GYMNOSTACHYUM Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 76, 106. 1832.

Gymnostachyum canescens (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 505. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 509. 1884.
Cryptophragmium canescens Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 100. 1832.
var. **canescens**.
Peninsular India.

var. **longifolium** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 509. 1884.
SW Ghats (Karnataka).

Gymnostachyum ceylanicum Arn. ex Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 311. 1836; Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 265. 1874; Bhargavan & V.S. Ramach. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 5: 445. 1984; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 107. 1994.
Tamilnadu (Nilgiris).

Gymnostachyum febrifugum Benth. in Flora 32: 558. 1849; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 508. 1884.
var. **febrifugum**.
S India.

var. **bracteatum** V.S. Ramach. apud V.S. Ramach. & V.J. Nair, Fl. Cannanore 336. 1988.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Gymnostachyum glabrum (Dalzell) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 506. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 509. 1884.
Cryptophragmium glabrum Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew. Gard. Misc. 2: 338. 1850.
var. **glabrum.**
Goa, Karnataka, Maharashtra.

var. **denticulatum** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 509. 1884.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Gymnostachyum lateriflorum (C.B.Clarke) B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 5: 356. 1985
Eranthemum lateriflorum C.B.Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 55, t. 27. 1889.
NE India.

Gymnostachyum latifolium (Dalzell) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 505. 1867; Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 253. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 509. 1884.
Cryptophragmium latifolium Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 137. 1850.
Phlogacanthus latifolius Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1537. 1850.
var. **latifolium.**
Peninsular India.

var. **decurrens** Gamble, Fl. Madras 1053. 1924 (2: 738. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Gymnostachyum polyanthum Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1494. 1849; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 508. 1884.
W Ghats (Karnataka).

Gymnostachyum sahyadricum C.N. Mohanan, Remadevi & Binojk. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 26: 38, f. A-D. 2002.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Gymnostachyum tomentosum T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 505. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 510. 1884.
C India.

Gymnostachyum venustum (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 506. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 507. 1884.
Cryptophragmium venustum Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 80. 1832.
Meghalaya.

HAPLANTHODES Kuntze in T. Post & Kuntze, Lex. gen. phan. 265. (1903) 1904.
HAPLANTHUS sensu C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 506. 1884 non Nees, 1832.
BREMEKAMPIA Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6: 323. 1964 nom. superfl.

Haplanthodes neilgherrensis (Wight) R.B. Majumdar in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 25: 76. 1971.
Haplanthus neilgherrensis Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1556. 1850.
Haplanthus tentaculatus var. *neilgherrensis* (Wight) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 507. 1884 ('nilgherrensis').
Bremekampia neilgherrensis (Wight) Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6: 323. 1965.
Peninsular India.

Haplanthodes plumosa (T. Anderson) Panigrahi & G.C. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 23: 200. (1981) 1983.
Haplanthus plumosus T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 504. 1867.
Haplanthus tentaculatus var. *plumosus* (T. Anderson) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 507. 1884.
W India (Maharashtra).

Haplanthodes tentaculatus (L.) R. B. Majumdar in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 25: 76. 1971.
Ruellia tentaculata L., Cent. pl. II: 22. 1756 & Amoen. acad. 4: 320. 1759.
Haplanthus tentaculatus (L.) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 513. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 507. 1884.
Haplanthus tentaculatus var. *neesianus* Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 52. 1952.
Bremekampia tentaculata (L.) Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6: 324. 1965.
C & Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Haplanthodes verticillatus (Roxb.) R.B. Majumdar in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 25: 76. 1971.
Justicia verticillata Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 135. 1820.
Haplanthus verticillatus (Roxb.) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 513. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 506. 1884 ('verticillaris').
Bremekampia verticillata (Roxb.) Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6: 323. 1965.
E & Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

HEMIGRAPHIS Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 722. 1847.
GANTERBLA Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. **41** (1): 147. 1944.

Hemigraphis alternata (Burm. f.) T. Anderson in J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 114. 1864; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 126. 1944.
Ruellia alternata Burm.f., Fl. indica 135. 1768.
Ruellia colorata Blume, Bijdr. 795. 1826; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 228. 1988.
Tamilnadu (Cultivated).

Hemigraphis crenata (Benth. ex Hohen.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 137. 1944.
Ruellia crenata Benth. ex Hohen. in Flora 32: 558. 1849.
Hemigraphis elegans Nees var. *crenata* (Benth. ex Hohen.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 425. 1884.
Peninsular India.

Hemigraphis crossandra (Steud.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 137. 1944; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 27. 1952.
Ruellia crossandra Steud., Nomencl. bot. ed. 2. 2: 481. 1841.
Ruellia elegans Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 62: t. 3389. 1835 non Poir., 1816.
Hemigraphis elegans Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 722. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 424. 1884.
W Himalaya.

Hemigraphis hirta (Vahl) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 462. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 422. 1884.
Ruellia hirta Vahl, Symb. bot. 3: 84, t. 67. 1794.
Throughout India.

Hemigraphis latebrosa (B. Heyne ex Roth) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 723. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 423. 1884.
Ruellia latebrosa B. Heyne ex Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 307. 1821.

var. **latebrosa.**
Hemigraphis latebrosa var. *heyneana* Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 139. 1944.
Almost throughout India.

var. **beddomei** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 424. 1884; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 715. 1967 (Repr.).
Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka.

var. **ebracteata** (Dalzell) T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 358. 1904 (2: 434. 1967,Repr.).
Ruellia ebracteata Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 342. 1850.
Hemigraphis ebracteolata (Dalzell) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 424. 1884 ('ebracteata').
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

var. **incana** Gamble, Fl. Madras 1019. 1924 (2: 715. 1967, Repr.).
Andhra Pradesh.

Hemigraphis repanda (L.) Hallier f. in Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German Nat. Cur. 70: 198. 1897; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 135. 1944.
Ruellia repanda L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 886. 1763.
Cultivated.

Hemigraphis rupestris B. Heyne ex T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 462. 1867; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 141. 1944; Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 384. 1977.
Hemigraphis latebrosa var. *rupestris* (B. Heyne ex T. Anderson) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 424. 1884.
Throughout India.

Hemigraphis urens (Roth) J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 108. 1994.
Ruellia urens Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 302. 1821.
Ruellia dura Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 311. 1836 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 146. 1847.
Hemigraphis dura (Nees) T.Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 461. 1867 (excl. syn. *Ruellia crispa* Nees non L.); C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 422. 1884.
Gantelbua urens (Roth) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 148. 1944; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 30. 1952.
Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Hemigraphis venosa C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 423. 1884.
C & S India.
Note: See Venu & P. Daniel in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 45: 91 – 96, f. 1, A – I. 2003.

HYGROPHILA R. Br., Prodr. 479. 1810.
NOMAPHILA Blume, Bijdr. 804. 1826.
CARDANTHERA Buch.-Ham. ex Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 67. 1847.
SANTAPAUA N.P. Balakr. & Subr. in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 42: 411. 1963.

Hygrophila anomala (Blatt.) M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A: 48. 2003.
Cardanthera anomala Blatt. in J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 1930 n.s. 26: 350. 1930.
Synnema anomala (Blatt.) Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 194. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Hygrophila balsamica (L.f.) Raf., Fl. tellur. 4: 66. 1838; Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 222. 1968.
Ruellia balsamica L.f., Suppl. pl. 289. 1782.
Adenosma balsamica (L.f.) Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 2: 829. 1825 ('balsamea'); Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 446. 1841.

Adenosma verticillata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 79. 1832.
Cardanthera balsamica (L.f.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 1074. 1876; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 404. 1884.
Cardanthera verticillata (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 404. 1884.
Synnema barbigera Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 500. 1891; Raizada in Indian Forester 94: 451. 1968.
Synnema verticillatum (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 500. 1891.
Synnema balsamicum (L.f.) Alston in Trimen, Handb. fl. Ceylon 6 (Suppl.): 224. 1931.
var. **balsamica.**
E & Peninsular India.

var. **thymus** (Nees) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Adenosma thymus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 79. 1832.
Cardanthera balsamica var. *thymus* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 404. 1884.
Peninsular India.

Hygrophila difformis (L.f.) Blume, Bijdr. 803. 1826; Heine in Adansonia 2, 11: 658. 1971.
Ruellia difformis L.f., Suppl. pl. 289. 1782.
Cardanthera difformis (L.f.) Druce in Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 1916, Suppl. 2: 612. 1917.
E Himalaya.

Hygrophila erecta (Burm.f.) Hochr. in Candollea 5: 230. 1934; Raizada in Indian Forester 94: 444. 1968; S. Mitra & Bandyop. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 97: 315. 2000.
Ruellia erecta Burm.f., Fl. indica 135. 1768.
Ruellia quadrivalvis Buch.-Ham. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14: 291. 1824.
Hygrophila quadrivalvis (Buch.-Ham.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 80. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 408. 1884; K. M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3: 1179. 1983.
Hygrophila bengalensis S.K. Mandal, A. Bhattacharjee & Nayek in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 94: 546. 1997.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E, NE to Peninsular India.

Hygrophila griffithii (T. Anderson) Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 222. 1968.
Adenosma griffithii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 454. 1867.
Cardanthera griffithii (T. Anderson) Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 1074. 1876; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 404. 1884.
Synnema griffithii (T. Anderson) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 500. 1891.
Assam.

Hygrophila heinei Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 223. 1968; Kumari in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 149. 1987.
Ruellia uliginosa L.f., Suppl. pl. 180. 1782 non *Hygrophila uliginosa* S. Moore in J. Bot. 18: 197. 1880.
Adenosma uliginosa (L.f.) R. Br. ex Nees in R. Br., Verm. bot. Schr. 3 (1): 389. 1827 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 69. 1847.
Cardanthera uliginosa (L.f.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 1074. 1876; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 403. 1884.
Synnema uliginosum (L.f.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 500. 1891; Raizada in Indian Forester 94: 452. 1968.
Hygrophila helodes Heine in Adansonia 11(4): 658. (1971) 1972 non Nees, 1847.
var. **heinei.**
E India, Sikkim terai, Tamilnadu.

var. **birbhumensis** (B.P. Guha) H.B. Naithani & S. Biswas in H.B. Naithani, Fl. pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan 333. 1990.
Cardanthera uliginosa var. *birbhumensis* B.P. Guha in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 21: 47. 1967.
W Bengal.

Hygrophila incana Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 91. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 408. 1884.
S India.

Hygrophila madurensis (N.P. Balakr. & Subr.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Santapaua madurensis N.P. Balakr. & Subr. in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 42: 431. 1963.
Tamilnadu.

Hygrophila parishii (T. Anderson) Karthik. & Moorthy comb.nov.
Nomaphila parishii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 455. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 409. 1884; K. K. Khanna, A. K. Tripathi & Mudgal in Mudgal, K. K. Khanna & Hajra (Eds.), Fl. Madhya Pradesh 2: 343. 1997.
Madhya Pradesh.

Hygrophila phlomoides Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 80. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 408. 1884.
var. **phlomoides.**
E & NE India, E Himalaya.

var. **roxburghii** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 408. 1884.
E & W India.

Hygrophila pinnatifida (Dalzell) Sreem. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 222. 1968.
Nomaphila pinnatifida Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 38. 1851.
Adenosma pinnatifida (Dalzell) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 455. 1867.
Cardanthera pinnatifida (Dalzell) Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 1074. 1876; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 405. 1884.
Synnema pinnatifidum (Dalzell) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 500. 1891.
N & Peninsular India, Sub-Himalayan tracts.

Hygrophila polysperma (Roxb.) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 456. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 406. 1884.
Justicia polysperma Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 1: 119. 1832.
Hemiadelphis polyspermus (Roxb.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 80. 1832.
Hemiadelphis polyspermus var. *joshianus* Prak.Rao & S.N. Biswas in Indian Forester 94: 657. 1968.
Throughout India.

Hygrophila pusilla Blume, Bijdr. 804. 1826; Vasudeva Rao in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 22: 100. (1980) 1982.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Hygrophila ringens (L.) R. Br. ex Steud., Nomencl. bot. ed. 1. 1: 418. 1821; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 39. 1988.
Ruellia ringens L., Sp. pl. 635. 1753.
Ruellia salicifolia Vahl, Symb. bot. 3: 84. 1794.
Hygrophila angustifolia R. Br., Prodr. 479. 1810; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 430. 1967 (Repr.).
Ruellia obovata Roxb. ex Hornem., Suppl. Hort. bot. hafn. 144. 1819.
Hygrophila quadrivalvis sensu C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 408. 1884, p.p. non Nees, 1832.
Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 81. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1490. 1849; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 407. 1884.
Hygrophila obovata (Roxb.) Nees ex Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1489. 1849; Naik in Indian Forester 95: 413. 1969.
var. **ringens.**
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

var. **assurgens** (Nees) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Hygrophila assurgens Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 90. 1847.
Hygrophila salicifolia var. *assurgens* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 407. 1884.
E India ?

var. **cochinensis** (Remadevi & Binojk.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Hygrophila salicifolia var. *cochinensis* Remadevi & Binojk. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 25: 233, f. 1, A-E. (2001) 2002.
Kerala.

Hygrophila schulli (Buch.-Ham.) M. R. & S. M. Almeida in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 83 (Suppl.): 221. 1987.
Bahel schulli Buch.-Ham. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14: 289. 1824.
Barleria longifolia L., Cent. pl. II: 22. 1756 & Amoen. acad. 4: 320. 1759 non *Hygrophila longifolia* Nees, 1847.
Barleria auriculata Schumach., Beskr. Guin. pl. 285. 1827.
Asteracantha longifolia (L.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 90. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 449. 1846.
Hygrophila spinosa T. Anderson in Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 225. 1860; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 408. 1884.
Hygrophila longifolia (L.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 39: 78. 1870 nom. illegit.
Hygrophila auriculata (Schumach.) Heine in Kew Bull. 16: 172. 1962.
Hygrophila schulli var. *alba* Parmar in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32:150. 2008.
Throughout India.

Hygrophila serpyllum (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 456. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 406. 1884; J. R. I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 105. 1994.
Physichilus serpyllum Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 310. 1836.
var. **serpyllum**.
E to Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. **hookeriana** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 407. 1884.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Hygrophila stocksii T. Anderson ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 407. 1884.
Maharashtra.

Hygrophila triflora (Roxb. ex Nees) Fosberg & Sachet in Baileya 21: 145. 1981.
Adenosma triflora Roxb. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 79. (Aug.) 1832.
Ruellia triflora Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 52. Oct.-Dec. 1832.
Cardanthera triflora (Roxb. ex Nees) Buch.-Ham. ex Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 68. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 405. 1884.
Synnema triflorum (Roxb. ex Nees) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 500. 1891.
E & NE India.
Note: Though Heine (in Adansonia 2, 11: 658. 1971) treats *Hygrophila difformis* and *H. triflora* as conspecific, Fosberg & Sachet (1981) feel *H. triflora* is different from *H. difformis*.

Notes : C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 409. 1884 states that *Nomaphila stricta* Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 84. 1847 is in Rottler's Madras collection at Kew, but it may be doubted, whether it was collected in wild condition in India. Gamble (Fl. Madras) has not recorded this and till today it has not been reported and so it is assumed that this species does not occur in India.
This species has been reported by Backer & Bakh. f., Fl. Java 2: 571. 1965 and the name provided is *Hygrophila stricta* (Nees) Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 3b: 297. 1895. However, the epithet, *stricta* is not available because of *Hygrophila stricta* Hassk., Cat. hort. bot. bogor. 148. 1844. So, we provide the following new name: *Hygrophila javae* Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.

HYPOESTES Sol. ex R. Br., Prodr. 474. 1810.

Hypoestes andamanensis Thoth. in Reinwardtia 7: 1, ff. 1-7. 1965.
Andaman Islands.

Hypoestes lanata Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 343. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 557. 1885.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Hypoestes phyllostachya Baker in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 511. 1887; Remadevi & Binojk. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 25: 621, f. 1, A-E. (2001) 2002.
Kerala.

Hypoestes thothathrii Vasudeva Rao & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 5: 989. 1984.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Hypoestes triflora Roem. & Schult., Syst. veg. 1: 88. 1817; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 557. 1885. var. **triflora**.
E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **pedunculata** N.P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 172. 1977.
Meghalaya.

ISOGLOSSA Oerst. in Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk. Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 1854: 155. 1854, nom. cons.
STROPHACANTHUS Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 3b: 344. 1895.

Isoglossa collina (T. Anderson) B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 5: 12. 1985.
Justicia collina T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 515. 1867.
Dianthera collina (T. Anderson) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 543. 1885.
Strophacanthus collinus (T. Anderson) Lindau in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 58. 1893.
Ptyssioglottis collina (T. Anderson) S. Moore in J. Bot. 60: 356. 1922.
Dianthera sinensis W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 12: 204. 1912.
E Himalaya, NE India.

JUSTICIA L., Sp. pl. 15. 1753.
DIANTHERA L., Sp. pl. 27. 1753 p.p.
ADHATODA Mill., Gard. dict. abr. ed. 4. 1754.
MONECHMA Hochst. in Flora 24: 374. 1841.
MANANTHES Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 45 (2): 59. 1948.

Justicia adhatoda L., Sp. pl. 15. 1753; Stearn in J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 640. 1971.
Adhatoda zeylanica Medik. in Hist. & Commentat. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 6: 393. 1790.
Adhatoda vasica Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 103. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 540. 1885.
Throughout India.

Justicia andamanica (Vasudeva Rao) Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 18: 249. 1994.
Rostellularia andamanica Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 6: 719. 1985.
Andaman Islands.

Justicia anfractuosa C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 56. 1887; K.S. Sriniv. & V.S. Agarwal in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 80. 1963.
NE India.

Justicia assamica C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 537. 1885.
Rostellularia assamica (C.B.Clarke) J.L. Ellis in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 209. (1982) 1983.
NE India.

Justicia atkinsoni T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 509. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 528. 1885.
E. Himalaya.

Justicia beddomei (C.B.Clarke) Bennet in Indian J. Forest. 5: 326. 1982.
Adhatoda beddomei C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 540. 1885.
Justicia gingiana Sebastine & Ramam. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6: 99. 1965.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Justicia betonica L., Sp. pl. 15. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 525. 1885; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 586. 1988.
var. betonica.
Throughout India.

var. **ramosissima** (Roxb.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 525. 1885.
Justicia ramosissima Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 130. 1820 & (Ed. Carey) 1: 129. 1832.
Throughout India.

var. **villosa** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 525. 1885.
C. E. & S. India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Justicia burkilliana J. Bhattacharya apud J. Bhattacharya & Vollesen in Kew Bull. 57: 231, t. 2. 2002.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Justicia craibii W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 285. 1911
Assam.

Justicia diffusa Willd., Sp. pl. 4 : 87. 1805; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 538. 1885; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 597. 1988.
Rostellularia diffusa (Willd.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 100. 1832.
var. diffusa.
Throughout India.

var. **hedyotidifolia** (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 538. 1885.
Rostellularia hedyotidifolia Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 100. 1832.
Rostellularia diffusa var. *hedyotidifolia* (Nees) Kumari in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.) Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 158. 1987.
S. India.

Justicia ekakusuma Pradeep & Sivar. in Rheedea 1: 42. 1991.
Kerala.

Justicia ellisii Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.
Dianthera debilis Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 9. 1775 non *Justicia debilis* Vahl, 1791 nec Lam., 1792.
Monechma bracteatum Hochst. in Flora 24: 375. 1841; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 492. 1967 (Repr.).
Monechma debile (Forssk.) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 411. 1847 ('debilis'); Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 91. 1952
Gujarat, Cultivated in Maharashtra (Pune).
Note: The specific epithet is in honour of Dr. J. L. Ellis, former Scientist, Botanical Survey of India, Coimbatore for his contribution to the floristics of India.

Justicia flagelliformis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 535. 1885.
Andaman Islands ? (J.W. Helfer).

Justicia gendarussa Burm. f., Fl. indica 10. 1768; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 532. 1885; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 589. 1988.
Gendarussa vulgaris Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 104. 1832.
Throughout India.

Justicia glabra J. König ex Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 132. 1820; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 535. 1885.
Rhaphidospora glabra (J. König ex Roxb.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 115. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1554. 1850.
Rhaphidospora glabrituba Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 45 (2): 48. 1948.
Peninsular India.

Justicia glauca Rottler in Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 4: 219. 1802; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 529. 1885.
Gendarussa tranquebariensis Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 462. 1841 non Nees, 1832.
E & Peninsular India.

Justicia grossa C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 533. 1885; B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 7: 507. 1987.
Justicia helferi C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 533. 1885.
Andaman Islands.

Justicia heterocarpa T. Anderson in J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 41. 1863; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 531. 1885.
Punjab, Upper Gangetic Plains, W India.

Justicia heterocarpoides Blatt. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 26: 344. (1930) 1931.
Maharashtra ?, Rajasthan.

Justicia japonica Thunb., Fl. jap. 20. 1784; V.S. Ramach. & V.J. Nair, Fl. Cannanore 340. 1988.
Justicia simplex sensu C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 539. 1885 p.p. non D. Don, 1825.
Rostellularia japonica (Thunb.) J.L. Ellis in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 22: 196. (1980) 1982.
N NE & Peninsular India.

Justicia khasiana C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 537. 1885; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 597. 1988.
Rostellularia khasiana (C.B.Clarke) J.L. Ellis in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 20: 172. (1978) 1979.
NE India.

Justicia latispica (C.B.Clarke) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1080. 1924 (2: 756. 1967, Repr.).
Justicia procumbens var. *latispica* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 539. 1885.
Rostellularia procumbens Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1539. 1850 non Nees, 1832.
Rostellularia latispica (C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 45 (2): 71. 1948.
E N & S India.

Justicia nagpurensis V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 597. 1988.
Rostellularia procumbens var. *serpyllifolia* Benth. in Hohen., Pl. ind. or. 571. 1847.
Justicia simplex var. *serpyllifolia* (Benth.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 539. 1885.
Justicia serpyllifolia (Benth.) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1080. 1924 (2: 756. 1967, Repr.) non Vahl, 1804.
Rostellularia serpyllifolia (Benth.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 45 (2): 62. 1948.

Rostellularia mollissima var. *serpyllifolia* (C.B.Clarke) Raizada, Suppl. Duthie's fl. Gangetic plain 209. 1976.
Justicia hansenii Sivar. & P. Mathew in Taxon 38: 486. 1989.
E & Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Justicia neesiana (Wall. ex Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 513. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 531. 1885.
Gendarussa neesiana Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 105. 1832.
Adhatoda neesiana (Wall. ex Nees) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 397. 1847.
Meghalaya.

Justicia neesii Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson, Fl. Hassan dist. 551. 1976.
Justicia micrantha Wall. ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 536. 1885 non Pohl ex Nees, 1847.
Rostellularia crinita Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 101. 1830.
Rostellularia neesii (Ramamoorthy) A.K. Mukh., Fl. Pachmarhi & Bori res. 236. 1984.
Peninsular India.

Justicia nepalensis V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 597. 1988.
Rostellaria rotundifolia Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 100. 1832 non *Justicia rotundifolia* Nees, 1832.
Rostellularia rotundifolia (Nees) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 370. 1847.
Justicia simplex sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 539. 1885 p.p.
Almost throughout India.

Justicia nilgherrensis (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 526. 1885; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 586. 1988.
Adhatoda nilgherrensis Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 103, 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1544. 1850.
S India.

Justicia notha C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 537. 1885; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 597. 1988.
Rostellularia simplex Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1542. 1850 non *Justicia simplex* D. Don, 1825.
Tamilnadu.

Justicia orbiculata Wall. ex T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 512. 1867; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 757. 1967 (Repr.).
Justicia diffusa var. *orbiculata* (Wall. ex T. Anderson) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 538. 1885.
Rostellularia diffusa var. *orbiculata* (Wall. ex T. Anderson) J. L. Ellis apud B. D. Sharma et al. in Biol. Mem. 2: 109. 1977.
Rostellularia diffusa var. *rotundifolia* J. L. Ellis in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 30: 132. (1988) 1990.
E to Peninsular India.

Justicia pathanamthittiensis Remadevi & Binojk. in J. Econ . Taxon. Bot. 32: 660, f.1. 2008.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Justicia peploides (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 54. 1867; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 597. 1988.
Rostellaria peploides Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 101. 1832.
Justicia quinqueangularis J. König ex Roxb. var. *peploides* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 537. 1885.
Rostellularia quinqueangularis var. *peploides* (Nees) Raizada, Suppl. Duthie's fl. Gangetic plain 209. 1976.
E to N & Peninsular India, Himalayas.

Justicia procumbens L., Sp. pl. 15. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 539. 1885.
Rostellularia procumbens (L.) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 371. 1847.

Rostellularia sunilana Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 45 (2): 62. 1948.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Justicia prostrata (Roxb. ex C.B.Clarke) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1081. 1924 (2: 757. 1967, Repr.).
Justicia diffusa var. *prostrata* Roxb. ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 538. 1885.
Rostellularia prostrata (Roxb. ex C.B.Clarke) K.B. Majumdar in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 25: 75. 1971.
Rostellularia diffusa var. *prostrata* (Roxb. ex C.B.Clarke) J. L. Ellis in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 30: 131. (1988) 1990.
Throughout tropical India.

Justicia pubigera (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 536. 1885.
Peristrophe pubigera Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 114. 1832.
Temperate W Himalaya.

Justicia punduana (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 527. 1885.
Rungia punduana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 110. 1832.
NE India.

Justicia quadrifaria (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 514. 1867; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 530. 1885.
Gendarussa quadrifaria Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 105. 1832.
NE India.

Justicia quinqueangularis J. König ex Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Wall. & Carey) 1: 134. 1820; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 536. 1885; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 597. 1988.
Rostellularia quinqueangularis (J. König ex Roxb.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 101. 1832.
Throughout India.

Justicia ramamurthyi Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.
Adhatoda cymosa Griff., Itin. pl. Khasyah mts. (Posth. papers 1) 7 No. 96. 1848 non *Justicia cymosa* Nees, 1847.
Assam.
Note: The specific epithet is in honour of Dr. K. Ramamurthy, former Scientist, Botanical Survey of India, Coimbatore for his valuable contribution to Indian Taxonomic Botany.

Justicia salicifolia T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 514. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 531. 1885; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 594. 1988.
Calophanoides salicifolia (T. Anderson) Bremek. in Dansk. Bot. Ark. 20: 84. 1961.
Meghalaya.

Justicia salsoloides T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 514. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 530. 1885.
S India.

Justicia santapaui Bennet in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 358. 1970.
Hemichoriste montana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 102. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1538. 1850.
Justicia montana (Nees) Wall. ex T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 509. 1867 non Roxb., 1805; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 525. 1885.
Justicia andersonii Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson, Fl. Hassan dist. 551. 1976.
Peninsular India.

Justicia simplex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 118. 1825; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 539. 1885.
Rostellaria mollissima Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 101. 1832.
Rostellularia mollissima (Nees) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 373. 1847.
Rostellularia pumila Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 372. 1847; R.B. Majumdar in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 25: 75. 1971.
Rostellularia procumbens var. *simplex* (D. Don) T. Yamaz. in H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 302. 1966.
Throughout India.

Justicia stulonifera (C.B.Clarke) B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 9: 210. 1989.
Rungia stolonifera C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 547. 1885.
NE India.

Justicia sumatrana (Miq.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 45 (2): 142. 1876; B. D. Jacks., Index kew. 1: 1268. 1895.
Gendarussa? sumatrana Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 832. 1858*.
Manantheс sumatrana (Miq.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 45 (2): 59. 1948; Vasudeva Rao in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 22: 100. (1980) 1982.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.
* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 534. 1885 cited this as a synonym under *Justicia ptychostoma* Wall., Numer. List 2478. 1870 which was reported from Penang.

Justicia tranquebariensis L.f., Suppl. pl. 85. 1782; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 530. 1885.
Gendarussa tranquebariensis (L.f.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 105. 1832.
S India.

Justicia trinervia Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 156. 1804; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 526. 1885; V.A.W. Graham in Kew Bull. 43: 586. 1988.
var. **trinervia**.
Peninsular India.

var. **arenaria** (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 526. 1885.
Adhatoda arenaria Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 387. 1847.
W India.

Justicia tukuchensis V.A. W. Graham in J. Jap. Bot. 56: 117. 1981 & in Kew Bull. 43: 594. 1988.
C Himalaya.

Justicia vahlii Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 14. 1821; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 757. 1967 (Repr.).
Rostellularia vahlii (Roth) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 102. 1832.
Justicia diffusa var. *vahlii* (Roth) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 538. 1885.
var. **vahlii**.
Throughout India.

var. **rupicola** (J.L. Ellis) Karthik. & Moorthy comb.nov.
Rostellularia vahlii var. *rupicola* J.L. Ellis in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 11: 435. (1969) 1972.
E Ghats (Andhra Pradesh).

Justicia vasculosa (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 515. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 533. 1885.
Adhatoda vasculosa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 104. 1832.
Manantheс vasculosa (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 45 (2): 59. 1948.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, NE India.

Justicia virgata T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 516. 1867.
Dianthera virgata (T. Anderson) Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 1114. 1876; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 542. 1885.
E & NE India, E Himalaya.

Justicia wynaadensis (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 515. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 533. 1885; Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson, Fl. Hassan dist. 552. 1976.
Gendarussa wynaadensis Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 104. 1832.
Adhatoda wynaadensis (Nees) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 406. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1545. 1850.
Peninsular India.

Species not seen by C.B.Clarke & not reported since:
Justicia biflora Vahl, Symb. bot. 2: 9. 1791; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 539. 1885.
India; *Schumacher*.

LEPIDAGATHIS Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 400. 1800.

Lepidagathis balakrishnanii Remadevi & Binojk. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32: 554, f. 1. 2008.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Lepidagathis bandraensis Blatt. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 26: 347. (1930) 1931; Bhandari, Fl. ind. des. 305. 1978.
Maharashtra, Rajasthan.

Lepidagathis barberi Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 375. 1923 & Fl. Madras 2: 1067. 1924 (2: 747. 1967, Repr.).
S India.

Lepidagathis chlorostachya Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 256. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 519. 1885; Pandur. & V.J. Nair in Indian J. Forest. 17: 178, f. 1, A-I. 1994.
Kerala.

Lepidagathis clavata Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 340. 1850. C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 518. 1885.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Lepidagathis cristata Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 400. 1800; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 455. 1841 & Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 164, f. 5. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 516. 1885.
var. **cristata**.
NE & Peninsular India.

var. **rupestris** (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 516. 1885.
Lepidagathis rupestris Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 96. 1832.
Coromandel Coast ?

Lepidagathis cuspidata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 97. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 519. 1885.
Ruellia cuspidata Wall., Numer. List 2405. 1830.
Throughout tropical India.

Lepidagathis diffusa C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 518. 1885.
S India.

Lepidagathis fasciculata (Retz.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 95. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 522. 1885.
Ruellia fasciculata Retz., Observ. bot. 4: 28. 1786.
Lepidagathis goensis Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 340. 1850.
Throughout tropical & subtropical India.

Lepidagathis hamiltoniana Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 96. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 516. 1885.
E, N & S India.

Lepidagathis incurva Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 119. 1825; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 74. 1952.
Lepidagathis hyalina Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 95. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 521. 1885.
var. **incurva**.
E Himalaya & throughout plains of India.

var. **aristata** (C.E.C. Fisch.) H.B. Naithani & S. Biswas in H.B. Naithani, Fl. pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan 334. 1990.
Lepidagathis hyalina var. *aristata* C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1932: 201. 1932.
Meghalaya.

var. **lophostachyoides** (Nees) B. D. Sharma, N.P. Singh, Sundararagh. & Deshp., Fl. Karnataka anal. 209. 1984.
Lepidagathis hyalina var. *lophostachyoides* Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 252. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 521. 1885.
Karnataka.

var. **mollis** (C.B.Clarke) Raizada & H.O. Saxena in Indian Forester 92: 315. 1966 & Fl. Mussoorie 1: 542. 1978.
Lepidagathis hyalina var. *mollis* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 521. 1885.
Throughout N India, terai Himalaya.

var. **mucronata** (Nees) C.B. Clarke ex T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 397. 1904 (2: 475. 1967, Repr.).
Lepidagathis mucronata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 95. 1832.
Lepidagathis hyalina var. *mucronata* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 521. 1885.
Peninsular India.

var. **semiherbacea** (Nees) Karthik. & Moorthy comb.nov.
Lepidagathis semiherbacea Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 96. 1832.
Lepidagathis hyalina var. *semiherbacea* (Nees) C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 521. 1885.
E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **ustulata** (Nees) Raizada & H.O. Saxena in Indian Forester 92: 315. 1966 & Fl. Mussoorie 1: 542. 1978.
Lepidagathis ustulata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 95. 1832.
Lepidagathis hyalina var. *ustulata* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 521. 1885.
NW Himalaya.

Lepidagathis keralensis Madhus. & N.P. Singh in Kew Bull. 47: 301. 1992.
Kerala.

Lepidagathis lutea Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 139. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 517. 1885.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra); Rajasthan.

Lepidagathis mitis Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 226. 1851; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 516. 1885.
Peninsular India.

Lepidagathis prostrata Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 138. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 518. 1885.
Karnataka, Maharashtra, subtropical W Himalaya.

Lepidagathis pungens Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 97. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 456. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 517. 1885.
Tamilnadu.

Lepidagathis purpuricaulis Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 96. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 519. 1885.
C E & N India, subtropical W Himalaya.

Lepidagathis rigida Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 341. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 518. 1885.
NE India, NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Lepidagathis scariosa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 95. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 457. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 520. 1885.
S India.

Lepidagathis spinosa Wight ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 97. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 517. 1885.
S India.

Lepidagathis subarmata (C.B. Clarke) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1067. 1924 (2: 747. 1967, Repr.).
Lepidagathis mitis var. *subarmata* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 516. 1885.
Peninsular India.

Lepidagathis submitis Blatt. in J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 1930, n.s. 26: 349. 1931.
Tamilnadu.

Lepidagathis trinervis Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 96. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 517. 1885.
var. **trinervis**.
C E & W India, Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. **asperrima** T. Anderson ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 517. 1885.
Maharashtra.

LEPTOSTACHYA Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 76, 105. 1832.

Leptostachya wallichii Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 105. 1832 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 379. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1543. 1850; B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 5: 472. 1985.
Dianthera leptostachya C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 542. 1885.
Dianthera debilis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 542. 1885 non Forssk., 1775.
Leptostachya debilis (C.B. Clarke) C.B. Clarke & Stapf ex Hosseus in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 41: 73. 1907.
Justicia neodebilis Bennet in Indian Forester 109: 219. 1983.
E Himalaya, NE India, SW Ghats.
Note: See Y.F. Deng & N.H. Xia's note regarding the conservation of the generic name in Taxon 54: 192. 2005.

MEYENIA Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 78. 1832.

Meyenia hawtayneana (Wall.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 78. 1832; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 419. 1967 (Repr.).
Thunbergia hawtayneana Wall., Cent fl. napal. 49. 1826 in note; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 391. 1884.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

MONOTHECIUM Hochst. in Flora 26: 74. 1842.

Monothecium aristatum (Nees) T. Anderson in Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 234. 1860; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 524. 1885.
Anthocometes aristatus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832.
Nilgiris.

NELSONIA R. Br., Prodr. 480. 1810.

Nelsonia canescens (Lam.) Spreng. in Syst. veg. 1: 42. 1825; E. Hossain in Willdenowia 14: 402. 1984.
Justicia canescens Lam., Tabl. encycl. 1: 41. 1791.
Nelsonia campestris R. Br., Prodr. 481. 1810; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 394. 1884.
var. **canescens**.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

var. **vestita** (Schult.) E. Hossain in Willdenowia 14: 403. 1984.
Justicia vestita Schult., Mant. 1: 145. 1822.
Nelsonia campestris var. *vestita* (Schult.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 395. 1884.
W Bengal ?

NEURACANTHUS Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 76, 97. 1832.

Neuracanthus neesianus (Wight ex T. Anderson) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 491. 1884.
Lepidagathis neesiana Wight ex T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 499. 1867.
Tamilnadu.

Neuracanthus sphaerostachyus (Nees) Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 140. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 491. 1884.
Lepidagathis sphaerostachya Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 254. 1847.
Neuracanthus lawii Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1531. 1850.
Peninsular India, Rajasthan.

Neuracanthus tetragonostachyus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 97. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 491. 1884; Haines, Forest fl. Chota Nagpur 454. 1910; Bidgood & Brummitt in Kew Bull. 53: 14. 1998.
ssp. **tetragonostachyus**.
Jharkhand (Rajmahal Hills).

ssp. **trinervius** (Wight) Bidgood & Brummitt in Kew Bull. 53: 16. 1998.
Neuracanthus trinervius Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1532. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 491. 1884.
Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra.
Note: Santapau (in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 66. 1952) comments that probably *Neuracanthus trinervius* Wight may not be different from *N. tetragonostachyus* Nees. His reason for treating them as different species was that while the former species seemed to be endemic to 'Bombay' (sic), the latter was endemic to Burma and there were no intermediate or connective forms or localities. Santapau, it would appear, was unaware of Haines' report.

PETALIDIUM Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 82. 1832.

Petalidium barlerioides (Roth) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 82. 1832 ; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 416. 1884.
Ruellia barlerioides Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 319. 1821.
Throughout India.

PHAULOPSIS Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 4, 342. 1800 ('Phaylopsis'); corr. Spreng., Anleit. Kenntn. Gew. ed. 2. 2: 422. 1817, nom. & orth. cons.

Phaulopsis imbricata (Forssk.) Sweet, Hort. brit. 327. 1827; Bennet in Indian J. Forest. 1; 24. 1978.
Ruellia imbricata Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 113. 1775.
Ruellia dorsiflora Retz., Observ. bot. 6: 31. 1791.
Micranthus oppositifolius J.C. Wendl., Bot. Beob. 39. 1798.
Phaulopsis parviflora Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 342. 1800; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 417. 1884.
Aetheilema reniforme Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 94. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1533. 1850.
Phaulopsis oppositifolia (J. C. Wendl.) Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. I. 1, 148: 305. 1897.
Micranthus dorsiflorus (Retz.) C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1932: 63. 1932.
Phaulopsis dorsiflora (Retz.) Santapau in Kew Bull. 1948: 276. 1948.
Throughout India.

PHIALACANTHUS Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 1102. 1876.

Phialacanthus griffithii Benth. ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 523. 1885.
E Himalaya

PHLOGACANTHUS Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 76, 99. 1832.
DIOTACANTHUS Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f.,Gen. pl. 2: 1100. 1876.

Phlogacanthus albiflorus Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 180. 1874.
Diotacanthus albiflorus (Bedd.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 1101. 1876; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 515. 1885.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Phlogacanthus curviflorus (Wall.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 99. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 511. 1884.
Justicia curviflora Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 9, t. 112. 1830.
E & NE India.

Phlogacanthus gomezii (Nees) J. R. I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 182. 1994.
Loxanthus gomezii Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 99. 1832.
Phlogacanthus wallichii C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 511. 1884.
NE India.

Phlogacanthus gracilis T. Anderson ex Burkill in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 10: 336. 1924.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Phlogacanthus grandis Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 179. 1874.
Diotacanthus grandis (Bedd.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 1101. 1876; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 515. 1885.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Phlogacanthus guttatus (Wall.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 99. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 512. 1884.
Justicia guttata Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1: 24, t. 28. 1830.
NE India.

Phlogacanthus jenkinsii C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 513. 1885.
Assam.

Phlogacanthus lambertii Raizada in Indian Forester 60: 534. 1934.
W Himalaya.

Phlogacanthus parviflorus T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 506. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 512. 1884.
NE India.

Phlogacanthus pubinervius T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 508. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 513. 1885.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Phlogacanthus quadrangularis (Hook.) Heine in Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 4e ser. 10, sect. B, Adansonia No. 2: 148. 1988.
Justicia quadrangularis Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 55: t. 2845. 1828 & in Edwards' Bot. Reg. (Ed. Lindl.) 16: t. 1340. 1830 - 1831.
Justicia asperula Lodd., Bot. Cab. 17, t. 1681. 1831.
Phlogacanthus vitellinus (Roxb.) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 507. 1867.
Phlogacanthus asperulus (Lodd.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 99. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 512. 1884.
NE India.

Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis (Roxb. ex Hardw.) Mabb. in Mantal, Bot. & hist. hort. malab. 83. 1980.
Justicia thyrsiformis Roxb. ex Hardw. in Asiat. Res. 6: 349. 1799.
Justicia thyrsiflorus Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 116. 1820.
Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus (Roxb.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 99. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 512. 1884.
E & NE India, Subtropical Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Phlogacanthus tubiflorus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 99. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 511. 1884.
NE India.

PSEUDERANTHEMUM Radlk. in Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München. 13: 282. 1883.
ERANTHEMUM sensu C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 497. 1884 p.p. non L., 1753.

Pseuderanthemum album (Roxb.) Merr. in J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 1: 37. 1923; K.S. Sriniv. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 20. 1960.
Justicia alba Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 116. 1820.
Eranthemum album (Roxb.) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 455. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 498. 1884.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Arunachal Pradesh.

Pseuderanthemum bicolor (Schrank) Radlk. ex Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 3b: 330, f. 133, A D. 1895; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 70. 1952.
Eranthemum bicolor Schrank, Pl. rar. hort. monac. t. 8. 1819; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 468. 1967 (Repr.).
W India (Cultivated).

Pseuderanthemum crenulatum (Lindl.) Radlk. in Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 13: 282. 1883; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 449. 1939.

Eranthemum crenulatum Lindl. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 11: t. 879. 1825; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 497. 1884.
NE India.

Pseuderanthemum indicum (Nees) A.M. Cowan & Cowan, Trees N. Bengal 98. 1929.
Thyrsacanthus indicus Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 325. 1847.
Eranthemum indicum (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 497. 1884.
Mackaya indica (Nees) Ensermu in Kew Bull. 47: 673. 1992.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Pseuderanthemum lapathifolium (Vahl) B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 9: 214. 1989.
Justicia lapathifolia Vahl, Enum. pl. 1: 126. 1804.
Eranthemum lapathifolium (Vahl) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 454. 1847.
Nicobar Islands, Peninsular India.

Pseuderanthemum latifolium (Vahl) B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 9: 213. 1989.
Justicia latifolia Vahl, Symb. bot. 2: 4. 1791.
Justicia palatifera Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1: 80, t. 92, f. 1-3. 1830.
Eranthemum palatiferum (Wall.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 108. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 498. 1884.
Pseuderanthemum palatiferum (Wall.) Radlk. in Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 13: 286. 1884.
Antheliacanthus micranthus Ridl. in J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 10: 109. 1920.
var. **latifolium**.
Peninsular India.

var. **levicapsa** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Eranthemum palatiferum var. *levicapsa* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 498. 1884; C.E.C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12 (2): 120. 1938.
Pseuderanthemum palatiferum var. *levicapsa* (C.B. Clarke) Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 449. 1939.
NE India.

Pseuderanthemum leptanthum (C.B.Clarke) Lindau in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 3b : 330. 1895; B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 5: 228. 1985.
Eranthemum leptanthus C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 500. 1884.
E Himalaya. (Mishmee Hills).

Pseuderanthemum malabaricum (C.B.Clarke) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1064. 1924 (2: 745. 1967, Repr.).
Eranthemum malabaricum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 497. 1884.
Peninsular India.

RHINACANTHUS Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 76, 108. 1832.

Rhinacanthus calcaratus (Wall.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 109. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 541. 1885.
Justicia calcarata Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 9, t. 113. 1830.
NE India.

Rhinacanthus grandiflorus Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 135. 1920.
E Himalaya.

Rhinacanthus nasutus (L.) Kurz in J.Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 39: 79. 1870; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 92. 1952.
Justicia nasuta L., Sp. pl. 16. 1753.

Rhinacanthus communis Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 109. 1832 nom. illeg. (incl. type of *Justicia nasuta* L., 1753); C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 541. 1885.
var. **nasutus.**
Throughout India.

var. **montanus** (C.B.Clarke) N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 63: 329. 1966.
Rhinacanthus communis var. *montanus* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 541. 1885.
S India.

RUELLIA L., Sp. pl. 634. 1753; Durkee in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 254. 1978.
DIPTERACANTHUS Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 81. 1832.

Ruellia beddomei C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 413. 1884.
Dipteracanthus beddomei (C.B. Clarke) Santapau in Indian Forester 79: 322. 1953.
C & E India; Upper Gangetic Plains.

Ruellia cernua Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 45. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 413. 1884.
Dipteracanthus cernuus (Roxb.) Santapau in Indian Forester 79: 322. 1953.
C to E & S India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Ruellia ciliatiflora Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 66: t. 3718. 1839; H.B. Naithani in Indian J. Forest. 4: 235. 1981.
Uttarakhand (Dehra Dun).

Ruellia malabarica Kostel., Allg. med.- pharm. Fl. 3: 925. 1834; A. W. Hill, Index kew. suppl. 9: 243. 1958 (Repr.).
Kerala.

Ruellia patula Jacq., Misc. austriac. 2: 358. 1781; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 412. 1884.
Dipteracanthus patulus (Jacq.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 81. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1505. 1850.
var. **patula**.
Throughout India.

var. **alba** Saxton in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 288. 1918.
Dipteracanthus patulus var. *alba* (Saxton) Bhandari in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6: 327. 1964 & Fl. ind. des. 301. 1978.
Gujarat, Rajasthan.

Ruellia prostrata Poir. in Lam., Encycl. 6: 349. 1804; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 282. 1872; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 411. 1884.
Dipteracanthus prostratus (Poir.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 81. 1832.
Dipteracanthus dejectus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 82. 1832.
Ruellia prostrata var. *dejecta* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 412. 1884.
Throughout India.

Ruellia pseudopatula Ensermu in Kew Bull. 57: 747, f.1. 2002.
NW India (Haryana, Punjab).

Ruellia sivarajanii Sreedevi, Remadevi & Binojk. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 27 (Suppl.): 1186, f. 1, A - D. 2003.
Kerala.

Ruellia suffruticosa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 53. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 413. 1884.
Dipteracanthus sibua Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 81. 1832.
Dipteracanthus suffruticosus (Roxb.) Voigt, Hort. suburb. Calcutt. (Ed. Griff.) 483. 1845.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Ruellia tuberosa L., Sp. pl. 635. 1753; Prain, Bengal pl. 2: 599. 1963 (Repr.).
Naturalised throughout India.

C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India referred these as *'Doubtful species'*:
Ruellia ? glandulosa Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 312. 1821; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 414. 1884.
India (Madras ?), B. Heyne.

Ruellia ? involucrata Vahl, Symb. bot. 3: 83. 1794; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 414. 1884.
India (Madras ?), J. König.

RUNGIA Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 77, 109. 1832.

Rungia apiculata Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 247. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 548. 1885.
var. **apiculata**.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

var. **compta** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 549. 1885.
Kerala.

Rungia crenata T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 518. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 547. 1885.
Peninsular India.

Rungia elegans Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 196. 1861; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 549. 1885.
N W & Peninsular India.

Rungia himalayensis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 548. 1885.
E Himalaya.

Rungia khasiana T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 518. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 548. 1885.
Meghalaya.

Rungia laeta C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 546. 1885.
Tamilnadu.

Rungia linifolia Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 110. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 548. 1885.
Rostellularia gracilis Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1541. 1850.
Peninsular India, Rajasthan.

Rungia longifolia Nees & Arn. ssp. **latior** (Nees) L.H. Cramer in Kew Bull. 51: 556. 1996.
Rungia latior Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 313. 1836 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 472. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1548. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 546. 1885; J. R. I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 114. 1994.
Rungia longifolia var. *latifolia* Wight ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 547. 1885.
var. latior.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

var. **anamalayana** (Chandrab. & V. Chandras.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Rungia latior var. *anamalayana* Chandrab. & V. Chandras. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 84: 722, f. 1, a-j. (1987) 1988.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Rungia mastersii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 519. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 550. 1885.
Assam.

Rungia muralis Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 470. 1847; Oza in Indian Forester 103: 157. 1977.
Rungia parviflora var. *muralis* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 550. 1885.
Throughout India.

Rungia parviflora (Retz.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 110. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 550. 1885.
Justicia parviflora Retz., Observ. bot. 5: 9. 1788.
var. **parviflora**.
Throughout India including Himalayas.

var. **ciliata** Bremek. in Dansk. Bot. Ark. 20: 88. 1961; K.S. Sriniv. & V.S. Agarwal in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 80. 1963.
India ?

var. **monticola** Gamble, Fl. Madras 1072. 1924 (2: 750. 1967, Repr.).
Andhra Pradesh, Kerala.

Rungia pectinata (L.) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 470. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1547. 1850; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 77. 1952.
Justicia pectinata L., Amoen. acad. 4: 299. 1759.
Rungia parviflora var. *pectinata* (L.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 550. 1885.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Rungia repens (L.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 110. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 465. 1841; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 549. 1885.
Justicia repens L., Sp. pl. 15. 1753.
Throughout India.

Rungia sisparensis T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 518. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 546. 1885.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Rungia wightiana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 110. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1549. 1849; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 546. 1885.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

SPHINCTACANTHUS Benth. in J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 212. 1841.

Sphinctacanthus griffithii (T. Anderson) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 1118. 1876; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 544. 1885; B. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 5: 226, f. 1. 1985.
Justicia griffithii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 516. 1867.
Dianthera griffithii (T. Anderson) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 542. 1885.
E Himalaya.

STAUROGYNE Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 80, t. 186. 1831.
EBERMAIERA Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 80. 1832.

Staurogyne argentea Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 80. 1832; C. E. C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12: 121. 1938.
Ebermaiera staurogyne Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 75. 1847; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 398. 1884.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Staurogyne glutinosa (Wall. ex C.B. Clarke) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 497. 1891; Duthie, Fl. Gangetic plain 2: 53. 1960 (Repr.); Tandyek. & P. Mathew in Rheedea 5: 60. 1995.
Ebermaiera glutinosa Wall. ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 396. 1884.
C E NE & S India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Staurogyne incana (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 497. 1891; Bremek. in Reinwardtia 3: 191. 1955.
Ruellia incana Blume, Catalogus 85. 1821.
Ebermaiera incana (Blume) Hassk., Cat. hort. bot. bogor. 147. 1844; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 397. 1884.
Andaman Islands ?

Staurogyne longifolia (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 497. 1891; Bremek. in Reinwardtia 3: 200. 1955.
Ebermaiera longifolia Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 76. 1847.
Ebermaiera lanceolata sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 397. 1884 non Hassk., 1844.
Andaman Islands ?

Staurogyne paniculata (Wall. ex T. Anderson) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 497. 1891.
Ebermaiera paniculata Wall. ex T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 453. 1867; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 401. 1884.
var. **paniculata**.
NE India.

var. **glabrior** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Ebermaiera paniculata var. *glabrior* C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 401. 1884.
NE India.

Staurogyne perpusilla A.N. Henry & N.P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 3: 205, ff. 1-4. (1961) 1962.
Madhya Pradesh.

Staurogyne polybotrya (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 497. 1891; Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 701. 1961 (Repr.).
Ebermaiera polybotrya Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 74. 1847; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 396. 1884.
E & NE India, E Himalaya.

Staurogyne simonsii (T. Anderson) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 497. 1891; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 412. 1939.
Ebermaiera simonsii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 451. 1867; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 399. 1884.
Meghalaya.

Staurogyne spatulata (Blume) Koord., Exkurs.-Fl. Java 3: 211. 1912; Bremek. in Reinwardtia 3: 170. 1955; J. R. I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 105. 1994.
Adenosma spatulata Blume, Bijdr. 757. 1826.
Ebermaiera glauca Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 310. 1836; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 395. 1884.
Ebermaiera glauca var. *spatulata* (Blume) C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 396. 1884.
Staurogyne glauca (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl.2: 497. 1891; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 421. 1967 (Repr.).
E NE & Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Staurogyne thyrsoidea (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 497. 1891; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 412. 1939.
Ebermaiera thyrsoidea Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 80. 1832; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 397. 1884.
NE India.

Staurogyne zeylanica (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 497. 1891; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 422. 1967 (Repr.).
Ebermaiera zeylanica Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 74. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 397. 1884.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Peninsular India.

STENOSIPHONIUM Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 84. 1832; Carine & Scotland in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 133: 114. 2000.

Stenosiphonium cordifolium (Vahl) Alston in Trimen, Handb. fl. Ceylon 6: 226. 1931; Carine & Scotland in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 133: 115. 2000.
Ruellia cordifolia Vahl, Symb. bot. 3: 84. 1794.
Stenosiphonium russellianum Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 84. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1503. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 427. 1884.
Stenosiphonium subsericeum Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 84. 1832.
Stenosiphonium confertum Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 105. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 873. 1844-45; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 427. 1884.
Stenosiphonium russellianum var. *subsericeum* (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 464. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 427. 1884.
Stenosiphonium cordifolium var. *subsericeum* (Nees) L. H. Cramer in Dassan. & Clayton, Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 12: 76. 1998.
S India.

Stenosiphonium setosum T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 464. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 427. 1884; Carine & Scotland in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 133: 119. 2000.
Stenosiphonium parviflorum T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 464. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 428. 1884.
S India.

Stenosiphonium wightii Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 153. 1944; Carine & Scotland in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 133: 121. 2000.
Stenosiphonium diandrum sensu Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1502. 1850 non Nees, 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 426. 1884.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

STEPHANOPHYSUM Pohl, Pl. bras. icon. descr. 2: 83, tt. 155 & 156. 1830 - 1831.

Stephanophysum longifolium Pohl, Pl. bras. icon. descr. 2: 85, t. 156. 1830 - 1831; Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 393. 1977.
Uttarakhand (Cultivated & an escape in Dehra Dun).

STROBILANTHES Blume, Bijdr. 796. 1826.
RUTERAEA Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 83. 1832.
PHLEBOPHYLLUM Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 83. 1832.
COLLETTSIA Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 87. 1832.
AECHMANTHERA Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 87. 1832.
LEPTACANTHUS Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 75, 90. 1832.
STROBILANTHES subg. PTERACANTHUS Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 86. 1832.
STROBILANTHES subg. SYMPAGIS Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 87. 1832.

TRIAENACANTHUS Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 100, 169, 736. 1847 corr. Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 201. 1944 ('TRIAENANTHUS').
MACKENZIEA Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 308. 1847.
PSEUDOSTENOSIPHONIUM Lindau in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 52. 1893.
TARPHOCHLAMYS Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 156. 1944.
SERICOCALYX Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 157. 1944.
NILGIRIANTHUS Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 171. 1944.
TAENIANDRA Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 175. 1944.
XENACANTHUS Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 176. 1944.
DIDYMOCANDRA Wight ex Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 177. 1944.
PLEOCAULUS Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 185. 1944.
CARVIA Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 186. 1944.
THELEPAEPALE Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 187. 1944.
PSEUDARCHMANTHERA Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 188. 1944.
DITRICHOSPERMUM Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 189. 1944.
RAPHICACANTHUS Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Afd. Natuurk. Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 190. 1944.
PERILEPTA Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 193. 1944.
PTERACANTHUS (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 198. 1944.
PYRROTHRIX Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 209. 1944.
DOSSIFLUGA Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 234. 1944.
DIFLUGOSSA Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 235. 1944.
LISTROBANTHES Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 253. 1944.
SYMPAGIS (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 254. 1944.
PARASYMPAGIS Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 255. 1944.
TETRAGOGA Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 299. 1944.
HYMENOCHLAENA Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 301. 1944.
SUPUSHPA Suryan. in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 73: 428. 1970.
KANJARUM Ramam. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 13: 153. (1971) 1973.

Strobilanthes adnata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 436. 1884.
Endopogon decurrens Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 104. 1847.
Strobilanthes decurrens (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 470. 1867 non *Strobilanthes decurrens* Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 189. 1847.
Hymenochlaena decurrens (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 301. 1944.
NE & S India.

Strobilanthes affinis (Griff.) ~~Terao~~ ex J.R.I. Wood & J.R. Benn. apud J.R.I. Wood, J.R. Benn. & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 134. 2003.
Adenosma affinis Griff., Not. pl. asiat. 4: 133. 1854.
Strobilanthes acrocephala T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 473. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 454. 1884.
Tarphochlamys affinis (Griff.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 156. 1944.
NE India.

Strobilanthes amabilis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 476. 1884.
Leptacanthus amabilis (C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 184. 1944.
S W Ghats (Kerala,Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes anamallaica J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 50: 10. 1995.
Strobilanthes adenophora sensu Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. 1: 53. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 440. 1884 non Nees, 1847.
Nilgirianthus beddomei Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 172. 1944.
SW Ghats.

Strobilanthes anceps Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 312. 1836 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 189. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 442. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 112. 1994; Carine & Scotland in Rev. Palaeobot. & Palyn. 103: 162. 1998.
SW Ghats (Kerala/Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes andamanensis Bor in Indian Forest Rec. Bot. 2: 237. 1941.
Andaman Islands.

Strobilanthes andersonii Bedd. in Madras J. Lit. Sci. ser. 3, 1: 55. 1864; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 450. 1884.
Didyplosandra andersonii (Bedd.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1) : 173. 1944.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes angustifrons C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 466. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 228. 1994.
Goldfussia edgeworthiana Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 173. 1847 non *Strobilanthes edgeworthiana* Nees, 1847.
Pteracanthus angustifrons (C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
Goldfussia acuminata Shakya in J. Jap. Bot. 50: 99. 1975.
C & NW Himalaya, Sub Himalayan tracts, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Strobilanthes asymmetrica J.R.I. Wood & J.R. Benn. apud J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 58: 161, f. 13, A-M. 2003.
NE India.

Strobilanthes attenuata (Nees) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 193. 1847; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 162. 1983; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 230. 1994.
Ruellia attenuata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 83. 1832.
Strobilanthes alata Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 194. 1847 non Blume, 1826.
Strobilanthes reflexa Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 194. 1847; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 464. 1884.
Strobilanthes urticifolia Wall. ex Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 499. 1891.
Pteracanthus attenuatus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
Pteracanthus reflexus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Welensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
Pteracanthus urticifolius (Wall. ex Kuntze) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944; Sadr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 27: 231. (1985) 1987.
ssp. **attenuata**.
Himalayas.

esp. **nepalensis** J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 232. 1994.
C Himalaya.

Strobilanthes auriculata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 69, 86, t. 295. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 453. 1884; J. R. I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 220. 1994; J.R.I. Wood & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 89. 2003.
Strobilanthes edgeworthiana Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 190. 1847.
Strobilanthes auriculata var. *edgeworthiana* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 453. 1884.
Strobilanthes auriculata var. *bracteolata* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 453. 1884.
Strobilanthes trichophora C.E. C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1932: 202. 1932.
Perilepta auriculata (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 194. 1944.
Perilepta edgeworthiana (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 194. 1944.
C E N & NE India, Subtropical Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Strobilanthes aurita J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 50: 12. 1995.
Strobilanthes caudata sensu Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. 1: t. 213. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 441. 1884 p.p. non T. Anderson, 1860.
Mackenziea caudata Ramamoorthy in C. J. Saldanha & Nicolson, Fl. Hassan dist. 553. 1976.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Kerala).

Strobilanthes barbata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 85. 1832; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 212. 1872; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 437. 1884; Venu, Strobilanthes, Penins. India (Eds. P. Daniel & Sanjappa) 70. 2006.
Nilgirianthus barbatus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 172. 1944.
Strobilanthes barbata var. *bonnecordensis* E.S.S. Kumar & R. R. Vikram. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 25: 742, f.1, A-H (2001) 2002.
Strobilanthes tetraptera Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard.Misc. 2:342.1850.
Peninsular India.

Strobilanthes bheriensis (Shakya) J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 218. 1994.
Dossifluga bheriensis Shakya in J. Jap. Bot. 50: 97. 1975.
C Himalaya.

Strobilanthes bolumpattiana Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. 46, t. 200. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 451. 1884 ('bolamputtensis').
Didyplosandra bolumpattiana (Bedd.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 177. 1944 ('bolumputtensis').
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes borii J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 64: 25, f. 12, A - J. 2009.
Nagaland

Strobilanthes bracteata (Nees) J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 232. 1994.
Goldfussia bracteata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. , Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 231. 1944.
Strobilanthes quadrangularis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 460. 1884.
C. to W. Himalaya.

Strobilanthes brunoniana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 87. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 457. 1884; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 58: 166. 2003.
Sympagis brunoniana (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 254. 1944.
NE India.

Strobilanthes callosa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 85. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 451. 1884; Venu, Strobilanthes, Penins. India (Eds. P.Daniel & Sanjappa) 75. 2006.
Strobilanthes grahamiana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1520. 1850.
Carvia callosa (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1). 187. 1944; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 46. 1952.
Strobilanthes callosa var. *hispida* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 451. 1884.
Carvia callosa var. *hispida* (C.B. Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1) : 187. 1944.
Peninsular India, Rajasthan.

Strobilanthes calvata J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 233. 1994.
Nagaland ?

Strobilanthes campaniformis J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 235. 1994.
Arunachal Pradesh ?

Strobilanthes campanulata Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1562. 1849; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 730. 1967 (Repr.).
Strobilanthes involucrata var. β Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 184. 1847.
Strobilanthes lupulina T.Anderson in J. Linn. Soc. Bot. 9: 469. 1867, p.p. non Nees, 1832.
Strobilanthes heyneana var. *campanulata* (Wight) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 444. 1884.
Nilgirianthus campanulatus (Wight) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 172. 1944.
Peninsular India.

Strobilanthes canarica Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 215. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 434. 1884.
Phlebophyllum canaricum (Bedd.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 169. 1944.
SW Ghats (Karnataka).

Strobilanthes capitata (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 475. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 459. 1884.
Goldfussia capitata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 231. 1944.
var. **capitata**.
NE India, Subtropical Himalayas.

var. **nitida** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 459. 1884.
Meghalaya.

Strobilanthes carnatica Carine, J.M. Alexander & Scotland in Kew Bull. 59: 23. 2004.
S India.

Strobilanthes ciliata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 85. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 439. 1884.
Nilgirianthus ciliatus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 172. 1944.
Peninsular India.

Strobilanthes clarkei J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 236. 1994.
Strobilanthes rhombifolia sensu C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 54. 1889 non C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 461. 1884.
NE India.

Strobilanthes claviculata C.B. Clarke ex W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 10: 191. 1918; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 221. 1994.
Nagaland ?

Strobilanthes consanguinea (Nees) T. Anderson in Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 226. 1860 p.p. & in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 465. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 435. 1884; Carine et al. in Kew Bull. 59: 8. 2004.
Endopogon consanguineus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 99. 1832.
Ruellia spicata Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 310. 1821.
Endopogon amomum Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 99. 1832 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 104. 1847.
Endopogon hypoleucus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 99. 1832 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 104. 1847.
Strobilanthes consanguinea var. *amomum* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 435. 1884.
Strobilanthes consanguinea var. *hypoleuca* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 436. 1884.
Phlebophyllum spicatum (Roth) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 169. 1944.
Phlebophyllum spicatum var. *amomum* (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 169. 1944.
Phlebophyllum spicatum var. *hypoleucum* (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 169. 1944.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes cruciata (Bremek). Terao in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 31: 59. 1980; J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 64: 21. 2009.
Tetragoga cruciata Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 300. 1944.
Tetragoga nagaënsis Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 299. 1944.
Strobilanthes nagaënsis (Bremek) W.J. Kress & DeFilipps in Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 45: 483. 2003.
NE India.

Strobilanthes cuneata (Shakya) J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 218. 1994.
Dossifluga cuneata Shakya in J. Jap. Bot. 50: 99. 1975.
C Himalaya.

Strobilanthes cusia (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 499. 1891; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 223. 1994.
Goldfussia cusia Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832.
Strobilanthes flaccidifolia sensu C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 468. 1884 non Nees, 1847 p.p.
Baphicacanthus cusia (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 190. 1944.
E & NE India (often cultivated).

Strobilanthes cuspidata (Benth.) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 465. 1867; Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 221. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 435. 1884.
Endopogon cuspidatus Benth. in Linnaea 24: 646. 1851.
Endopogon versicolor Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1497. 1849.
Phlebophyllum versicolor (Wight) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 169. 1944.
Peninsular India.

Strobilanthes cyphantha Diels in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 162. 1912; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 221. 1994.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Strobilanthes decipiens J.R.I. Wood apud J.R.I. Wood & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 112, f. 8, A-K. 2003.
NE India.

Strobilanthes decurrens Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 189. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 440. 1884.
Goldfussia decurrens (Nees) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1522. 1850.
Nilgirianthus decurrens (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 174. 1944.
Peristrophe montana sensu V.S. Ramach. & V.J. Nair, Fl. Cannanore 346.1988 non Nees, 1832.
SW Ghats.

Strobilanthes denticulata (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 483. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 465. 1884; J.R.I. Wood & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 104. 2003.
Asystasia denticulata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 89. 1832.
Strobilanthes flaccidifolia Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 194. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 468. 1884.
Trinemacanthus griffithianus Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 169. 1847; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 201. 1944.
Strobilanthes griffithiana (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 481. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 470. 1884.
Meghalaya.

Strobilanthes diandra (Nees) Alston in Trimen, Handb. fl. Ceylon 6: 227. 1931.
Stenosiphonium diandrum Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 105. 1847 non Wight, 1850.
Strobilanthes exareolata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 432. 1884 p.p.
Pseudostenosiphonium diandrum (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 179. 1944; Santapau & A.N. Henry, Dict. fl. pl. India 140. 1973.
Tamilnadu ?
Note: Though, Santapau & A. N. Henry have reported this species from Tirunelveli Hills, Tamilnadu (Agastyar Hills?) no mention is made in a subsequent work, Fl. Tamilnadu anal. vol. 2. 1987, edited by A. N. Henry et al. C.B. Clarke, op.cit. recorded this species from Ceylon (Sri Lanka).

Strobilanthes discolor (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 477. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 462. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 237. 1994.
Goldfussia discolor Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 172. 1847.
Strobilanthes discolor var. *nudicalyx* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 462. 1884.
Diflugossa nagaensis Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 237. 1944.
Himalayas, NE India

Strobilanthes divaricata (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 478. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 468. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 223. 1994.
Goldfussia divaricata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 89. 1832.
Diflugossa divaricata (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 246. 1944.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Strobilanthes dupeni Bedd. ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 453. 1884; Venu & P. Daniel in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 45: 100. 2003.
Kanjarum palghatense Ramam. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 13: 153. (1971) 1973.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes dyeriana Mast. in Gard. Chron. 1: 442. 1893; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 206. 1994.
Perilepta dyeriana (Mast.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 194. 1944
Apparently cultivated (J.R.I. Wood, op.cit.).

Strobilanthes echinata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 85. 1832; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 224. 1994.
Strobilanthes pectinata T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 474. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 447. 1884.
Strobilanthes pectinata var. *daltonii* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 447. 1884.
Goldfussia echinata (Nees) N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 2: 355. 1983.
Goldfussia echinata var. *daltoni* (C.B.Clarke) V. & P. Singh in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 15: 705. (1991) 1992.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes elongata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 470. 1884; J. R. I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 223. 1994.
? *Strobilanthes furcata* Biswas in Assam For. Rec. Bot. 1: 23. 1934.
NE India.

Strobilanthes extensa (Nees) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 193. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 463. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 221. 1994.
Goldfussia extensa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832.
Pteracanthus extensus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes fimbriata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 86. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 447. 1884.
NE India.

Strobilanthes foliosa (Wight) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 467. 1867; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 433. 1884.
Endopogon capitatus Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1499. 1849.
Endopogon foliosus Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1501. 1849.
Strobilanthes foliosa (Wight) T. Anderson var. *capilata* (Wight) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 467. 1867; Nayek & Debika Mitra née D. Das in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 21: 573. 1997.
Nilgirianthus foliosus (Wight) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
SW Ghats.

Strobilanthes frondosa J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 239, f.9, A-H. 1994; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 58: 164. 2003.
E Himalaya, Manipur.

Strobilanthes gamblei Carine, J.M. Alexander & Scotland in Kew Bull. 59: 5. 2004.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Kerala).

Strobilanthes geniculata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 459. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 240. 1994.
Strobilanthes gracilis T. Anderson in J.Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 474. 1867 non Bedd., 1864.
Strobilanthes geniculata var. *integra* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 459. 1884.

Strobilanthes persistens C.B. Clarke nom. nud.; C.E.C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12: 122. 1938.
Strobilanthes burkillii Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 208. 1920.
Goldfussia geniculata (C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 231. 1944.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes glabrata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 85. 1832, C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 447. 1884.
Goldfussia glabrata (Nees) N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 2: 355. 1983.
NE India.

Strobilanthes glomerata (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 475. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 448. 1884; J.R. Benn. & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 43. 2003.
Goldfussia glomerata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832.
NE India.

Strobilanthes glutinosa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 86. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 458. 1884.
Pseudoeclinanthera glutinosa (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 188. 1944.
Himalayas, NE India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Strobilanthes gracilis Bedd. in Madras J. Lit. Sci. ser. 3, 1: 55. 1864; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 474. 1884.
Mackenziea gracilis (Bedd.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 182. 1944.
SW Ghats (Kerala,Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes hallbergii Blatt. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 26: 345. (1930) 1931.
Rajasthan.

Strobilanthes hamiltoniana (Steud.) Bosser & Heine in Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., (Paris) 4e ser. 10, sect. B, Adansonia No. 2: 148. 1988; J.R. Benn. & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 22. 2003.
Ruellia hamiltoniana Steud., Nomencl. bot. ed. 2. 1: 481. 1840.
Goldfussia colorata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 89. 1832.
Goldfussia crinita Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 176. 1847.
Strobilanthes colorata sensu T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 481. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 473. 1884 non *Strobilanthes colorata* Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 312. 1836.
Strobilanthes crinita (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 481. 1867.
Strobilanthes laevigata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 467. 1884.
Strobilanthes colorata var. *crinita* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 473. 1884.
Diflugossa colorata (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 237. 1944.
Diflugossa crinita (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 246. 1944.
E Himalaya, NE India; cultivated in Tamilnadu.

Strobilanthes helicta T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 479. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 469. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 221. 1994.
Asystasia calycina Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 90. 1832.
Pteracanthus calycinus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes heteromalla T. Anderson ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 437. 1884.
Xenacanthus heteromallus (T. Anderson ex C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 176. 1944.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes heyneana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 85. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 443. 1884; Venu, Strobilanthes, Penins. India (Eds. P. Daniel & Sanjappa) 109. 2006.
Strobilanthes trifida Nees in Companian Bot. Mag. 2: 312.1836 & in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 185.1847; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 443.1884.
Strobilanthes asperrima Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 183. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 443. 1884; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 730. 1967 (Repr.).
Strobilanthes tenera Nees in DC.,Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 184.1847.
Strobilanthes rugosa Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1619. 1850.
Nilgirianthus heyneanus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1) : 173. 1944.
Nilgirianthus heyneanus var. *neesii* Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944 (var. typ.).
Strobilanthes heyneana var. *fusca* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 444. 1884.
Nilgirianthus heyneanus var. *fuscus* (C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
Strobilanthes heyneana var. *viridis* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 444. 1884.
Nilgirianthus heyneanus var. *viridis* (C.B. Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
Peninsular India.

Strobilanthes himalayana J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 241. 1994; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 58: 167. 2003.
Strobilanthes petiolaris sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 458. 1884 non Nees, 1847.
E. Himalaya.

Strobilanthes homotropa Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 187. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 474. 1884; Venu, Strobilanthes, Penins. India (Eds. P. Daniel & Sanjappa) 116. 2006.
Mackenziea homotropa (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 182. 1944.
Strobilanthes sexennis var. *homotropa* (Nees) J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 50: 19. 1995.
Strobilanthes sexennis Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 206. 1874 non Nees, 1847.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Kerala).

Strobilanthes humilis (Nees) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1035. 1924 (2: 726. 1957, Repr.).
Endopogon viscosus Nees var. *humilis* Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 104. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1498. 1849.
Phlebophyllum humile (Gamble) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 169. 1944.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes imbricata Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 86. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 455. 1884; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 58: 155. 2003.
Parasympagis wallichii Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 256. 1944.
Manipur.

Strobilanthes imlayae J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 242. 1994.
NE India.

Strobilanthes inflata T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 476. 1867; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 471. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 221. 1994.
Pteracanthus inflatus (T. Anderson) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
E Himalaya.

Strobilanthes integrifolia (Dalzell) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 499. 1891; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 731. 1967 (Repr.).
Endopogon integrifolius Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 321. 1850.
Leptacanthus alatus Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1527. 1850.
Strobilanthes perfoliata T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 471. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 458. 1884.
Mackenziea integrifolia (Dalzell) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 182. 1944.
Peninsular India.

Strobilanthes ixiocephala Benth. in Flora 32: 557. 1849; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 444. 1884.
Strobilanthes nersiana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1523. 1850.
Thelepaepale ixiocephala (Benth.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 188. 1944.
Peninsular India.

Strobilanthes jeyporensis Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 214. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 436. 1884.
Phlebophyllum jeyporense (Bedd.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 169. 1944.
Peninsular India.

Strobilanthes khasyana (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 471. 1867 ; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 436. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 220. 1994; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 58: 171. 2003.
Endopogon khasyanus Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 104. 1847.
Listrobanthes khasyana (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 254. 1944.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes khoshooana (S.R. Paul) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Supushpa khoshooana S.R. Paul in Bot. Not. 132: 149. 1979.
Bihar.

Strobilanthes kingdonii J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 244. 1994.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Strobilanthes kunthiana (Nees) T. Anderson ex Benth., Fl. Hongk. 262. 1861, in nota; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 434 . 1884.
Phlebophyllum kunthianum Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 83. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 448. 1841.
SW Ghats.

Strobilanthes lachenensis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 465. 1884.
Pteracanthus lachenensis (C.B. Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
E Himalaya.

Strobilanthes lamiifolia (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 476. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 463. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 247. 1994.
Goldfussia lamiifolia Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832.
Ruellia rotundifolia D.Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 120. 1825 non *Strobilanthes rotundifolia* Benoist, 1922.
Pteracanthus rotundifolius (D.Don) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
Himalayas.

Strobilanthes lanata Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 191. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 477. 1884.
Strobilanthes gossypina T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 466. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 434. 1884.
Phlebophyllum lanatum (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1) : 169. 1944.
SW Ghats.

Strobilanthes lawsonii Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 374. 1923 & Fl. Madras 1037. 1924 (2: 727. 1967, Repr.); Venu & P. Daniel in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 45: 109. 2003.
Phlebophyllum lawsonii (Gamble) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 279. 1944.
Strobilanthes pushpangadanii E.S.S. Kumar, Jabbar & A.E.S. Khan in Rheedea 12: 73, f. 1, a-k. 2002.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes lupulina Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 85. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 443. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 110. 1994 & in Kew Bull. 50: 13. 1995.
Nilgirianthus lupulinus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Welensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
E to Peninsular India.

Strobilanthes lurida Wight, Icon. pl. ind. orient. tt. 1515 & 1516. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 450. 1884.
Didyplosandra lurida (Wight) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 178. 1944.
var. **lurida**.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

var. **bourneae** Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 374. 1923 & Fl. Madras 1042. 1924 (2: 731. 1967, Repr.).
Didyplosandra lurida var. *bourneae* (Gamble) J.L. Ellis apud B. D. Sharma et al. in Biol. Mem. 2: 106. 1977.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

Strobilanthes macrostegia (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 456. 1884.
Endopogon macrostegius Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 470. 1847.
NE India.

Strobilanthes maculata (Wall. ex Nees) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 190. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 457. 1884; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 58: 164. 2003.
Ruellia maculata Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 33, t. 250. 1833.
Sympagis maculata (Wall. ex Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 254. 1944.
NE India.

Strobilanthes mastersii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 481. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 476. 1884.
Assam.

Strobilanthes matthewiana Scotland in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 128: 204, f. 1. 1998.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes meeboldii Craib in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1910: 278-279. 1910.
Nilgirianthus meeboldii (Craib) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
Karnataka.

Strobilanthes membranacea Talbot, Syst. list. trees Bombay ed. 2.* 261. 1902.
Nilgirianthus membranaceus (Talbot) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 280. 1944.
Peninsular India.
*Note: The first edition of Talbot's "Systematic list of the trees, shrubs and woody climbers of the Bombay Presidency ... (1894) has been abbreviated as *Syst. list trees Bombay* by Stafleu & R. S. Cowan, *Taxonomic literature* 2, 6: 156. 1986. Though, Talbot has changed the title of the second edition (1902) of the work to "The trees, shrubs and woody climbers of the Bombay Presidency..." , still the abbreviation will be as for the I edition.

Strobilanthes micrantha Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1519. 1849; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 444. 1884.
Pteniandra micrantha (Wight) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 175. 1944.
SW Ghats (Kerala,Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes microcarpa T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 482. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 466. 1884.
Andaman Islands.

Strobilanthes microstachya Benth. ex Hohen. in Flora 32: 557. 1849.
Ruellia punctata Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 147. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1563. 1850.
Strobilanthes anceps var. *microstachya* (Benth.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 442. 1884.
Nilgirianthus punctatus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
SW Ghats.

Strobilanthes minor Talbot, Syst. list. trees Bombay ed. 2. 262. 1902.
SW Ghats (Karnataka).

Strobilanthes monadelpha Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 87. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 457. 1884; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 58: 167. 2003.
Strobilanthes petiolaris Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 189. 1847 p.p.; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 458. 1884 p.p.
Sympagis monadelpha (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 254. 1944.
Sympagis petiolaris (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 255. 1944.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes multidens C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 461. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 247. 1994.
Strobilanthes agrestis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 466. 1884.
Strobilanthes agrestis var. *heniotis* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 466. 1884.
Pteracanthus agrestis (C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.

Goldfussia multidens (C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 232. 1944.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes neilgherrensis Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 196. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 438. 1884.
Nilgirianthus neilgherrensis (Bedd.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
SW Ghats.

Strobilanthes neoasper Venu & P. Daniel in Venu, Strobilanthes, Penins. India (Eds. P. Daniel & Sanjappa) 154. 2006.
Strobilanthes asper Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1518. 1850 non Decne., 1834; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 452. 1884.
Nilgirianthus asper Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 2: 42. 1952.
Nilgirianthus warreensis sensu B. D. Sharma et al. in Biol. Mem. 2: 108.1977,non Bremek. 1944.
Peninsular India.
Note: Bremek. op.cit. 173 treats this as *Nilgirianthus warreensis*. Santapau op.cit. feels Wight's species should be recognised as a separate and distinct species.

Strobilanthes newii Bedd. ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 464. 1884.
Mackenziea newii (Bedd. ex C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 182. 1944.
Karnataka.

Strobilanthes nobilis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 471. 1884.
Pteracanthus nobilis (C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
NE India.

Strobilanthes nutans (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 475. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 454. 1884.
Goldfussia nutans Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 232. 1944.
Himalayas.

Strobilanthes oligocephala T. Anderson ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 461. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 248. 1994.
Goldfussia thomsoni Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 85: t. 5119. 1859 non *Strobilanthes thomsonii* T. Anderson, 1867; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 232. 1944.
Strobilanthes pauper C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 463. 1884.
Strobilanthes oligocephala var. *treutleri* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 461. 1884.
Goldfussia oligocephala (T. Anderson ex C.B. Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 232. 1944.
Diflugossa paupera (C.B. Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 246. 1944.
Goldfussia oligocephala var. *treutleri* (C.B.Clarke) V. & P. Singh in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 15: 705. (1991) 1992.
E Himalaya.

Strobilanthes oresbia W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 10: 196. 1918; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 221. 1994.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Strobilanthes oxycalycina J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 230, f. 8, F-I. 1994.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Strobilanthes panichanga (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 478. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 473. 1884; J.R.I. Wood & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 682. 2003.
Asystasia panichanga Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 90. 1832.
NE. India.

Strobilanthes paniculiformis J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 61: 10. 2006.
Nagaland.

Strobilanthes papillosa T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 468. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 445. 1884.
Nilgirianthus papillosus (T. Anderson) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 173. 1944.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes parryorum C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1928: 142. 1928; J.R.I. Wood & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 107. 2003.
Pteracanthus parryorum (C.E.C. Fisch.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
NE. India.

Strobilanthes parvifolia J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 64: 25, f. 11, A - J. 2009.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Strobilanthes paucinervia T. Anderson ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 470. 1884.
Andaman Islands.

Strobilanthes pentstemonoides (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 477. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 460. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 251. 1994.
Goldfussia pentstemonoides Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 232. 1944.
Goldfussia flexuosa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 231. 1944.
Strobilanthes pentstemonoides var. *flexuosa* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 460. 1884.
var. **pentstemonoides**.
Himalayas, NE India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. **dalhousieana** (Nees) J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 253. 1994.
Goldfussia dalhousieana Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 174. 1847; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 231. 1944.
Strobilanthes dalhousieana (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 460. 1884.
C. & W. Temperate Himalaya.

Strobilanthes perrottetiana Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 179. 1847; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1513. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 439. 1884.
Nilgirianthus perrottetianus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 174. 1944.
SW Ghats.

Strobilanthes persicifolia (Lindl.) J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 64:27. 2009.
Ruellia persicifolia Lindl. in Bot. Reg. 11: t. 955.1826.
Ruellia anisophylla G. Lodd. in Lodd., Bot. Cab. 11:t. 1070. 1826.

Goldfussia anisophylla (G. Lodd.) Nees in Wall. Pl. Asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 231.1944.
Strobilanthes anisophylla (G. Lodd.) T. Anderson, Cat. pl. Calcutta 43. 1865; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 462. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburg J. Bot. 51: 229. 1994.
forma **persicifolia.**
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

forma **isophylla** (Nees) J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 64: 28. 2009.
Goldfussia isophylla Nees in Wall. Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 88. 1832; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 231. 1944.
Strobilanthes isophylla (Nees) T. Anderson, Cat. pl. Calcutta 43. 1865; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 462. 1884
Strobilanthes anisophylla forma *isophylla* (Nees) J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 229. 1994.
E & NE India, Tamilnadu.

Strobilanthes polythrix T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 470. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 456. 1884.
Pyrrothrix polythrix (T. Anderson) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 210. 1944.
Meghalaya.

Strobilanthes pothigaiensis Gopalan & Chithra in Kew Bull. 63: 499, f. 1, A - G. (2008) 2009.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Strobilanthes pterygorrhachis C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 54, t. 25. 1889.
Nagaland.

Strobilanthes pubiflora J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 254. 1994.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes pulneyensis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 438. 1884; Venu & P. Daniel in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 47: 89. (2005) 2006.
Strobilanthes circarensis Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 373. 1923 & Fl. Madras 1038. 1924 (2: 728. 1967, Repr.).
Nilgirianthus circarensis (Gamble) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
Xenacanthus pulneyensis (C.B. Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 176. 1944.
E & S India.

Strobilanthes recurva C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 53. 1889; C.E.C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12: 122. 1938.
NE India.

Strobilanthes reticulata Stapf in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1894: 347. 1894.
Nilgirianthus reticulatus (Stapf) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1) : 173. 1944.
NW Ghats (Karnataka, Maharashtra).

Strobilanthes rhombifolia C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 461. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 255. 1994.
Goldfussia sessilis Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 172. 1847 non *Strobilanthes sessilis* Nees, 1832; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 232. 1944.
NE India.

Strobilanthes rubescens T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 479. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 469. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 220. 1994.
Strobilanthes boerhaavioides T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 479. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 469. 1884.
Pteracanthus rubescens (T. Anderson) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
Pteracanthus boerhaavioides (T. Anderson) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
var. **rubescens**.
NE India.

var. **microsperma** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 469. 1884.
E Himalaya, Meghalaya.

Strobilanthes rubicunda (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 483. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 475. 1884.
Leptacanthus rubicundus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 90. 1832; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 184. 1944.
Strobilanthes paniculata sensu Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. 46, t. 199. 1874, non T. Anderson, 1867.
SW Ghats (Kerala,Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes rufescens (Roth) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 472. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 430. 1884; Chatterji & Raizada in Indian Forester 74: 391. 1948; J.R.I. Wood & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 85. 2003.
Ruellia rufescens Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 304. 1821.
Strobilanthes rufescens var. *rubiginosa* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 430. 1884; C.E.C.Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12: 122. 1938.
Buteraea rufescens (Roth) D. Dietr., Syn. pl. 3: 589. 1843; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 211. 1944.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes sabiniana (Wall. ex Lindl.) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 86. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 454. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 220. 1994.
Ruellia sabiniana Wall. ex Lindl. in Edwards' Bot. Reg. (Ed. Lindl.) 15: t. 1238. 1829.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes saccata J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 256. 1994.
C Himalaya.

Strobilanthes sanjappae Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.
Hemigraphis glandulosa T. Anderson in Kurz, Rep. veg. Andaman Isl., App. B. 13. 1870.
Strobilanthes glandulosa (T. Anderson) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42 (2): 92. 1873 non Blume, 1826; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 467. 1884.
Andaman Islands.

Strobilanthes scaber Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 84. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 446. 1884.
Sericocalyx scaber (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 165. 1944.
N to NE India.

Strobilanthes scoriarum W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 10: 199. 1918; J.R.I. Wood & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 700. 2003.

Strobilanthes aborensis Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 208. 1920.
Goldfussia scoriarum (W.W. Sm.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 234. 1944.
NE India.
Note : Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 429. 1939 lists *Strobilanthes arborasis* Dunn which appears to be an error and may be *Strobilanthes aborensis* only.

Strobilanthes scrobiculata Dalzell ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 445. 1884; Carine & Scotland in Rev. Palaeobot. & Palyn. 103: 163. 1998.
Supushpa scrobiculata (Dalzell ex C.B. Clarke) Suryan. in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., ser. C, 73: 428. 1970.
W Ghats (Goa, Karnataka, Maharashtra).

Strobilanthes secunda T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 480. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 468. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 223. 1994.
Ditrichospermum secundum (T. Anderson) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 189. 1944.
NE India.

Strobilanthes sessilis Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 85. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 452. 1884; Carine & Scotland in Rev. Palaeobot. & Palyn. 103: 164. 1998.
Strobilanthes sessiloides Dalzell & A.Gibson, Bombay Fl. 187. 1861 p.p. non Wight, 1850.
Pleocaulus sessilis (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 185. 1944.
var. **sessilis.**
W Ghats.
var. **ritchiei** C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 452.1884
Strobilanthes sessiloides Dalzell & A.Gibson, Bombay Fl. 187.1861, p.p.
Pleocaulus ritchiei (C. B. Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 185. 1944.
W Ghats (Karnataka, Maharashtra).

var. **sessiloides** Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1512. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f.,Fl. Brit. India 4: 452.1884.
Pleocaulus sessiloides (Wight) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 185. 1944.
Pleocaulus sessilis var. *sessiloides* (Wight) Vajr., Fl. Palghat dist. 358. 1990.
SW Ghats.

Strobilanthes sexennis Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 312. 1836; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 474. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 110. 1994 & in Kew Bull. 50: 16. 1995.
Mackenziea sexennis (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41(1): 182. 1944.
SW Ghats(Nilgiris).

Strobilanthes simonsii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 472. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 447. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 224. 1994.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes simplex J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 259, f. 12. 1994.
NE India.

Strobilanthes spicata T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 484. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 477. 1884; J.R. I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 208. 1994.

Strobilanthes phyllocaulos C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 464. 1884.
Pteracanthus phyllocaulos (C.B. Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
Meghalaya.

Strobilanthes stenophylla C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 472. 1884.
Meghalaya.

Strobilanthes subnudata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 472. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 261. 1994.
Pteracanthus subnudatus (C.B.Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
E Himalaya.
Note: Bremek. (op.cit.) has proposed the following combination also, for the same species:
Diflugossa subnudata (C.B. Clarke) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 246. 1944.

Strobilanthes tamburensis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 454. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 220. 1994.
C & E Himalaya.

Strobilanthes tenax Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 208. 1920; J.R.I. Wood & Scotland in Kew Bull. 58: 701. 2003.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Strobilanthes thomsonii T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 478. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 467. 1884.
Subtropical E Himalaya.

Strobilanthes tibetica J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 262, f. 13, A-C. 1994.
NE India.

Strobilanthes tomentosa (Nees) J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 64: 16. 2009.
Aechmanthera tomentosa Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar 3: 87. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 428. 1884.
Aechmanthera wallichii Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 11: 170. 1847.
Ruellia gossypina Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1: 38, t. 42. 1830 non *Strobilanthes goesypina* T. Anderson, 1867.
Aechmanthera gossypina (Nees) Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat rar. 3: 87. 1832
Aechmanthera tomentosa var. *wallichii* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 428. 1884.
Aechmanthera leiosperma C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 429. 1884.
Aechmanthera tomentosa var. *gossypina* (Nees) Das in Kanjilal, P.C. Kanjilal, Das & R.N. De, Fl. Assam 3: 413. 1939.
Aechmanthera claudiae Bernardi in Candollea 18: 243. 1963.
E & NE India, Himalayas, Jammu, Punjab plains, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Strobilanthes tristis (Wight) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 470. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 441. 1884.
Goldfussia tristis Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1508. 1850; Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 232. 1944.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes tubiflos (C.B. Clarke) J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 264. 1994; J.R.I. Wood et al. in Kew Bull. 58: 168. 2003.
Strobilanthes petiolaris var. *tubiflos* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 456. 1884.
E Himalaya (Arunachal Pradesh).

Strobilanthes urceolaris Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 374. 1923 (Fl. Madras 2: 727. 1967, Repr.).
Nilgirianthus urceolaris (Gamble) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
SW Ghats (Kerala,Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes urophylla (Nees) Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 192. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 472. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 221. 1994.
Dipteracanthus urophyllus Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 82. 1832.
Strobilanthes urophylla var. *sikkimensis* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 472. 1884.
Pteracanthus urophyllus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 198. 1944.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Strobilanthes violacea Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 205. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 474. 1884.
Mackenziea violacea (Bedd.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 182. 1944.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

Strobilanthes virendrakumarana Venu & P. Daniel in Venu, Strobilanthes, Penins. India (Eds. P. Daniel & Sanjappa) 189. 2006.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Strobilanthes walkeri Arn. ex Nees in Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 312. 1836; Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 222. 1874; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 440. 1884; Vajr. & S.R. Sriniv. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 15: 280. 1976; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 109. 1994 & in Kew Bull. 50: 10. 1995.
Strobilanthes walkeri var. *stenocarpa* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 441. 1884.
SW Ghats (Kerala,Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes wallichii Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 87. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 471. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 265. 1994.
Ruellia alata Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1: 26. 1830 non *Strobilanthes alata* Blume, 1826.
Strobilanthes atropurpurea Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 86. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 472. 1884.
Strobilanthes wallichii var. *microphylla* Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 193. 1847; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 472. 1884.
Pteracanthus alatus (Wall.) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 199. 1944.
Himalayas, NE India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Strobilanthes warreensis Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 341. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 439. 1884.
Strobilanthes parviflorus Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 197. 1874.
Nilgirianthus warreensis (Dalzell) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 173. 1944.
W Ghats (Goa, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra).

Strobilanthes wightiana Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 86. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 438. 1884.
Nilgirianthus wightianus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 175. 1944.
Orissa, SW Ghats (Kerala,Tamilnadu).

Strobilanthes zenkeriana (Nees) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 467. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 439. 1884.
Goldfussia zenkeriana Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 172. 1847.
Xenacanthus zenkerianus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 176. 1944.
Goldfussia leschenaultiana Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 172. 1847.
Strobilanthes foliosa sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 433. 1884 p.p. non (Wight) T. Anderson, 1867.
Xenacanthus leschenaultianus (Nees) Bremek. in Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk.,Tweede Sect. 41 (1): 176. 1944.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

THUNBERGIA Retz. in Physiogr. Sälsk. Handl. 1 (3): 163. (1776) 1780, nom. cons.

Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Sims) 52: t. 2591. 1825; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 391. 1884.
Cultivated widely; naturalised.

Thunbergia bicolor (Wight) Manilal & Suresh in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 5: 422. 1984.
Schmidia bicolor Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1848. 1852.
Thunbergia wightiana T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 448. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 393. 1884.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Thunbergia coccinea Wall., Tent. fl. napal. 49, 58, t. 37. 1824; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 393. 1884.
Throughout India.

Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 18. 1864; Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 699. 1961 (Repr).
Meyenia erecta Benth. in Hook., Niger Fl. 476. 1849.
Cultivated throughout India.

Thunbergia fragrans Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 47, t. 67. 1796 & Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 33. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 390. 1884.
var. **fragrans.**
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

var. **hispida** Gamble, Fl. Madras 1008. 1924 (2: 708. 1967, Repr.).
Andhra Pradesh.

var. **vestita** Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 78. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 391. 1884.
S India.

Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb. (Hort. bengal. 45. 1814) ex Roxb. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 6: 495. 1820; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 392. 1884; J.R.I. Wood in Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 176. 1994.
Thunbergia clarkei T. Yamaz. in J. Jap. Bot. 46: 52. 1971.
var. **grandiflora**.
Almost throughout India.

var. **axillaris** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 392. 1884.
NE India.

Thunbergia laevis Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 77. 1832; Panthaki & Santapau in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 53: 500. 1956.
Thunbergia fragrans var. *laevis* (Nees) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 391. 1884.
E N & Peninsular India.

Thunbergia laurifolia Lindl. in Gard. Chron. 1856: 260. 1856; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 392. 1884.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E India; cultivated in Maharashtra (Melghat).

Thunbergia lutea T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 448. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 392. 1884.
E Himalaya.

Thunbergia maculata Lace in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1914: 154. 1914; Deb in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 3: 341. 1961.
Manipur.

Thunbergia mysorensis (Wight) T. Anderson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 448. 1867; C.B.Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 393. 1884; D. Panja in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 30: 399. 2006.
Hexacentris mysorensis Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 871. 1844-45.
Peninsular India.

Thunbergia natalensis Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 84: t. 5082. 1858; Bor & Raizada in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 42: 692. 1941.
Cultivated.

Thunbergia tomentosa Wall. ex Nees in Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 78. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 391. 1884.
C E & S India.

THYRSACANTHUS Nees in Mart., Fl. bras. 9: 97. 1847.

Thyrsacanthus nitidus Nees in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 11: 327. 1847; Bole & J.M. Pathak, Fl. Saurashtra 2: 196. 1988.
Gujarat.

ACERACEAE

ACER L., Sp. pl. 1054. 1753.

Acer acuminatum Wall. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 249. 1825; Banerji & Sitesh Das in Indian Forester 97: 248. 1971.
Acer caudatum Wall., Numer. List 33. no. 1226. 1829 nom. nud. pro. max. p.; Hiern in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 695. 1875 p.p.
C to NW Himalaya.

Acer caesium Wall. ex Brandis, Forest fl. N.W. India 111, t. 21. 1874 non *Acer caesium* (Reinw. ex Blume) Kosterm., 1965; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 695. 1875.
Temperate C to NW Himalaya; Tamilnadu (cultivated).

Acer campbellii Hook.f. & Thomson ex Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 696. 1875; Banerji in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 58: 306. 1961.
var. **campbellii**.
C to E Himalaya.

var. **serratifolia** Banerji in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 58: 306. 1961; M.P. Nayar & A. Datta in Fasc. fl. India 9: 6. 1982.
C to E Himalaya.

Acer cappadocicum Gled. in Schriften Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 6: 116, t. 2. 1785; H. Hara in H. Hara & L.H.J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 98. 1979.
Acer cultratum Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 4. 1830.
Acer mono Maxim. in Bull. Cl. Phys.- Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 126. 1857; Rehder in J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 80. 1938; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 123. 1978.
Acer pictum auct non Thunb., 1784; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 696. 1875.
Acer luteum C.A. Mey. var. *cultratum* (Wall.) Pax in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 163(Heft 8): 48. 1902.
Acer cappadocicum var. *indicum* (Pax) Rehder in Sarg., Pl. wilson. 1: 86. 1911; Banerji & Sitesh Das in Indian Forester 97: 230. 1971.
Throughout Himalayas.

Acer caudatum Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 4. 1830 & 28, t. 132. 1831; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 695. 1875.
Acer papilio King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65: 115. 1896.
Temperate Himalayas.

Acer forrestii Diels in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 165. 1912; C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1932: 198. 1932.
E. Himalaya, NE India.

Acer hookeri Miq. in Arch. Neerl. Sci. Exact. Nat. 2: 471. 1852; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 694. 1875, var. **hookeri**.
C to E Temperate Himalaya.

var. **majus** Pax in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 216. 1886; M.P. Nayar & A. Datta in Fasc. fl. India 9: 10. 1982.
E Himalaya.

Acer laevigatum Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 3, t. 104. 1830; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 693. 1875.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Acer laurinum Hassk. apud Hoeven & de Vriese in Tijdschr. Natuurl. Gesch. Physiol. 10: 138. 1843; Delendick in Reinwardtia 9: 396. 1980.
Acer niveum Blume in Jaarb. Kon. Ned. Maatsch. Aanm. Tuinb. 1844: 84. 1845; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 693. 1875.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Acer lobelii Ten., Cat. hort. neapol. 1813; App. ed. alt. 69. 1819; Brandis, Indian trees 184. 1906.
Himalayas.

Acer molle Pax in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 11: 74. 1889 & in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 163 (Heft 8) : 15. 1902; R. Parker, Forest fl. Punjab 553. 1984 (3rd repr. ed.).
W Himalaya.

Acer oblongum Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 593. 1824; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 693. 1875.
var. **oblongum**.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

var. **membranaceum** Banerji in Phytologia 9: 265. 1963.
Uttar Pradesh.

var. **microcarpum** Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 693. 1875.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Acer x osmastonii Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1908: 446. 1908 emend. Delendick in Brittonia 30: 475. 1978.
Himalayas.

Acer pectinatum Wall. ex Pax in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 249. 1886.
Acer caudatum sensu Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 695. 1875, p.p. non Wall., 1830.
Himalayas.

Acer pentapomicum J. Stewart ex Brandis, Forest fl. N.W. India 111. 1874; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 694. 1875.
Temperate NW Himalaya.

Acer pinnatinervium Merr. in Brittonia 4: 109. 1941; K.C. Sahni & H.B. Naithani in Indian Forester 114: 48, f. 1. 1988.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Acer pseudoplatanus L., Sp. pl. 1054. 1753; K.M. Matthew in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20 (1): 66. 1969.
Cultivated in Tamilnadu (Pulneys).

Acer saccharum Marshall, Arbust. amer. 4. 1785; R. Parker, Forest fl. Punjab 102. 1984 (3rd Repr. ed.); H.J.Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 1: 161. 1984.
Himachal Pradesh (cultivated ?).

Acer schwerinii Pax in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 163 (Heft 8): 33. 1902; Brandis, Indian trees (Addenda) 705. 1906.
Himalayas.

Acer sikkimense Miq. in Arch. Neerl. Sci. Exact. Nat. 2: 471. 1867; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 694. 1875.
var. **sikkimense.**
Temperate E Himalaya.

var. **serrulatum** Pax in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 215. 1886; M.P. Nayar & A. Datta in Fasc. fl. India 9:16. 1982.
E Himalaya.

Acer stachyophyllum Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 694. 1875.
Temperate E Himalaya.

Acer sterculiaceum Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 3, t. 105. 1830; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 192. 1966.
Acer villosum Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 4. 1830 non J. & C. Presl., 1822; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 695. 1875.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Acer thomsonii Miq. in Arch. Neerl. Sci. Exact. Nat. 2: 470. 1867; Brandis, Indian trees 183. 1906.
Acer villosum var. *thomsonii* (Miq.) Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 695. 1875.
Acer sterculiaceum ssp. *thomsonii* (Miq.) E. Murray in Kalmia 1: 37. 1969.
ssp. **thomsonii.**
Himalayas, NE India.

ssp. **catalpifolium** E. Murray in Kalmia 8: 11. 1977.
India.

Acer wardii W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 10: 8. 1917; C. E. C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1932: 198. 1932.
E. Himalaya, NE India.

ACTINIDIACEAE

ACTINIDIA Lindl., Intr. nat. syst. bot. ed. 2. 439. 1836.

Actinidia callosa Lindl., Intr. nat. syst. bot. ed. 2. 439. 1836; Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 286. 1874.
var. **callosa**.
E N & NE India, Himalayas.

var. **pubescens** Dunn in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 39: 406. 1911; Steenis, Fl. males. ser. I, 4: 39. 1948.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Actinidia chinensis Planch. in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 6: 303. 1847; T.K. Paul in B. D. Sharma & Sanjappa (Eds.), Fl. India 3: 196. 1993.
Cultivated.

Actinidia strigosa Hook.f. & Thomson ex Benth. in J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5: 55. 1861; Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 286. 1874.
E Himalaya.

SAURAUIA Willd. in Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 407. 1801 ('SAURAUJA').

Saurauia armata Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 59. 1873.
Saurauia cerea Griff. ex Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 288. 1874.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

Saurauia bracteosa DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 1: 422. 1822; Yogan., Chellad., Togun., Govindaiah & Kesh.Murthy in Curr. Sci. 51: 198, f. 10. 1982.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Saurauia fasciculata Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 40, t. 148. 1831; Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 287. 1874.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

Saurauia griffithii Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1:286. 1874.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Saurauia macrotricha Kurz ex Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 287. 1874; Brandis, Indian trees 63. 1906.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Saurauia napaulensis DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 1: 421. 1822; Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 286. 1874.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Saurauia punduana Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 40. 1831; Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 287. 1874.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Saurauia roxburghii Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 40. 1831; Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 287. 1874.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

Saurauia subspinosa J. Anthony in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 15: 244. 1927; Spare & C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1929: 252. 1929.
E Himalaya, NE India.

ADOXACEAE

ADOXA L., Sp. pl. 367. 1753.

Adoxa moschatellina L., Sp. pl. 367. 1753; M. A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 116. 1975; Y.J. Nasir in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. Pakistan 151: 1. 1983.
Adoxa moschatellina var. *inodora* Falc. ex C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 2. 1880.
Kashmir Himalaya.

AIZOACEAE

SESUVIUM L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 2: 1052. 1759.

Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 2: 1058. 1759; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 659. 1879.
Portulaca portulacastrum L., Sp. pl. 446. 1753.
Coastal Areas.

Sesuvium sesuvioides (Fenzl) Verdc. in Kew Bull. 12: 349. 1957.
Diplochonium sesuvioides Fenzl in Endl. & Fenzl, Nov. stirp. dec. 7: 58. 1839 & in Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturgesch. 2: 292. 1839.
Trianthema hydaspica Edgew. in J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 203. 1862; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 661. 1879.
Gujarat, Upper Gangetic Plains.

TRIANTHEMA L., Sp. pl. 223. 1753.

Trianthema portulacastrum L., Sp. pl. 223. 1753; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 389. 1967 (Repr.).
Trianthema monogyna L., Mant. pl. 1: 69. 1767; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 660. 1879.
Trianthema obcordata Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 445. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 228. 1840.
Throughout India.

Trianthema triquetra Willd. ex Spreng., Syst. veg.ed. 16. 2: 381. 1825; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 1: 390. 1967 (Repr.); P. Daniel & Umam. in Indian J. Forest. 22: 409. 1999.
Trianthema crystallina sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 660. 1879 non
Papularia crystallina Forssk., 1775.
var. **triquetra**.
E N & S India.

var. **oblongifolia** Gamble, Fl. Madras 551. 1919 (1: 389. 1967, Repr.).
Tamilnadu.

ZALEYA Burm. f., Fl. indica 110. 1768.

Zaleya decandra (L.) Burm.f., Fl. indica 110, t. 31, f. 3. 1768; G.L. Shah, Fl. Gujarat 339. 1978.
Trianthema decandra L., Mant. pl. 1: 70. 1767; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 661. 1879.
Peninsular India.

Zaleya govindia (Buch.-Ham. ex G. Don) N. C. Nair in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 86. 1966.
Trianthema govindia Buch.-Ham. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 3: 72. 1834; Melville in Kew Bull. 1952: 264. 1952.
Trianthema pentandra sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 660. 1879 non L., 1767.
E & N India.

Zaleya pentandra (L.) C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 14: 238. 1960.
Trianthema pentandra L., Mant. pl. 1: 70. 1767; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 660. 1879.

Trianthema pentandra var. *rubra* Blatt. & Hallb. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 26: 530. 1919.
Trianthema redimita Melville in Kew Bull. 1952: 268. 1952.
Trianthema decandra var. *rubra* (Blatt. & Hallb.) Santapau in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 56: 279. 1959.
Zaleya govindia var. *rubra* (Blatt. & Hallb.) N.C. Nair in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 86. 1966.
Zaleya redimita (Melville) Bhandari, Fl. ind. des. 185. 1978.
var. **pentandra.**
N India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. **flava** (Blatt. & Hallb.) M. Sharma, Punjab pl. ch. list 7. 1990.
Trianthema pentandra var. *flava* Blatt. & Hallb. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 26: 531. 1919.
Trianthema decandra var. *flava* (Blatt. & Hallb.) Santapau in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 56: 280. 1959.
Zaleya govindia var. *flava* (Blatt. & Hallb.) N.C. Nair in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 86. 1966.
Maharashtra, Punjab plains.

ALANGIACEAE

ALANGIUM Lam., Encycl. 1: 174. 1783, nom. cons.
MARLEA Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 80. (1819) 1820.

Alangium alpinum (C.B.Clarke) W.W. Sm. & Cave in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 96, t. 2. 1914; K.M. Matthew in Fasc. fl. India 19: 2. 1988.
Marlea begoniaefolia Roxb. var. *alpina* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 744. 1879.
Marlea alpina (C.B.Clarke) Gamble ex Brandis, Indian trees 353. 1906.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

Alangium barbatum (R. Br.) Baill. ex Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 273. 1891; K.M. Matthew in Fasc. fl. India 19:3. 1988.
Marlea barbata R. Br., Names & notes Ind. pl. 1828-1849 & Misc. bot. works 2: 534. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 743. 1879.
NE India.

Alangium chinense (Lour.) Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 24. 1897; K.M. Matthew in Fasc. fl. India 19: 3. 1988.
Stylidium chinense Lour., Fl. cochinch. 1: 221. 1790.
Marlea begoniifolia Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 80, t. 283. 1820 & Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 261. 1832; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 743. 1879.
Alangium begoniifolium (Roxb.) Baill., Hist. pl. 6: 270. 1876.
E N NE & S India, Himalayas.

Alangium javanicum (Blume) Wangerin in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 220b (Heft 41): 14. 1910; K.M. Matthew in Fasc. fl. India 19: 4. 1988.
Styrax javanicum Blume, Bijdr. 671. 1825.
Marlea ebenacea C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 742. 1879.
Karangolum ebenaceum (C.B. Clarke) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 273. 1891.
Alangium ebenaceum (C.B. Clarke) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 262. 1898.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Alangium salviifolium (L.f.) Wangerin in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 220b (Heft 41): 9. 1910; K.M. Matthew & Britto in K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3 (1): 687. 1983.
Grewia salvifolia L.f., Suppl. pl. 409. 1782.
Alangium decapetalum Lam., Encycl. 1: 174. 1783; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 194. 1839.
Alangium hexapetalum Lam., Encycl. 1: 175. 1783.
Alangium sundanum Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 774. 1856.

Alangium lamarckii Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 133. 1859; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 215. 1872; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 741. 1879.
Alangium lamarckii var. *glabdulosa* C.B. Clarke in J.Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 71: 77. (1902) 1903.
Alangium salviifolium ssp. *hexapetalum* (Lam.) Wangerin in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 220b (Heft 41) : 9. 1910.
Alangium salviifolium ssp. *decapetalum* (Lam.) Wangerin in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 220b (Heft 41): 11. 1910.
Alangium salviifolium ssp. *sundanum* (Miq.) Bloemb. in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser. 3, 16: 156. 1939.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

AMARANTHACEAE

ACHYRANTHES L., Sp. pl. 204. 1753.

Achyranthes aspera L., Sp. pl. 204. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1777. 1852; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 730. 1885.
var. **aspera**.
Throughout India.

var. **argentea** Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 730. 1885; B.M. Sharma & Kachroo, Fl. Jammu 272. 1981.
Achyranthes argentea Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 249. 1861 non Lam., 1785.
Gujarat, Rajasthan, Himalayas.

var. **indica** L., Sp. pl. 204. 1753; H. Hara , Fl. E. Himal. 76. 1966.
E Himalaya.

var. **pubescens** (Moq.) C.C. Towns. in Kew Bull. 29: 473. 1974; N. Rani in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 82: 446,f. 3. 1985.
Tamilnadu.

var. **rubro-fusca** (Wight) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 730. 1885.
Achyranthes rubro-fusca Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1778. 1852.
SW Ghats.

Achyranthes bidentata Blume, Bijdr. 545. 1826; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1779. 1852; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 730. 1885.
Throughout India including temperate & subtropical Himalayas.

Achyranthes coynei Santapau in Kew Bull. 1948: 488. 1949.
Maharashtra.

Achyranthes porphyristachya Wall. ex Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13 (2): 316. 1849; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 76. 1966.
Achyranthes aspera var. *porphyristachya* (Wall. ex Moq.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 730. 1885.
Peninsular India, sub Himalayan tracts, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Achyranthes shahii M.R. & S.M. Almeida in M.R. Almeida , Fl. Maharashtra 4A : 195. 2003.
Maharashtra.
Notes: 1. *Achyranthes nasikensis* M.R. Almeida & Such. Dutta in M.R. Almeida, op. cit. 194. is apparently invalid as the holotype is not indicated as required by ICBN.
2. *Achyranthes zaririi* M.R. & S.M. Almeida in M.R. Almeida, op.cit. 196: the author(s) have indicated *Achyranthes argentea* Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 249. 1861 non Lam., 1785 as a synonym. Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 730. 1885 - treated this as a variety of *Achyranthes aspera*.
Why the author(s) have chosen to describe this as a new species - provide a holotype and Latin diagnosis too- we are unable to comprehend. It is obvious the authors have not gone through the views of Hook.f. (op. cit.).

AERVA Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 170. 1775, nom. cons.

Aerva javanica (Burm.f.) Juss. ex Schult., Syst. veg. 5: 565. (1819) 1820; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 876. 1844 - 45; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 727. 1885; C.C. Towns. in Dassan. & Fosberg (Eds.), Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 1: 31. 1980.
Celosia lanata L., Sp. pl. 298. 1753 non *Aerva lanata* Juss.,1803.
Iresine persica Burm.f., Fl. indica 212, t. 60, f. 1. 1768.
Iresine javanica Burm.f., Fl. indica 212, t. 65, f. 2. 1768.
Aerva tomentosa Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 170. 1775.
Aerva persica (Burm.f.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 19: 348. 1921.
var. **javanica.**
Throughout India.

var. **bovei** Webb in Hook., Niger Fl. 173. 1849; C. C. Towns. in Kew Bull. 29: 463. 1974; B.V. Shetty & R.P. Pandey, Fl. Tonk dist. 163. 1983.
Aerva pseudolanata Blatt. & Hallb. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 26: 816. 1919.
Himachal Pradesh, Punjab plains, Rajasthan.

Aerva lanata (L.) Juss. in Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 2: 131. 1803; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 723. 1840; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 728. 1885.
Achyranthes lanata L., Sp. pl. 204. 1753.
Aerva floribunda Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1776, bis A. 1852.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Aerva sanguinolenta (L.) Blume, Bijdr. 547. 1825; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 223. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Achyranthes sanguinolenta L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 294. 1762.
Aerva scandens Wall. ex Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13(2): 302. 1849; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 724. 1843; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 727. 1885.
Throughout India.

Aerva wightii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 728. 1885.
W Ghats (Maharashtra ? Tamilnadu).

ALLMANIA R. Br. ex Wight in J. Bot. (Hooker) 1: 226. 1834.

Allmania nodiflora (L.) R. Br. ex Wight in J. Bot. (Hooker) 1: 227, t. 128. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 716. 1885; Mabb. in Taxon 26: 533. 1977.
Celosia nodiflora L., Sp. pl. 205. 1753.
Allmania albida R. Br. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 717. 1885.
Allmania nodiflora var. *longepedunculata* Trimen, Handb. fl. Ceylon 3: 394. 1895.
Allmania longepedunculata (Trimen) Gamble, Fl. Madras 1168. 1925 (2: 818. 1967, Repr.).
var. **nodiflora.**
E & S India, Sikkim terai.

var. **angustifolia** Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 717. 1885.
N & S India, sub Himalayan tracts, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. **aspera** (Roth) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 717. 1885.
Celosia aspera Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 173. 1821.
Chamissoa aspera (Roth) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1772. 1852.
S India.

var. **dichotoma** (Heyne ex Roth) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 717. 1885.
Celosia dichotoma Heyne ex Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 172. 1821.
Peninsular India.

var. **procumbens** Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 717. 1885.
S India.

var. **roxburghii** Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 717. 1885.
E & S India.

ALTERNANTHERA Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 28. 1775.

Alternanthera bettzickiana (Regel) G. Nicholson, Ill. dict. gard. ed. 1. 59. 1884; Kumari in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 190. 1987.
Telanthera bettzickiana Regel in Gartenflora 11: 178. 1862.
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ssp. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Backer in Steenis, Fl. males. ser. I, 4: 594. 1949.
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp in Taxon 27: 313. 1978.
E N NE & Peninsular India, W Himalaya.

Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze, Rev. gen. pl. 2: 537. 1891; Gogoi & M. Bhaumik in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 30: 985. 2006.
Gomphrena brasiliana L., Cent. pl. II: 13. 1756 & Amoen. acad. 4: 310. 1759.
NE India.

Alternanthera caracasana Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 2: (ed. quarto) 205. 1818; Naqshi in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 2: 250. 1981; M.H. Reddy & R.R.V. Raju, ibid., 21: 585. (1997) 1998.
NW Himalaya, S India.

Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 66, t. 99, f. 1. 1818; G.L. Shah, Fl. Gujarat 590. 1978.
Gomphrena ficoidea L., Sp. pl. 225. 1753.
N & S India.

Alternanthera maritima (Moq.) Mears in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 129: 11. 1977; M.H. Reddy & R.R.V. Raju in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 21: 585. (1997) 1998.
Telanthera maritima Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 13 (2):365. 1849.
Andhra Pradesh (Cultivated).

Alternanthera peploides (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 168. 1918; Majeed Kak in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 12: 150. 1988.
Illecebrum peploides Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. in Schult., Syst. veg. 5: 517. (1819) 1820.
NW Himalaya.

Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb. in Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 24: 36. 1879; Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6: 313 - 314. 1964.
Bucholzia philoxeroides Mart., Beitr. Amarantac. 107, n. 5. 1825.
Almost throughout India including NW Himalaya.

Alternanthera polygonoides R. Br. ex Sweet, Hort. suburb. Lond. 48. 1818; Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 428. 1977.
Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil., Voy. distr. diam. 2 (2): 43. 1833; Veldkamp in Blumea 19: 167. 1971.
Alternanthera ficoidea ssp. *bettzickiana* var. *paronychioides* Pedersen in Darwiniana 14: 437.1967.
Throughout India.

Alternanthera pungens Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 2: 206. 1818; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 225. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Achyranthes repens L., Sp. pl. 205. 1753.
Alternanthera echinata Sm. in Rees, Cycl. 39 (Suppl.) no. 10. 1819.
Alternanthera repens (L.) Link, Enum. hort. berol. alt. 1: 154. 1821 non J.F. Gmel., 1791.
Almost throughout India.

Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC., Cat. pl. horti monsp. 77. 1813; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 727. 1843; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 731. 1885.
Gomphrena sessilis L., Sp. pl. 225. 1753.
Alternanthera triandra Lam., Encycl. 1: 95. 1783.
Alternanthera repens J. F. Gmel., Syst. nat. ed. 13. 2 (1): 106. 1791.
Alternanthera nodiflora R. Br., Prodr. 417. 1810; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 732. 1885.
Alternanthera sessilis var. *tenuissima* Backer in Steenis, Fl. males. ser. I, 4: 93. 1949.
Alternanthera polygonoides var. *erecta* sensu G.P. Shrivast. & Santapau in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 52: 957. 1955 non Mart., 1826.
Throughout hotter parts of India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Alternanthera tenella Colla in Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino 33: 131, t. 9. 1820; A. Mukh. & Nambhata in Geobios New Rep. 7: 43. 1988.
var. **tenella**.
E & Peninsular India.

var. **versicolor** (Lem.) Veldkamp in Taxon 30: 208. 1981; B. M. Sharma & Jamwal in Indian J. Forest. 11: 86, f. 1. 1988.
Telanthera ficoides var. *versicolor* Lem., Ill. hortic. 12, t. 440. 1865.
Alternanthera versicolor (Lem.) Hort ex Regel in Gartenflora 18: 108. 1869.
Alternanthera pulchella Kunth var. *versicolor* (Lem.) M.R.Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A: 202. 2003.
E N & Peninsular India.

AMARANTHUS L., Sp. pl. 989. 1753.

Amaranthus blitum L., Sp. pl. 990. 1753; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 721. 1885; Filias, Gaull. & Guédès in Taxon 29: 149. 1980.
E Himalaya (weed in waste places).

Amaranthus caturus B. Heyne ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 720. 1885.
Peninsular India.

Amaranthus caudatus L., Sp. pl. 990. 1753; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 719. 1885.
Cultivated in various parts of India.

Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell., Fl. adv. Montpellier 203. 1912; Naik in Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 71B: 229. 1970.
Gujarat, Maharashtra.

Amaranthus graecizans L., Sp. pl. 900. 1753; M.K. Kaul, Weed fl. Kashmir valley 244. 1986.
ssp. **graecizans**.
NW Himalaya.

ssp. **aschersonianus** (Thell.) Costea, D.M. Brenner & Tardif in Econ. Bot. 57: 646. (2003) 2004.
Amaranthus angustifolius Lam. ssp. *aschersonianus* Thell. in Asch. & Graebn., Syn. mitteleur. Fl. 5: 309. 1914.
Amaranthus roxburghianus Nevski var. *aschersonianus* (Thell.) N.C. Nair in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 73: 61. 1976.
Throughout India.

ssp. **silvestris** (Vill.) Brenan in Watsonia 4: 273. 1961; C. C. Towns. in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 71: 19. 1974.
Amaranthus silvestris Vill., Cat. jard. pl. Strasbourg 111. 1807.
Amaranthus blitum var. *silvestris* (Vill.) Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13 (2): 263. 1849; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 721. 1885 ('sylvestris').
NW India.

ssp. **thellungianus** (Nevski ex Vassilcz.) Gusev in Bot. Zhurn. 57: 462. 1972; C. C. Towns. in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 71: 18. 1974.
Amaranthus thellungianus Nevski ex Vassilcz. in Kom., Fl. URSS 6: 365. 1936.
Amaranthus polygonoides sensu Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 602. 1832 non L., 1759; N.C. Nair in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 88. 1966.
Amaranthus blitum var. *polygonoides* Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13 (2): 263. 1849.
Amaranthus polygamus sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 721. 1885 non L., 1759.
Amaranthus polygamus var. *angustifolia* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 721. 1885.
Amaranthus roxburghianus Nevski in Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk., SSSR, ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyss. Rast. 4: 311. 1937 non H.W. Kung, 1935.
Amaranthus graecizans var. *polygonoides* (Moq.) Aellen in Rech. f., Fl. iran. 91: 11. 1972.
Amaranthus roxburghianus var. *angustifolius* (Moq.) N.C. Nair in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 73: 61. 1976.
Throughout India.

Amaranthus hybridus L., Sp. pl. 990. 1753; C. C. Towns. in Dassan. & Fosberg (Eds.), Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 1: 13. 1980.
Amaranthus cruentus L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 2: 1269. 1759.
Amaranthus paniculatus L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1406. 1763; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 718. 1885.
Amaranthus chlorostachya Willd., Hist. Amaranth. 34, t. 10, f. 19. 1790.
Amaranthus frumentaceus Buch.-Ham. in Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 609. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 720. 1840.
Amaranthus hybridus ssp. *cruentus* (L.) Thell., Fl. adv. Montpellier 205. 1912.
Amaranthus hybridus ssp. *cruentus* var. *paniculatus* (L.) Thell. in Asch. & Graebn., Syn. mitteleur. Fl. 5: 247. 1914.
Amaranthus hybridus ssp. *incurvatus* var. *paniculatus* (L.) Mansf. in Kulturpflanze Beih. 2: 54. 1959.
var. **hybridus**.
Cultivated throughout India.

var. **erythrostachys** Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13 (2): 259. 1849.
S India.

Amaranthus lividus L., Sp. pl. 990. 1753; G.L. Shah, Fl. Gujarat 592. 1978.
ssp. **lividus**.
var. **lividus**.
Cultivated throughout India.

var. **ascendens** Thell. in Asch. & Graebn., Syn. mitteleur. Fl. 5: 247. 1914; Raizada & H.O. Saxena in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 64: 89. 1971.
Sub Himalayan tracts & Upper Gangetic Plains.

ssp. **polygonoides** (Zoll. ex Moq.) Probst in E. W. Straub, Wooladvent Mitt. 74. 1949; Bennet in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 68: 491. 1971.
Euxolus viridis (L.) Moq. var. *polygonoides* Zoll. ex Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 13 (2): 274. 1849.
Amaranthus blitum var. *oleraceus* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 721. 1885 non *Amaranthus oleraceus* L., Sp. pl. 1403. 1753.

Amaranthus blitum ssp. *polygonoides* (Zoll. ex Moq.) Carretero in Anales Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 41(2): 276. (1984) 1985.
W Bengal (Cultivated).

Amaranthus palmeri S. Watson in Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 12: 274. 1877; B.V. Shetty & V. Singh, Fl. Rajasthan 2: 728. 1991.
E N & NW India.
Note: A brief report of the sudden appearance of this dioecious amaranth in India from Patna is recorded and some of its implications discussed. This plant is a native to south-west of North America (V. Thakur in J.Indian Bot.Soc. 43: 573 – 576. 1964).

Amaranthus polygonoides L., Pl. jamaic. pug. 2: 27. 1759; Naik in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 64: 134. 1967 & in Indian Forester 95: 415, f. A-C. 1969.
Karnataka, Maharashtra.

Amaranthus retroflexus L., Sp. pl. 991. 1753; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 223. 1967 (3rd rev. ed).
Maharashtra.

Amaranthus spinosus L., Sp. pl. 991. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 513. 1841; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 718. 1885.
Throughout India.

Amaranthus tenuifolius Willd., Sp. pl. 4: 381. 1805; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 722. 1885.
E N to W India.

Amaranthus tricolor L., Sp. pl. 989. 1753; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 222. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Amaranthus mangostanus L., Cent. pl. I: 32. 1755; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 720. 1885.
Amaranthus gangeticus L., Syst. veg. ed. 10. 1268. 1759; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 719. 1885.
Amaranthus oleraceus Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 605. 1832 non L., 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 715. 1840.
Amaranthus gangeticus var. *tristis* Prain, Bengal pl. 870. 1903 (2: 650. 1963, Repr. ed.).
Amaranthus gangeticus var. *oleraceus* (Roxb.) Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa pt. 5: 763. 1924 (2: 801. 1961, Repr.).
Cultivated throughout India.

Amaranthus viridis L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1405. 1763; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 720. 1885.
Chenopodium caudatum Jacq., Collectanea 2: 235. 1788 & Icon. pl. rar. t. 344. 1793.
Amaranthus gracilis Desf., Tabl. école bot. 43. 1804.
Amaranthus fasciatus Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 609. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 717. 1840.
Euxolus caudatus (Jacq.) Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.)13 (2) : 274. 1849; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1773. 1852.
Throughout India in waste places.
Note: Bao Bojian, Steven E. Clemants & Thomas Borsch in Fl. China 9: 415 - 429. 2003 -which is available online- indicate that *Amaranthus roxburghianus* H.W. Kung, Fl. illust. N. China 4: 19. 1935 is available in India – without specific locality; they note that *Amaranthus gracilis* Desf. and *Amaranthus viridis* Desf. (!) have been misapplied to this species.

BOSEA L., Sp. pl. 225. 1753.

Bosea amherstiana (Moq.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 716. 1885.
Rodetia amherstiana Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13 (2): 323. 1848.
Temperate W Himalaya.

CELOSIA L., Sp. pl. 205. 1753.

Celosia argentea L., Sp. pl. 205. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1767. 1852; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 714. 1885.
var. **argentea**.
Throughout India.

var. **cristata** (L.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 541. 1891; Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 797. 1961 (Repr.).
Celosia cristata L., Sp. pl. 205. 1753; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 715. 1885.
Throughout India.
Note: *Celosia argentea* var. *mumbaiana* M.R.Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 4A : 210. 2003 is invalid.

Celosia polygonoides Retz., Observ. bot. 2: 12. 1781; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 715. 1885.
S India.

Celosia pulchella Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13 (2): 238. 1849; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 715. 1885.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

CENTROSTACHYS Wall. in Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 497. 1824.

Centrostachys aquatica (R. Br.) Wall. ex Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13 (2): 321. 1849; C.J. Saldanha, Fl. Karnataka 1: 169. 1984.
Achyranthes aquatica R. Br., Prodr. 417. 1810; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 730. 1885.
Throughout India including E Himalaya.

CYATHULA Blume, Bijdr. 548. 1826, nom. cons.

Cyathula capitata Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13 (2): 329. 1849; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 722. 1885.
Tempertate Himalayas.

Cyathula officinalis K.C. Kuan in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 14: 60. 1976.
C Himalaya.

Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume, Bijdr. 549. 1826; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 733. 1843; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 723. 1885.
Achyranthes prostrata L., Sp. pl. ed. 2, 296. 1762.
Desmochaeta prostrata (L.) DC., Cat. pl. horti monsp. 108. 1813; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 733. 1843.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, E NE & Peninsular India.

Cyathula tomentosa (Roth) Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed.A.DC.) 13 (2): 327. 1849; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 722. 1885.
Achyranthes tomentosa Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 167. 1821.
N NE & S India, Temperate Himalayas.

DEERINGIA R. Br., Prodr. 413. 1810.

Deeringia amaranthoides (Lam.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. amboin. 211. 1917; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 4: 3. 1940.
Achyranthes amaranthoides Lam., Encycl. 1: 548. 1785.
Deeringia celosioides R. Br., Prodr. 413. 1810; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 714. 1885.
Deeringia baccata Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13 (2): 236. 1849.
E N NE & S India, Subtropical Himalayas.

DIGERA Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 65. 1775.

Digera muricata (L.) Mart., Beitr. Amarantac. 77. 1825; Backer in Steenis, Fl. males. ser. I, 4: 80. 1949.
Achyranthes muricata L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 295. 1762; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 732. 1840.
Achyranthes alternifolia L., Mant. pl. 1: 50. 1767 non L.f., 1782.
Digera arvensis Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 65. 1775; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 717. 1885.
Digera alternifolia (L.) Asch. in Schweinf., Beitr. Fl. Aethiop. 180. 1867.
Throughout India.

GOMPHRENA L., Sp. pl. 224. 1753.

Gomphrena celosioides Mart., Beitr. Amarantac. 93. 1825; Mooney, Suppl. bot. Bihar Orissa 129. 1950.
Cultivated and run wild.

Gomphrena ciliata Raf., Autik. bot. 152. 1840.
Introduced.

Gomphrena dispersa Standl. in Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 91. 1916; Raizada in Indian Forester 67: 20. 1941.
NW Himalaya (introduced).

Gomphrena globosa L., Sp. pl. 224. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1784. 1852; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 732. 1885.
Garden escape.

Gomphrena serrata L., Sp. pl. 224. 1753; Mears in Taxon 29: 86. 1980.
Gomphrena decumbens Jacq., Pl. hort. schoenbr. t. 482. 1805; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 285. 1967 (Repr.).
E & S India.

INDOBANALIA A.N. Henry & B. Roy in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 274. 1969.
BANALIA Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 13 (2): 278. 1849 non Raf., 1840.

Indobanalia thyrsiflora (Moq.) A.N. Henry & B. Roy in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 274. 1969.
Banalia thyrsiflora Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed.A.DC.) 13 (2): 278. 1849; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1774. 1852; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 716. 1885.
S India.

IRESINE P. Browne, Civ. nat. hist. Jamaica 358. 1756, nom. cons.

Iresine herbstii Hook. in Gard. Chron. 1864: 654, 1206. 1864; Manilal & Sivar., Fl. Calicut 243. 1982.
E N & S India (introduced).

NOTHOSAERVA Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. 6: 17. 1853.

Nothosaerva brachiata (L.) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1776, bis f. B. 1853; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 726. 1885.
Achyranthes brachiata L., Mant. pl. 1: 50. 1767.
N & Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

PSILOTRICHUM Blume, Bijdr. 544. 1826.
PSILOSTACHYS Hochst. in Flora 27. Beil. 1: 6. 1844 non Turcz., 1843.

Psilotrichum elliotii Baker & C.B. Clarke in Oliv., Fl. trop. Afr. (Ed. Dyer) 6 (1): 58. 1909; Verdc. in Kew Bull. 17: 492. 1964.
Psilotrichum nudum Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1775. 1852 non (B. Heyne ex Wall.) Moq., 1849.
Psilotrichum calceolatum Moq. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 725. 1885 nom. illeg.
S India.

Psilotrichum ferrugineum (Roxb.) Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed.A.DC.) 13 (2): 279. 1849; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 725. 1885.
Achyranthes ferruginea Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 675. 1820 & 2: 502. 1824.
Psilotrichum trichotomum Blume, Bijdr. 545. 1826; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 725. 1885.
Almost throughout India; weed in cultivated fields.

Psilotrichum nudum (B. Heyne ex Wall.) Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed.A.DC.) 13 (2): 280. 1849; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 724. 1885.
Achyranthes nuda B. Heyne ex Wall. in Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 507. 1824.
Tamilnadu.

Psilotrichum scleranthum Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 248. 1861; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 725. 1885; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 822. 1967 (Repr.).
Tamilnadu.

Psilotrichum sericeum (J. König ex Roxb.) Dalzell in Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 216. 1861; Verdc. in Kew Bull. 13: 218. 1958 & 17: 491. 1964.
Achyranthes sericea J. König ex Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 502. 1824 & (Ed. Carey) 3: 675. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 726. 1843.
Psilostachys sericea (J. König ex Roxb.) Hook.f. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 3: 32. 1880; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 726. 1885.
Gujarat, Tamilnadu.

PUPALIA Juss. in Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 2: 132. 1803, nom. cons.

Pupalia lappacea (L.) Juss. in Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 2: 132. 1803; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 724. 1885; C. C. Towns. in Kew Bull. 34: 135. 1979.
Achyranthes lappacea L., Sp. pl. 204. 1753.
Achyranthes atropurpurea Lam., Encycl. 1: 546. 1785.
Desmochaeta atropurpurea (Lam.) DC., Cat. pl. horti monsp. 102. 1813; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 731. 1843.
Pupalia atropurpurea (Lam.) Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed.A.DC.) 13 (2): 331. 1849; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 723. 1885.
Aerva velutina Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 13 (2): 301. 1849.
Pupalia lappacea var. *velutina* (Moq.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 724. 1885.
var. **lappacea.**
Throughout India including Himalayas.

var. **orbiculata** (B. Heyne ex Wall.) C. C. Towns. in Kew Bull. 29: 469. 1974.
Achyranthes orbiculata B. Heyne ex Wall. in Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 507. 1824.
Pupalia orbiculata (B. Heyne ex Wall.) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1783. 1852; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 724. 1885.
Peninsular India, Rajasthan.

STILBANTHUS Hook.f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 13: 67. 1879.

Stilbanthus scandens Hook.f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 13: 67, t. 1286. 1879 & Fl. Brit. India 4: 729. 1885.
E & NE India, E Himalaya.

TRICHURIELLA Bennet in Indian J. Forest. 8: 86. 1985.
TRICHURUS C. C. Towns. in Kew Bull. 29: 466. 1974 non Clem., 1896.

Trichuriella monsoniae (L.f.) Bennet in Indian J. Forest. 8: 86. 1983.
Illecebrum monsoniae L.f., Suppl. pl. 161. 1782.

Celosia monsoniae (L.f.) Retz., Observ. bot. 2: 13. 1781.
Aerva monsoniae (L.f.) Mart. in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 13 (1): 291. 1826; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 728. 1885.
Trichurus monsoniae (L.f.) C. C. Towns. in Kew Bull. 29: 466. 1974.
C. E & Peninsular India.

ANACARDIACEAE

ANACARDIUM L., Sp. pl. 383. 1753.

Anacardium occidentale L., Sp. pl. 383. 1753; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 163. 1871; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 20. 1876.
Hotter parts of India, especially near coastal areas; cultivated.

BOUEA Meisn., Pl. vasc. gen. 1: 75; 2: 55. 1837.

Bouea oppositifolia (Roxb.) Meisn., Pl. vasc. gen. 1: 75; 2: 55. 1837; Airy Shaw in Kew Bull. 20: 87. 1966.
Mangifera oppositifolia Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 434. 1824 & (Ed. Carey) 1: 640. 1832.
Bouea burmanica Griff., Pl. Cantor 14. 1841; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 21. 1876.
Andaman Islands.

BUCHANANIA Spreng. in J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800 (2): 234 (1801) 1802.

Buchanania arborescens (Blume) Blume, Mus. bot. 1: 183. 1850; Ding Hou in Steenis, Fl. males. ser. 1, 8: 418. 1978.
Comigeton arborescens Blume, Bijdr. 1156. 1826.
Buchanania florida Schauer in Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19 (Suppl.1): 481. 1843; Brandis, Indian trees 205. 1906.
Andaman Islands.

Buchanania axillaris (Desr.) Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson, Fl. Hassan dist. 374. 1976.
Mangifera axillaris Desr. in Lam., Encycl. 3: 697. 1792.
Buchanania angustifolia Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: t. 262. 1820 & Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 386. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 101. 1839; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 23. 1876.
Buchanania intermedia Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 81. 1838.
Buchanania lucida Blume var. *intermedia* (Wight) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 24. 1876.
Peninsular India.

Buchanania barberi Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1916: 135. 1916 (Fl. Madras 1: 184. 1967, Repr.).
Kerala.

Buchanania lanceolata Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 237. 1839; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 24. 1876.
Kerala.

Buchanania lancifolia Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 386. 1832; Brandis, Indian trees 205. 1906.
Andaman Islands.
Note: Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 24. 1876 listed this under " Doubtful species" and that too from Chittagong – presently in Bangladesh.

Buchanania lanzan Spreng. in J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800 (2): 234. (1801) 1802; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 1: 293. 1967 (Repr.).
Buchanania latifolia Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 385. 1832; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 165. 1871; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 23. 1876.
Hot, drier parts of India.

Note: M.R. Almeida provides a new combination for this species in his Fl. Maharashtra 1: 287. 1996 i.e., *Buchanania cochinchinensis* based on *Toluifera cochinchinensis* Lour., Fl. cochinch. 262. 1790 (***Loureira cochinchinensis*** Meisn., Pl. vasc. gen. 53. 1837).
However, *Toluifera* Lour. 1790 (non L., 1753) is treated as *Loureira* Meisn., 1837 non Raeusch., 1797 = *Glycosmis* Corrêa (Rutaceae). *See* Airy Shaw in Willis, Dict. fl. pl. & ferns 1158. 1973 (Eighth ed.). Neither E.R. Farr et al. – *Index nominum genericorum (plantarum)* 1979 – nor Mabberley , *The Plant Book*, second ed. 1998- have included *Toluifera*.

Buchanania sessilifolia Blume, Mus. bot. 1: 184. 1850; Ding Hou in Steenis, Fl. males. ser. 1, 8: 418. 1978.
Buchanania acuminata Turcz. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31: 472. 1858; C.E.C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12 (2): 88. 1938.
Andaman Islands, NE India.

Buchanania splendens Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste bijv. pt. 3: 524. 1861.
Buchanania platyneura Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 46 (2): 125. 1876; Brandis, Indian trees 205. 1906.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

CHOEROSPONDIAS B.L. Burtt & A.W. Hill in Ann. Bot. (London) n.s. 1: 254. 1937.

Choerospondias axillaris (Roxb.) B.L. Burtt & A.W. Hill in Ann. Bot. (London) n.s. 1: 254. 1937 & in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1937: 407. 1937.
Spondias axillaris Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 453. 1832; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2:42. 1876; Brandis, Indian trees 201. 1906; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 1: 341. 1936.
E Himalaya, NE India.
Note : D. Chandra described a new species, *Choerospondias auriculata* in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 75: 459. (1978) 1979 which turned out to be *Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle (Simaroubaceae) — cf. R.L. Mitra & Murthy in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 38: 135. (1996) 2001.

COTINUS Mill., Gard. dict. abr. ed. 4. 1754.

Cotinus coggygria Scop., Fl. carniol. ed. 2. 1: 220. 1772; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 72. 1968.
Rhus cotinus L., Sp. pl. 267. 1753; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 9. 1876.
Subtropical W Himalaya, Upper Gangetic Plains.

DOBINEA Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. Nepal 249. 1825.

Dobinea vulgaris Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. Nepal 249. 1825; Hiern in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 696. 1875.
C & E Himalaya.

DRACONTOMELON Blume, Mus. bot. 1: 231. 1850.

Dracontomelon dao (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe in Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 108. 1908 ('Dracontomelum'); Ding Hou in Steenis, Fl. males. ser. I, 8: 470. 1978.
Poupartia mangifera Blume, Bijdr. 1160. 1826, nom. illeg. excl. syn.
Paliurus dao Blanco, Fl. Filip. 174. 1837.
Dracontomelum mangiferum (Blume) Blume, Mus. bot. 1: 231, t. 42. 1850; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 43. 1876.
Dracontomelon puberulum Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste bijv. pt. 3: 524. 1861; Raizada in Indian Forester 94: 441. 1968.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

DRIMYCARPUS Hook.f., in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 1: 424. 1862.

Drimycarpus racemosus (Roxb.) Hook.f., in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 1: 424. 1862 & Fl. Brit. India 2: 36. 1876.
Holigarna racemosa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 82. 1820.
Andaman Islands, E. Himalaya, NE India.

GLUTA L., Mant. pl. 2: 293. 1771.

Gluta tavoyana Wall. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 22. 1876; Ding Hou in Steenis, Fl. males. ser. 1, 8: 39. 1978.
Gluta elegans Wall. var. *helferi* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 22. 1876.
Tenasserim or Andaman Islands (J.W. Helfer).

Gluta travancorica Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 60. 1870; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 22. 1876.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Gluta usitata (Wall.) Ding Hou in Blumea 24: 21. 1978.
Melanorrhoea usitata Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1: 9, tt. 11 & 12. 1829; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 25. 1876.
NE India.

HOLIGARNA Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 79. 1820, nom. cons.

Holigarna arnottiana Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 36. 1876.
Peninsular India.

Holigarna beddomei Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 38. 1876.
SW Ghats.

Holigarna caustica (Dennst.) Roxb. ex Greshoff in Meded. Lands. Plantentuin 23: 42. 1900; Deb, Fl. Tripura 1: 462. 1981.
Hadestiphylum causticus Dennst., Schlüssel Hortus malab. 30. 1818.
Holigarna longifolia Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 79, t. 282. 1820; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 37. 1876; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 1: 337. 1936.
NE India.

Holigarna ferruginea Marchand, Rev. Anacardiac. 171. 1869; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 37. 1876.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, S India.

Holigarna grahamii (Wight) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 41 (2): 305. 1872 excl. descr.; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 37. 1876; Bennet & K.C. Sahni in Indian Forester 102: 89. 1976.
Semecarpus grahamii Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 235. 1839.
Holigarna wightii N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 63: 327. 1967.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Peninsular India.

Holigarna kurzii King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65: 512. 1897; Brandis, Indian trees 204. 1906.
Andaman Islands.

Holigarna nigra Bourd. in Indian Forester 30: 95. 1904.
SW Ghats.

LANNEA A. Rich. in Guill., Perr. & A. Rich., Fl. Senteg. tent. 153. 1831, nom. cons.
ODINA Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 293. 1832.

Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr. in J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 353. 1939; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 51. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).

Dialium coromandelicum Houtt., Nat. hist. 2: 39. t. 5, f.2. 1774.
Heberlia grandis Dennst., Schlüssel Hortus malab. 30. 1814.
Lannea grandis (Dennst.) Engl. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 213. 1897.
Odina wodier Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 293. 1824; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 29. 1876.
Lannea wodier (Roxb.) Adelb. in Blumea 6: 326. 1947-1948.
Throughout the hotter parts of India including Andaman Islands.

MANGIFERA L., Sp. pl. 200. 1753.

Mangifera andamanica King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65: 470. 1897.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Mangifera camptosperma Pierre, Fl. forest. Cochinch. t. 363 A. 1897; Thoth. & N.P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 175, f. 8. (1982) 1983.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Mangifera indica L., Sp. pl. 200. 1753; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 162. 1871; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 13. 1876.
Throughout hotter parts of India.

Mangifera khasiana Pierre, Fl. forest. Cochinch. t. 364 C. 1897; Mukh. & D. Chandra in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 25: 54. 1983.
Meghalaya.

Mangifera linearifolia (Mukh.) Kosterm. in Kosterm. & J.M. Bompard, Mangoes. 78. 1993.
Mangifera camptosperma var. *linearifolia* Mukh.
India.

Mangifera nicobarica Kosterm. in Kosterm. & J.M. Bompard, Mangoes. 52. 1993.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Mangifera sylvatica Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 644. 1820; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 15. 1876.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, F Himalaya, E & N India.

NOTHOPEGIA Blume, Mus. bot. 1: 203. 1850, nom. cons.

Nothopegia aureo-fulva Bedd. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 40. 1876.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Nothopegia beddomei Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1918: 227. 1918 (Fl. Madras 1: 189. 1967, Repr.); V.S. Ramach. & V.J. Nair, Fl. Cannanore 118. 1988.
Nothopegia beddomei var. *wynaadica* J.L. Ellis & V. Chandras. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 12: 257. (1970) 1972.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Nothopegia castaneaefolia (Roth) Ding Hou in Blumea 24: 33. 1978.
Ficus castaneaefolia Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 389. 1821.
Goa.

Nothopegia heyneana (Hook.f.) Gamble, Fl. Madras 265. 1918 (1: 189. 1967, Repr.).
Nothopegia colebrookiana Blume var. *heyneana* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 40. 1876.
var. heyneana.
E & S India.

var. **linearifolia** D. Chandra & R.B. Ghosh in Bangladesh J. Bot. 9: 173. 1980.
Tamilnadu.

Nothopegia monadelpha (Roxb.) Forman in Kew Bull. 53: 754. 1998.
Blackburnia monadelpha Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 435. 1820 & (Ed. Carey) 1: 415. 1832.
Pegia ?colebrookiana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 239. 1839 & Ill. Ind. Bot. 1: 185. 1840.
Glycycarpus racemosus Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 39. 1850 non 1849 & Hooker's Icon. pl. ser. 2, 9: t. 842. 1852.
Nothopegia colebrookiana (Wight) Blume, Mus. bot. 1: 203, 1850; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 40. 1876.
var. **monadelpha**.
Peninsular India.

var. **macrocarpa** (Hook.f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Nothopegia colebrookiana var. *macrocarpa* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 40. 1876.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).
Note : K.M. Matthew(Kew Bull. 57: 763. 2002) treats *Nothopegia colebrookiana* var. *macrocarpa* Hook.f. as a synonym under var. *colebrookiana* (Wight) K.M. Matthew whereas Forman (1998) treats it as a synonym under *Nothopegia monadelpha* (Roxb.) Forman.

K.M. Matthew's treatment is as follows:

Nothopegia monadelpha (Roxb.) Forman in Kew Bull. 53: 754. 1998.
Blackburnia monadelpha Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 435. 1820 & (Ed. Carey) 1: 425. 1832.
var. **monadelpha**.
Nothopegia colebrookiana var. *heyneana* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 40. 1876; K.M. Matthew in Kew Bull. 46: 543. 1991.

var. **colebrookiana** (Wight) K.M. Matthew in Kew Bull. 57: 763. 2002.
Pegia colebrookiana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 236. 1839 & Ill. Ind. Bot. 1: 185. 1840; K.M. Matthew in Kew Bull. 46: 543. 1991.
Nothopegia colebrookiana var. *macrocarpa* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 40. 1876.
Glycycarpus racemosus Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 39. 1850.

Nothopegia racemosa (Dalzell) Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson, Fl. Hassan dist. 377. 1976.
Glycycarpus racemosus Dalzell in J. Roy. Asiat. Soc. Bombay 3: 69. 1849.
Nothopegia colebrookiana sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 40. 1876 p.p. non (Wight) Blume, 1850.
Nothopegia dalzellii Gamble, Fl. Madras 265. 1918 (1: 189. 1967, Repr.).
var. **racemosa.**
W Ghats.

var. **angustifolia** (Gamble) Chithra in N.C. Nair & A.N. Henry (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 1: 88. 1983.
Nothopegia dalzellii var. *angustifolia* Gamble, Fl. Madras 265. 1918 (1: 189. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Nothopegia sivagiriana Murugan & Manickam in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32: 522, f.1.2008.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Nothopegia travancorica Bedd. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 40. 1876.
SW Ghats.

Nothopegia vajravelui K. Ravik. & V. Lakshm. in Rheedea 9: 56, f. 1, a-i. 1999.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

PARISHIA Hook.f. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 23: 169. 1860.

Parishia insignis Hook.f. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 23: 170, t. 26. 1860 & Fl. Brit. India 2: 30. 1876.
Andaman Islands.

PEGIA Colebr. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 15: 364. 1827.

Pegia nitida Colebr. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 15: 364. 1827; Deb, Fl. Tripura 1: 465. 1981.
Robergia hirsuta Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 455. 1832.
Tapiria hirsuta (Roxb.) Hook.f. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 1: 423. 1862 & Fl. Brit. India 2: 28. 1876.
Himalayas, NE India.

PISTACIA L., Sp. pl. 1025. 1753.

Pistacia atlantica Desf. ssp. **cabulica** (Stocks) Rech.f., Fl. iran. 63: 5. 1969;
H.B.Naithani in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 85: 461.1988.
Pistacia cabulica Stocks in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 143. 1852.
Pistacia mutica Fisch. & C. A. Mey. ssp. *cabulica* (Stocks) Engl. in A. & C. DC., Monogr. phan. 4: 287. 1883.
Himachal Pradesh.

Pistacia chinensis Bunge ssp. **integerrima** (J. Stewart) Rech.f., Fl. iran. 63:8.1969.
Pistacia integerrima J. Stewart in Brandis, Forest fl. N.W.India 122. 1874 & Ill. forest fl. N.W. India t. 22. 1874; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 13.1876 p.p.
Himalayas.

Pistacia khinjuk Stocks in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 143. 1852; Rech.f. , Fl. iran.63:6.1969.
Pistacia integerrima sensu Hook.f., Fl.Brit. India 2: 13. 1876 p.p. non J. Stewart, 1874.
W Himalaya.

RHUS L., Sp. pl. 265. 1753.
TERMINTHIA Bernh. in Linnaea 12: 134. 1838.

Rhus griffithii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 12. 1876.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Rhus hookeri K. C. Sahni & Bahadur in Indian Forester 96: 769. 1970.
Rhus insignis Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 11. 1876 non (Delile) Oliv., 1868.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Rhus kanaka R.N. De in Indian Forester 68: 65. 1942.
Cotinus kanaka (R.N.De) D.Chandra in N.P. Singh, Vohra, Hajra & D.K. Singh (Eds.), Fl. India 3: 449. 2000.
Meghalaya.

Rhus khasiana Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 10. 1876.
Meghalaya.

Rhus mysorensis G. Don, Gen. hist. 2: 74. 1832; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 9. 1876.
N & Peninsular India.
Notes: D.Chandra & Mukh. in N.P. Singh et al.(Eds.), op.cit. 494 indicated *Rhus sinuata* Thunb., Prodr. pl. cap. 1: 52. 1794 as the correct name for *Rhus mysorensis* G. Don.
Moffett (Taxon 44: 235. 1995) has proposed that *Rhus sinuata* should be rejected in favour of *Rhus mysorensis* and it has been accepted by the Committee for *Spermatophyta* (See Brummitt in Taxon 46: 325. 1997) as well as the General Committee (See Nicolson in Taxon 48: 375. 1999) of the IAPT.

Rhus paniculata Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 2: 74. 1832; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 10. 1876; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 188. 1967 (Repr.).
Terminthia paniculata (Wall. ex G. Don) C.Y. Wu & T.L. Ming in Fl. yunnan. 2: 408. 1979.
S India (Cultivated).

Rhus parviflora Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 100. 1832; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 9. 1876.
Searsia parviflora (Roxb.) F.A. Barkley in Lilloa 23: 252. 1950; Mukh. & D. Chandra in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 25: 55. 1983.
C India, W Himalaya.

Rhus punjabensis J. Stewart ex Brandis, Forest fl. N. W. India 120. 1874; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 10. 1876.
W Himalaya.

Rhus semialata Murray in Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 5: 27, t. 3. 1784; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 10. 1876.
Rhus javanica L., Sp. pl. 265. 1753 p.p.
Rhus chinensis Mill., Card. dict. ed. 8. 7. 1768; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 74. 1968.
Rhus semialata var. *roxburghii* DC., Prodr. 2: 68. 1825.
Rhus javanica var. *roxburghii* (DC.) Rehder & P. Wilson in Sarg., Pl. wilson 2: 179. 1914; D. Chandra in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 76: 554. 1979.
E & NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Rhus succedanea L., Mant. pl. 2: 221. 1771; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 12. 1876.
Rhus acuminata DC., Prodr. 2: 68. 1825; Osmaston, Forest fl. Kumaon 138. 1927.
Rhus succedanea var. *acuminata* (DC.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 12. 1876.
Rhus succedanea var. *himalaica* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 12. 1876.
Rhus succedanea var. *sikkimensis* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 12. 1876.
Rhus succedanea var. *sphaerocarpa* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 12. 1876.
Rhus himalaica (Hook.f.) D.Chandra & Mukh. in N.P. Singh et al. (Eds.), op.cit. 488.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Rhus tomentosus L., Sp. pl. 266. 1753; D. Chandra & R.B. Ghosh in Indian J. Forest. 2: 264. 1979.
Tamilnadu.

Rhus wallichii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 11. 1876.
Temperate Himalayas.

SCHINUS L., Sp. pl. 388. 1753.

Schinus molle L., Sp. pl. 388. 1753; R.R. Rao & Razi, Syn. fl. Mysore dist. 480. 1981.
S India (cultivated).

Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi in Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena, Pt., Mem. Fis. 18 (2): 399. 1820; Mukh. & D. Chandra in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 25: 55. 1983.
Cultivated.

SEMECARPUS L.f., Suppl. pl. 25, 182. 1782.

Semecarpus anacardium L.f., Suppl. pl. 182. 1782; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 558. 1842; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 166. 1871; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 30. 1876.
var. anacardium.
Throughout the hotter parts of India.

var. **cuneifolia** (Roxb.) DC., Prodr. 2: 62. 1825; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 31. 1876.
Semecarpus cuneifolia Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 86. 1824.
E NE & S India, Tropical Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Semecarpus auriculata Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 187. 1874; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 32. 1876.
S India.

Semecarpus heterophyllus Blume, Mus. bot. 1: 187. 1850; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 35. 1876; Kurz, Forest fl. Burma 1: 312. 1877.
Andaman Islands.

Semecarpus kathalekanensis Dasappa & Swaminath in Indian Forester 126: 78, f. A-D. 2000.
SW Ghats (Karnataka).

Semecarpus kurzii Engl. in A. & C. DC., Monogr. phan. 4: 489. 1883; Brandis, Indian trees 209. 1906.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Semecarpus prainii King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65: 511. 1897; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 1: 334. 1936.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Semecarpus subpanduriformis Wall. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 35. 1876.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands; (cultivated in Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah).

Semecarpus travancorica Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 232. 1872; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 31. 1876.
SW Ghats.

SPONDIAS L., Sp. pl. 371. 1753.

Spondias acuminata Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 453. 1832; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 42. 1876; Kosterm. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 91: 467. 1994.
Peninsular India.

Spondias cytherea Sonn., Voy. Indes orient. 2: 242, t. 123. 1782; Adelb. in Blumea 6: 326. 1948; Airy Shaw & Forman in Kew Bull. 21: 10. 1967; P.S.N. Rao & Sreek. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 14: 717. 1990.
Cultivated (Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah).

Spondias indica (Wight & Arn.) Airy Shaw & Forman in Kew Bull. 21: 16. 1967; Chithra in N.C. Nair & A.N. Henry (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 1: 89. 1983.
Solenocarpus indica Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 171. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 27. 1876.
Peninsular India.

Spondias pinnata (L.f.) Kurz, Prelim. rep. forest Pegu App. A. 44 & B. 42. 1875; Chithra in N.C. Nair & A.N. Henry (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 1: 89. 1983.
Mangifera pinnata L.f., Suppl. pl. 156. 1782.
Spondias mangifera Willd., Sp. pl. 2: 751. 1799 nom. illeg. incl. *Mangifera pinnata* L.f.; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 42. 1876.
Throughout India, wild & cultivated.

SWINTONIA Griff. in Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 283. 1846.

Swintonia floribunda Griff. in Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 283. 1846; Ding Hou in Steenis, Fl. males. ser. I, 8: 445. 1978.
Swintonia helferi Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 26. 1876; C.E.C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12 (2): 88. 1938.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

ANCISTROCLADACEAE

ANCISTROCLADUS Wall., Numer. List 1052. 1829, nom. cons.

Ancistrocladus attenuatus Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 300. 1874.
Andaman Islands.

Note. : Kothari & Moorthy in Fl. Raigad dist. have reported this from Matheran, Maharashtra based on vegetative specimens collected by G.S. Puri.

Ancistrocladus heyneanus Wall. ex J. Graham, Cat. pl. Bombay 28. 1839; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. tt. 1987 & 1986. 1853; Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 299. 1874.
Peninsular India.

Ancistrocladus tectorius (Lour.) Merr. in Lingnan Sci. J. 6: 329. (1928) 1930; Steenis, Fl. males. ser. 1, 4:9. 1948.
Bembix tectoria Lour., Fl. cochinch. 282. 1790.
Ancistrocladus extensus Wall. ex Planch. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 3, 13: 318. 1849; Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 299. 1874; Brandis, Indian trees 73. 1906.
Ancistrocladus pinangianus Wall. ex Planch. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 3, 13: 318. 1849; Dyer in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 300. 1874.
Andaman Islands, Meghalaya.

Ancistrocladus wallichii Planch. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 3, 13: 319. 1849; Brandis, Indian trees 73. 1906.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE. India.

ANNONACEAE

ALPHONSEA Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 152. 1855.

Alphonsea lutea (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 153. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 89. 1872; P.J.A. Kessler in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 118: 95. 1996.
Uvaria lutea Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 32, t. 36. 1795 & Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 666. 1832.
E. NE. & Peninsular India.

Alphonsea madraspatana Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 76. 1871; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 89. 1872.
E. & S. India.

Alphonsea sclerocarpa Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 11. 1858; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 89. 1872; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 16. 1967 (Repr.).
S. India.

Alphonsea ventricosa (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 152. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 89. 1872.
Uvaria ventricosa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 658. 1832.
Andaman Islands, E. & NE. India.

Alphonsea zeylanica Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 153. 1853 & in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 89. 1872.
Tamilnadu.
Note: Endemic to Sri Lanka ; reported from S. India by confusion with *Alphonsea lutea* ; P.J.A. Kessler, op.cit. 102.

ANAXAGOREA A. St.-Hil. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1825: 91. 1825.

Anaxagorea javanica Blume, Fl. Javae 1: 66, ff. 32 & 36 A. 1830; Hore in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 26: 21. (1984) 1985.
Great Nicobar Islands.

Anaxagorea luzonensis A. Gray in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped., Phan. 15 (1): 27. 1854; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 68. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

ANNONA L., Sp. pl. 536. 1753.

Annona cherimola Mill., Gard. dict. ed. 8. no. 5. 1783; K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3 (1): 7. 1983.
Cultivated.

Annona glabra L., Sp. pl. 537. 1753; Kadavil & Antony in J. Swamy Bot. Club 5: 117, ff. 1-6. 1988; Sivar. & C.N. Sunil in Rheedea 3: 90, ff. 1-11. 1993.
Kerala (naturalised).

Annona muricata L., Sp. pl. 536. 1753; Bor, Man. Indian for. bot. 44. 1953.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE & Peninsular India.

Annona reticulata L., Sp. pl. 537. 1753; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 78. 1872.
Throughout hotter parts of India, cultivated & naturalised.

Annona squamosa L., Sp. pl. 537. 1753; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 78. 1872.
Throughout hotter parts of India, cultivated & naturalised.

ARTABOTRYS R. Br. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 5: 423. 1820.

Artabotrys burmanicus A. DC., Mém. Anon. 36. 1832; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 55. 1872; King in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 47. 1893.
Manipur.

Artabotrys caudatus Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 122. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 55. 1872.
NE India.

Artabotrys cubittii Chatterjee in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 19: 1. 1940.
NE India.

Artabotrys hexapetalus (L.f.) Bhandari in Baileya 12: 147. 1964.
Annona hexapetala L.f., Suppl. pl. 270. 1782.
Annona uncinata Lam., Encycl. 2: 127. 1786.
Artabotrys odoratissimus R. Br. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 5: t. 423. 1820; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 54. 1872.
Uvaria odoratissima (R. Br.) Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 66. 1824.
Artabotrys uncinatus (Lam.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 234. 1912.
Throughout India, cultivated & naturalised.

Artabotrys nicobarianus D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 11: 194. 1969.
Nicobar Islands.

Artabotrys speciosus Kurz ex Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 55. 1872.
Andaman Islands.

Artabotrys zeylanicus Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 128. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 54. 1872.
S India.

CANANGA (DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 129. 1855, nom.cons.
UNONA subsect. CANANGA DC., Syst. nat. 1: 485. 1817.

Cananga odorata (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 130. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 56. 1872.
Uvaria odorata Lam., Encycl. 1: 595. 1785 & Tabl. encycl. t. 495, f. 1. 1794.
Canangium odoratum (Lam.) Baill. ex King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61 (2): 41. 1892.
Throughout India, cultivated.

CYATHOCALYX Champ. ex Hook. f. & Thomson , Fl. ind. 126. 1855.

Cyathocalyx martabanicus Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 53. 1872*; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 1: 40. 1934.
NE India.
Note: * Hook. f. & Thomson reported this from Myanmar (Burma).

Cyathocalyx zeylanicus Champ. ex Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 127. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 53. 1872*; Brandis, Indian trees 21. 1906.
SW Ghats.
Note: * Hook. f. & Thomson reported this from Sri Lanka (Ceylon).

CYATHOSTEMMA Griff., Not. pl. asiat. 4: 707. 1854.

Cyathostemma argenteum (Blume) J. Sinclair in Sarawak Mus. J. 5: 599. 1951 & in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 14: 220. 1955.
Uvaria argentea Blume, Fl. Javae 1: 24, tt. 6 & 13 D. 1830.
Uvaria bracteata Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 660. 1832; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 49. 1872.
NE India.

Cyathostemma micranthum (A. DC.) J. Sinclair in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 14: 225. 1955; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 40. 1963; Utter. in Blumea 45: 388. 2000.
Guatteria micrantha A. DC., Mém. Anon. 42. 1832.
Uvaria micrantha (A. DC.) Hook. f. & Thomson , Fl. ind. 103. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 51. 1872.
Popowia nitida King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(2): 92. 1892 & in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 118. 1893.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Cyathostemma viridiflorum Griff., Not. pl. asiat. 4: 707. 1854 & Ic. pl. asiat. t. 650. 1854; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 57. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

DESMOS Lour., Fl. cochinch. 329, 352. 1790 ('Desmis').

Desmos chinensis Lour., Fl. cochinch. 352. 1790; Burkill in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 10: 231. 1925.
Unona discolor Vahl, Symb. bot. 2: 63, t. 36. 1791; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 59. 1872.
Unona dunalii Hook. f. & Thomson , Fl. ind. 131. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 58. 1872.
Desmos dunalii (Hook.f. & Thomson) Saff. in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 506. 1912.
var. **chinensis**.
Throughout tropical India including Himalayas.

var. **laevigata** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Debika Mitra née D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 35: 117. 1997.
Unona discolor var. *laevigata* Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 1: 133. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 59. 1872.
Uvaria undulata Roxb., Hort. bengal. 43. 1814 nom. nud.
Unona undulata Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 42, t. 265. 1832.
Cultivated(Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah).

var. **latifolia** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Unona discolor var. *latifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 59. 1872.
E NE & W India, E Himalaya.

var. **pubescens** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Deb, Fl. Tripura 1: 83. 1981.
Unona discolor var. *pubescens* Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 59. 1872.
Tripura.

var. **pubiflora** (Hook. f. & Thomson) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Unona discolor var. *pubiflora* Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 59. 1872.
Throughout tropical India.

Desmos cochinchinensis Lour., Fl. cochinch. 1: 352. 1790; J. Sinclair in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 14: 264. 1955.
Unona desmos Raeusch., Nomencl. bot. ed. 3. 161. 1797; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 59. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Desmos dasymaschalus (Blume) Saff. in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 507. 1912; J. Sinclair in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 14: 269. 1955.
Unona dasymaschala Blume, Fl. Javae 1: 55, t. 27. 1828; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 61. 1872; Brandis, Indian trees 16. 1906.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Desmos dumosus (Roxb.) Saff. in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 506. 1912; J. Sinclair in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 14: 268. 1955; Deb, Fl. Tripura 1: 84. 1981; Rasingam & Diwakar in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 31: 314. 2007.
Unona dumosa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 670. 1832; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 59. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & NE India, E Himalaya.

Desmos lawii (Hook. f. & Thomson) Saff. in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 506. 1912; C.J. Saldanha, Fl. Karnataka 1: 43. 1984.
Unona lawii Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 132. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 59. 1872.
Peninsular India.

Desmos longiflorus (Roxb.) Saff. in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 507. 1912.
Unona longiflora Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 668. 1832; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 61. 1872.
Dasymaschalon longiflorum (Roxb.) Finet & Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53, Mem. 4: 143. 1906; Burkill in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 10: 231. 1925.
& NE India, E Himalaya.

Desmos praecox (Hook. f. & Thomson) Saff. in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 507. 1912; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 42. 1965.
Unona praecox Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 136. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 60. 1872.
E & NE India, E Himalaya.

Desmos viridiflorus (Bedd.) Saff. in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 506. 1912; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 42. 1965.
Unona viridiflora Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. 34, t. 158. 1874; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 60. 1872.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

FISSISTIGMA Griff., Not. pl. asiat. 4: 706. 1854.

Fissistigma bicolor (Roxb.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 131. 1919; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 45. 1963.
Uvaria bicolor Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 662. 1832.
Melodorum bicolor (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 119. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 80. 1872.
E & NE India, E Himalaya.

Fissistigma ellipticum (King) Debika Mitra née D. Das in B.D. Sharma, N.P. Balakr., R.R. Rao & Hajra (Eds.), Fl. India 1: 299. 1993.
Melodorum polyanthum var. *ellipticum* King in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 131. 1893.
Fissistigma polyanthum var. *ellipticum* (King) J. Sinclair in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 14: 86. 1955.
E & NE India.

Fissistigma manubriatum (Hook. f. & Thomson) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 134. 1919; Deb & R. Dutta in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 19: 37. 1965.
Melodorum manubriatum Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 118. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 79. 1872.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Fissistigma polyanthum (Hook. f. & Thomson) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 135. 1919.
Melodorum polyanthum Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 121. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 81. 1872.
NE India.

Fissistigma rubiginosum (A. DC.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 135. 1919; Debika Mitra née D. Das in B.D. Sharma et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 1: 300. 1993.
Uvaria rubiginosa A. DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 5: 202. 1832.
Melodorum rubiginosum (A.DC.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 116. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 79. 1872.
NE India.

Fissistigma rufinerve (Hook. f. & Thomson) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 136. 1919; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 45. 1963.
Melodorum rufinerve Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 121. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 81. 1872.
NE India.

Fissistigma santapaui D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 266. 1969.
Assam.

Fissistigma verrucosum (Hook. f. & Thomson) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 137. 1919.
Melodorum verrucosum Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 119. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 80. 1872.
NE India.

Fissistigma wallichii (Hook. f. & Thomson) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 137. 1919.
Melodorum wallichii Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 118. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 81. 1872.
NE India.

FRIESODIELSIA Steenis in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser. 3, 17: 458. 1948.

Friesodielsia fornicata (Roxb.) D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 43. 1963.
Uvaria fornicata Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 662. 1832.
Oxymitra fornicata (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 146. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 71. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Friesodielsia khoshooi Vasudeva Rao & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 6: 435. 1985.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

GONIOTHALAMUS (Blume) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 105. 1855.

Goniothalamus cardiopetalus (Dalzell) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 107. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 75. 1872.
Polyalthia cardiopetala Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 39. 1850.
SW Chats.

Goniothalamus griffithii Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 110. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 73. 1872; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 44. 1963.
Andaman Islands.

Goniothalamus macranthus (Kurz) Boerl., Icon. bogor. 1: 137. 1899; J. Sinclair in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 14: 45. 1953.
Unona macrantha Kurz, Rep. veg. Andaman Isl. App. B. 1. 1870 nom. nud.
Melodorum macranthum Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 41: 291. 1872.
Fissistigma macranthum (Kurz) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 133. 1919.
var. **macranthus**.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E India.

var. **brevipetalus** Debika Mitra née D. Das [in B.D. Sharma et al. (Eds.). Fl. India 1: 234. 1993 nom.nud.] ex Debika Mitra née D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 35: 117. (1993) 1997.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands; cultivated in Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah.

Goniothalamus malayanus Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 107. 1855 & in J Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 75. 1872; Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 7: 635. 1985.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Goniothalamus meeboldii Craib in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 391. 1913; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 44. 1963.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Goniothalamus rhynchantherus Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1914: 182. 1914 (Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 13. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Goniothalamus sesquipedalis (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 108. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 73. 1872.
Guatteria sesquipedalis Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 3: t. 266. 1832.
E Himalayas, NE India.

Goniothalamus simonsii Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 108. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 74. 1872.
NE India.

Goniothalamus thwaitesii Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 106. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 72. 1872.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Goniothalamus wightii Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 106. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 76. 1872.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Goniothalamus wynaadensis (Bedd.) Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. 1: 13, t. 61. 1874; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 74. 1872.
Atrutegia wynaadensis Bedd. in Madras J. Lit. Sci. ser. 3, 1: 37, f. 1. 1864.
SW Ghats.

MEIOGYNE Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 2: 12. 1865.

Meiogyne pannosa (Dalzell) J. Sinclair in Sarawak Mus. J. 5: 604. 1951; C.J. Saldanha, Fl. Karnataka 1: 44. 1984.
Unona pannosa Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 207. 1851; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 59. 1872.
Desmos pannosa (Dalzell) Saff. in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 506. 1912.
W Ghats.

Meiogyne ramarowii (Dunn) Gandhi in C. J. Saldanha & Nicolson, Fl. Hassan dist. 39. 1976.
Unona ramarowii Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1914: 183. 1914 (Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 10. 1967, Repr.).
Desmos ramarowii (Dunn) D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 42. 1963.
SW Ghats.

MEZZETTIA Becc. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 3: 187. 1871.

Mezzettia parviflora Becc. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 3: 188. 1871; Debika Mitra née D. Das in B.D. Sharma et al.(Eds.), Fl. India 1: 267. 1993.
Mezzettia curtisii King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 61: 129. 1892 & in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 168, t. 217B. 1893; S.P. Mathew & Debika Mitra née D. Das in Indian Forester 117: 1077. 1991.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

MILIUSA Lesch. ex A. DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 5: 213. 1832.

Miliusa andamanica (King) Finet & Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53, Mem. 4: 151. 1906; Raizada in Indian Forester 84: 497. 1958.
Phaeanthus andamanicus King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61: 122. 1892 & in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 153, t. 201 A. 1893.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Miliusa dolichantha Craib in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 108. 1920.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Miliusa eriocarpa Dunn in Gamble, Fl. Madras 21. 1915 (1: 15. 1967, Repr.).
Miliusa indica var. *tomentosa* Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 87. 1872.
SW Ghats.

Miliusa globosa (A.DC.) Panigrahi & S.C. Mishra in Taxon 33: 713. 1984.
Guatteria globosa A. DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 5: 41 ("43") (pre print ? 1831) & Period edit (?) 218. before 21 Nov. 1832.
Uvaria dioica Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 659. 1832.
Miliusa roxburghiana Hook.f. & Thomson , Fl. ind. 150. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 87. 1872.
Andaman Islands, E Himalaya, NE India.

Miliusa horsfieldii (Benn.) Pierre, Fl. forest. Cochinch. subt. 38. 1881; Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 110. 1986; Mols & Kebler in Blumea 48: 440, f. 4. 2003.
Saccopetalum horsfieldii Benn., Pl. jav. rar. 165, t. 35. 1840.
Miliusa tectona Hutch. ex C.E. Parkinson, Forest fl. Andaman Isl. 75. 1923; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 46. 1963.
Saccopetalum tectonum (Hutch. ex C.E. Parkinson) Chatterjee in Kew Bull. 1948: 59. 1949.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Miliusa indica Lesch. ex A. DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 5: 213, t. 3. 1832; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 86. 1872.
E & Peninsular India.

Miliusa jainii Goel & S.C. Sharma in Nord. J. Bot. 10: 629. f. 1. 1991.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Miliusa longiflora (Hook. f. & Thomson) Finet & Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53, Mém. 4: 153. 1906.
Saccopetalum longiflorum Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 151. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 66. 1872.
E & S India, E Himalaya.

Miliusa macrocarpa Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 150. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 86. 1872.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

Miliusa mollis Pierre var. **sparsiut** Craib, Fl. siam. 1: 59. 1931; Goel, Mehrotra & Vasudeva Rao in High. Pl. Indian Subcont. 2: 1, ff. A-L. 1991.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Miliusa montana Gardner ex Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 148. 1855; Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 84. 1874; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 15. 1967 (Repr.).
Miliusa indica var. *montana* (Gardner ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 86. 1872.
Miliusa indica var. *strigosa* Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 86. 1872.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Miliusa mukerjeeana Debika Mitra née D. Das & Chakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 326, ff. 1-8. (1991) 1994.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Miliusa nilagirica Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 88. 1874; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 87. 1872.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Milusa tirunelvelica Murugan, Manickam, Sundaresan & Jothi in Novon 14: 102. 2004.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Miliusa tomentosa (Roxb.) Finet & Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53, Mém. 4: 153. 1906; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 46. 1963.
Uvaria tomentosa Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 31, t. 35. 1795.
Saccopetalum tomentosum (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 152. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 88. 1872.
E & Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Miliusa velutina (Dunal) Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 151. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 87. 1872.
Uvaria velutina Dunal, Monogr. Anonac. 91. 1817.
var. **velutina.**
E NE & Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains, W Himalaya.

var. **deviyarina** S.M. Rajendran, S.C. Agarwal & H.N. Verma in Indian J. Forest. 26: 220, f. 1. 2003.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Miliusa wightiana Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 149. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 87. 1872; Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 86. 1874.
SW Ghats.

MITREPHORA Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 112. 1855.

Mitrephora andamanica Thoth. & D. Das in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 64: 430, f. 1. 1968.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Mitrephora grandiflora Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 75. 1871 & Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 101. 1874; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 78. 1872.
SW Ghats.

Mitrephora harai H. Ohashi in H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 97. 1966 ('harai').
E Himalaya.

Mitrephora heyneana (Hook.f. & Thomson) Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 8. 1858; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 77. 1872; Kebler in Blumea 33: 71. 1988.
Orophea heyneana Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 110. 1855.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Mitrephora tomentosa Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 113. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 76. 1872.
NE India.

OROPHEA Blume, Bijdr. 18. 1825.

Orophea erythrocarpa Bedd. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 5. 1846 & in Madras J. Lit. Sci. 22: 71. 1861 & Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 68. 1874; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 91. 1872; Kebler in Blumea 33: 47. 1988.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu); Andaman & Nicobar Islands (?)

Orophea hexandra Blume, Bijdr. 18. 1825; Brandis, Indian trees 18. 1906; Kebler in Blumea 33: 32. 1988.
Orophea acuminata A. DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 5: 39. 1832; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 91. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Orophea katschallica Kurz in J. Bot. 13: 323. 1875 emend. Thoth. in Indian Forester 92: 530, t. 1. 1966; Kebler in Blumea 33: 41. 1988.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Orophea malabarica Sasidh. & Sivar. in Blumea 35: 261, f. 1. 1990.
Kerala.
Note : Debika Mitra née D. Das in B.D. Sharma et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 1: 229. 1993 treats this as part of *Orophea zeylanica* Hook.f. & Thomson.

Orophea monosperma Kurz ex Craib in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1915: 434. 1915; Kebler in Blumea 33: 69. 1988; Leonardia & Kebler in Blumea 46: 159. 2001.
Orophea polycarpa sensu Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 91. 1872 quoad plantae Andamanicae.
Andaman Islands.

Orophea polycarpa A. DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 5: 39. 1832; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 91. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Meghalaya.

Orophea salacifolia Hutch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 371. 1923.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Orophea sivarajanii Sasidh. in Nord. J. Bot. 19: 301, ff. 1-9. 1999.
Kerala.

Orophea thomsonii Bedd. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 5. 1846 & in Madras J. Lit. Sci. 22: 72. 1861 & Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 68. 1874; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 91. 1872.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Orophea torulosa Hutch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1923: 115. 1923; Leonardia & Kebler in Blumea 46: 161. 2001.
Mezzettiopsis torulosa (Hutch.) Goel in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 14: 143, f. A-H. 1990.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Orophea uniflora Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 111. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 90. 1872; Kebler in Blumea 33: 63. 1988.
SW Ghats.

Orophea zeylanica Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 111. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 90. 1872 emend. Kebler in Blumea 33: 62. 1988.
W Ghats.

PHAEANTHUS Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 146. 1855.

Phaeanthus malabaricus Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 76. 1874; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 72. 1872.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

POLYALTHIA Blume, Fl. Javae 68. 1830.

Polyalthia cauliflora Hook. f. & Thomson var. **desmantha** (Hook. f. & Thomson) J. Sinclair in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 15: 295. 1955; Sanjappa & D.Chatterjee in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 7: 457. 1985.
Unona desmantha Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 61. 1872.
Great Nicobar Islands.

Polyalthia cerasoides (Roxb.) Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 1. 1869; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 63. 1872.
Uvaria cerasoides Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 30, t. 33. 1795 & Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 666. 1832.
E NE & Peninsular India.

Polyalthia coffeoides (Hook. f. & Thomson) Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 398. 1864; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 62. 1872.
Guatteria coffeoides Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 141. 1855.
SW Ghats.

Polyalthia crassa R.Parker in Indian Forester 55: 375. 1929.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Polyalthia fragrans (Dalzell) Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 74. 1871 & Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 54. 1874; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 63. 1872.
Guatteria fragrans Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 206. 1851.
W Ghats.

Polyalthia glauca (Hassk.) F. Muell., Descr. notes Papuan Pl. App. 95. 1877; Rogst. in J. Arnold Arbor. 70: 209. 1989.
Uvaria glauca Hassk. in Flora 25 (Beibl. 2) : 31. 1842.
Guatteria glauca (Hassk.) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 49. 1855.
Monoon glaucum (Hassk.) Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 2: 19. 1865.
Polyalthia parkinsonii Hutch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1917: 25. 1917.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Polyalthia jenkinsii (Hook. f. & Thomson) Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 64. 1872.
Guatteria jenkinsii Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 141. 1855.
Polyalthia andamanica Kurz, Rep. veg. Andaman Isl. 29. 1870.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Polyalthia korintii (Dunal) Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 398. 1864; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 64. 1872.
Guatteria korintii Dunal, Monogr. Anonac. 133. 1817.
S India.

Polyalthia lateriflora (Blume) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43: 52. 1874; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 42.1963.
Guatteria lateriflora Blume, Bijdr. 20. 1825.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Polyalthia longifolia (Sonn.) Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 398. 1864; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 62. 1872.
Uvaria longifolia Sonn., Voy. Indes orient. 2: 233, pl. 131. 1782.
Cultivated.

Polyalthia meghalayensis V. Prakash & Mehrotra in Nord. J. Bot. 10: 45, f. 1, A-H. 1990.
Meghalaya.

Polyalthia obliqua Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 138. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 67. 1872; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 1: 1. 1936.
NE India.

Polyalthia rufescens Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 66. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Polyalthia shendurunii Basha & Sasidh. in Rheedea 4: 21, ff. A-H. 1994.
Kerala.

Polyalthia simiarum (Hook. f. & Thomson) Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 63. 1872.
Guatteria simiarum Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 142. 1855.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & NE India, E Himalaya.

Polyalthia suberosa (Roxb.) Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 398. 1864; Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 56. 1874; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 65. 1872.
Uvaria suberosa Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: t. 34. 1795.
C E NE & S India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Polyalthia sumatrana (Miq.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 45: 53. 1874 emend. King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61: 53. 1892; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 43. 1963.
Guatteria sumatrana Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste bijv. pt. 3: 380. 1861.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Polyalthia tirunelveliensis M.B. Viswan. & Manik. in Kew Bull. 56: 217,f. 1. 2001.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu: Tirunelveli).

POPOWIA Endl., Gen. pl. 831. 1839.

Popowia beddomeana Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 68. 1872.
Popowia ramosissima Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 75. 1874 non Hook. f. & Thomson, 1855.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Popowia helferi Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 69. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Popowia parvifolia Kurz in J. Bot. 13: 324. 1875; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 43. 1963.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

PSEUDUVARIA Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1 (2): 32. (1858) 1859.

Pseuduvaria prainii (King) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 10: 255. 1915; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 44. 1963.
Mitrephora prainii King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61: 88. 1892 & in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 115. 1893.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Pseuduvaria rugosa (Blume) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 10: 255. 1915; Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 110. 1986.
Uvaria rugosa Blume, Bijdr. 12. 1825.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

SAGERAEA Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 207. 1851.

Sageraea dalzellii Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 42. 1874; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 8. 1967 (Repr.).
Bocagea dalzellii Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 92. 1872, p.p.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Sageraea elliptica (A. DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 93. 1855; C.E. Parkinson, Forest fl. Andaman Isl. 77. 1923.
Uvaria elliptica A. DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 5: 23. 1832.
Bocagea elliptica (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 92. 1872.
Andaman Islands.

Sageraea laurina Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 207. 1851; Heusden in Nord. J. Bot. 17: 45. 1997.
Guatteria laurifolia J. Graham, Cat. pl. Bombay 4. 1839 non *Guatteria laurifolia* (Sw.) Dunal. 1817.
Bocagea dalzellii Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 92. 1872 p.p.
Sageraea laurifolia (J. Graham) Blatt. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 34: 294. 1931.
W Ghats.

Sageraea listeri King in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 7, t. 35A. 1893; Heusden in Nord. J. Bot. 17: 47. 1997.
Sageraea listeri var. *andamanica* Chatterjee & S.K. Mukerjee in Proc. Linn. Soc. London 154: 268. 1941-42; D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 47. 1963.
Andaman Islands.

Sageraea thwaitesii Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 93. 1855; Heusden in Nord. J. Bot. 17: 48. 1997.
Bocagea thwaitesii (Hook.f. & Thomson) Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 92. 1872.
Sageraea dalzellii Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 42. 1874, p.p.
Sageraea grandiflora Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1914: 182. 1914.
S India.

TRIVALVARIA Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 2: 19. 1865.

Trivalvaria argentea (Hook. f. & Thomson) J. Sinclair in Sarawak Mus. J. 5: 603. 1951; Heusden in Nord. J. Bot. 17: 172. 1997.
Polyalthia argentea Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 67. 1872.
Popowia hookeri King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61: 97. 1892 & in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 123. 1893.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Trivalvaria dubia (Kurz) J. Sinclair in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 14: 47. 1953; Heusden in Nord. J. Bot. 17: 173. 1997.

Polyalthia macrophylla Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 66. 1872 excl. syn. *Guatteria macrophylla* Blume, 1825.
Polyalthia dubia Kurz, Forest fl. Burma 1: 38. 1877.
Popowia kurzii King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61: 96. 1892.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Assam.

Trivalvaria kanjilalii D. Das in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 263. 1968.
NE India.

UVARIA L., Sp. pl. 536. 1753.

Uvaria andamanica King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61: 21. 1892 & in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 29, t. 25. 1893; C.E. Parkinson, Forest fl. Andaman Isl. 79. 1923.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Uvaria cordata (Dunal) Alston in Trimen's Handb. fl. Ceylon (Suppl.) 6: 4. 1931.
Guatteria cordata Dunal, Monogr. Anonac. 129, t. 30. 1817.
Uvaria macrophylla Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 663. 1824; Hook. f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 49. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & NE India.

Uvaria eucincta Bedd. ex Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1914: 182. 1914 (Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 9. 1967, Repr.).
Karnataka, Orissa.

Uvaria hamiltonii Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 96. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 48. 1872.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E N NE & S India, E Himalaya.

Uvaria hookeri King in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 28, t. 22. 1893; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 1: 10. 1958 (Repr.).
Uvaria narum var. *macrophylla* Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 50. 1872.
E to Peninsular India.

Uvaria kurzii (King) P.T. Li in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 14: 106. 1976.
Uvaria hamiltonii var. *kurzii* King in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 29. 1893; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 1: 44. 1934.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Uvaria lurida Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 101. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 51. 1872.
var. lurida.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & NE India, E Himalaya.

var. **sikkimensis** King in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 4: 29. 1893.
E Himalaya.

Uvaria macropoda Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 101. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 50. 1872; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 9. 1967 (Repr.).
Tamilnadu, Orissa (?).

Uvaria narum (Dunal) Blume, Fl. Javae 5. 1827; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 50. 1872; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.) : 51. 1988.
Unona narum Dunal, Monogr. Anonac. 99. 1817.
var. narum.
Peninsular India.

var. **eunarum** Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 50. 1872.
Peninsular India.

Uvaria nicobarica Raizada & K.C. Sahni in Indian Forester 87: 101. 1961.
Nicobar Islands.

Uvaria rufa Blume, Fl. Javae 19, tt. 4 & 13 C. 1827; N.P. Balakr. & N.G. Nair in Indian Forester 103: 638. 1977.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Uvaria sumatrana (Miq.) Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 51. 1872.
Anaxagorea sumatrana Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste bijv. pt. 3: 382. 1860.
Andaman Islands.

Uvaria zeylanica L., Sp. pl. 536. 1753; Hook.f. & Thomson in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 51. 1872.
S India.

XYLOPIA L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 2: 1241, 1250, 1378. 1759, nom.cons.

Xylopia parvifolia (Wight) Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. ind. 125. 1855 & in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 84. 1872*; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 15. 1967 (Repr.).
Patonia parvifolia Wight, Ill. Ind. Bot. 1: 19. 1838.
Kerala.
Note: * Hook.f. & Thomson reported this from Sri Lanka (Ceylon).

APIACEAE [UMBELLIFERAE]

ACRONEMA Falc. ex Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 51. 1846.

Acronema bella (C.B. Clarke) P.K. Mukh. in Cauwet & Carb., Les Ombelliferes Contrib. Pluridisc. Syst. (2e Sympos. Int.) 51. (1977) 1978 & in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 42. 1983; Farille, Cauwet & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 557. 1985.
Pimpinella bella C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 686. 1879.
C to E Himalaya.

Acronema graminifolium (W.W. Sm. & Cave) S.L. Liou & R.H. Shan in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 197. 1980.
Pimpinella hookeri var. *graminifolia* W.W. Sm. & Cave in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 200. 1911.
Acronema hookeri var. *graminifolium* (W.W. Sm. & Cave) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 323. 1927.
E Himalaya.

Acronema handelii H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228. (Heft 90): 322. 1927; Cannon in H. Hara & L. H. J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 184. 1979.
Pimpinella handelii (H. Wolff) M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 831. 1979.
C to E Himalaya.

Acronema hookeri (C.B. Clarke) H.Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 323. 1927.
Pimpinella hookeri C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 686. 1879.
Carum hookeri (C.B. Clarke) Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6: 122. 1894.
Himalayas, NE India.

Acronema jubrianum Babu in Brittonia 25: 159. 1973; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 557. 1985.
C Himalaya; ? E Himalaya (Farille et al., op.cit.).

Acronema muscicolum (Hand.-Mazz.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 715. 1933; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 122. 1993.
Pimpinella muscicola Hand.-Mazz. in Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. – Naturwiss. Kl., Anz. 62: 226. 1925.
Himalayas.

Acronema nervosum H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 315. 1929.
E Himalaya.

Acronema paniculatum (Franch.) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft. 90): 323. 1927; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 125. 1993.
Carum paniculatum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6: 122. 1894.
C to E Himalaya.

Acronema pseudotenera P.K. Mukh. in Cauwet & Carb., Les Ombelliferes Contrib. Pluridisc. Syst. (2e Sympos. Int.) : 52. (1977) 1978.
E Himalaya.

Acronema sichuanense S.L. Liou & R. H. Shan in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 199. 1980; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 126. 1993.
E Himalaya.

Acronema tenerum (DC.) Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 51. 1846.
Sison tenerum Wall., Numer. List 593. 1829 nom. nud.
Heloscíadium ? tenerum DC., Prodr. 4: 105. 1830.
Pimpinella tenera (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 686. 1879.
Pimpinella tenera var. *dissecta* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 686. 1879.
Carum tenerum (DC.) Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom . Paris 6: 122. 1894.
Acronema tenerum var. *dissectum* (C.B.Clarke) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 321. 1927.
Himalayas.

AEGOPODIUM L., Sp. pl. 265. 1753.

Aegopodium alpestre Ledeb., Fl. altaic. 1: 354. 1829.
Carum alpestre (Ledeb.) Koso-Pol. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou n.s., 29: 199. 1916.
Pimpinella kashmirica R.R. Stewart & Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1924: 384. 1924.
NW Himalaya.

Aegopodium henryi Diels in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 497. 1900; Raizada & Shahi in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 30: 79. 1951.
NE India.

AMMI L., Sp. pl. 243. 1753.

Ammi majus L., Sp. pl. 243. 1753; N.C. Nair, Fl. Punjab plains 125. 1978.
Carum majus (L.) Koso-Pol. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou n.s., 29: 198. 1916.
Weed in cultivated fields.

Ammi visnaga (L.) Lam., Fl. franc. 3: 462. 1778; Nasir in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 31. 1972.
Daucus visnaga L., Sp. pl. 242. 1753.
NW Himalaya (introduced).

ANETHUM L., Sp. pl. 263. 1753.

Anethum graveolens L., Sp. pl. 263. 1753; Santapau, Fl. Purandhar 59. 1958.
Peucedanum graveolens (L.) Hiern in Oliv., Fl. trop. Afr. 3: 19. 1877 non S. Watson, 1871; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 709. 1879.

Anethum sowa Roxb. apud Fleming in Asiat. Res. 11: 156. 1810.
Peucedanum sowa (Roxb.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 46: 116. 1877.
Heracleum graveolens (L.) S.M. Almeida in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. addl. ser. 8(1) : 197. 1990.
Throughout tropical & subtropical India, often cultivated.

ANGELICA L., Sp. pl. 250. 1753.

Angelica cyclocarpa (C. Norman) Cannon in H. Hara & L. H. J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 184. 1979.
Archangelica cyclocarpa C. Norman in J. Bot. 67: 246. 1929.
C Himalaya.

Angelica glauca Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 53. 1851; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 706. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Angelica harae Pimenov in Feddes Repert. 98: 379, f. 2. 1987.
C Himalaya.

Angelica indica Pimenov & Kljuykov in Willdenowia 33: 122, f. 1. 2003.
W Himalaya.

Angelica nubigena (C.B. Clarke) P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 42. (1982) 1983.
Heracleum nubigenum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 713. 1879.
E Himalaya.

Angelica oreadum (Diels) M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 1430. 1979; Pimenov & Kljuykov in Feddes Repert. 113: 337. 2002.
Archangelica oreadum Diels in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 14: 353. 1939.
Archangelica officinalis Hoffm. var. *himalaica* C.B.Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 707. 1879.
Angelica archangelica L. var. *himalaica* (C.B. Clarke) S. Krishna & Badhw. in J. Sci. Industr. Res., C. Biol. Sci. 11: 251. 1952.
Angelica archangelica forma *himalaica* (C.B. Clarke) Weinert in Feddes Repert. 84: 310. 1973.
Angelica archangelica ssp. *himalaica* (C.B.Clarke) G. Singh & Oza in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 168 (1974) 1977.
Angelica roylei sensu P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 44. 1991 & Umbell. India 213. 1993 p.p.
W Himalaya.

Excluded species : Razi in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 18:4. 1959 included *Angelica sinuata* H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 301. 1930 from 'India' but it is from China.

ANTHRISCUS Pers., Syn. pl. 1: 320. 1805, nom. cons.

Anthriscus caucalis M. Bieb., Fl. taur.-caucas. 1: 230. 1808; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 45. 1993.
Caucalis scandicina Weber ex F.H. Wigg., Prim. fl. holsat. 23. 1780.
Anthriscus scandicina (Weber ex F.H. Wigg.) Mansf. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 46: 309. 1939; Babu in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 65: 807. (1968) 1969.
Uttarakhand.

Anthriscus nemorosus (M. Bieb.) Spreng., Pl. umbell. prodr. 27. 1813; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 692. 1879.
Chaerophyllum nemorosum M. Bieb., Fl. taur.-caucas. 1: 232. 1808.
Anthriscus sylvestris ssp. *nemorosa* (M. Bieb.) Koso-Pol. in Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 36: 103. 1920.

Anthriscus nemorosus var. *glabriusculus* Nasir in Biologia (Lahore) 3: 61. 1957; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 115. 1983.
W Himalaya.

Anthriscus sylvestris (L.) Hoffm., Gen. pl. umbell. 1, 40. 1814; H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 1: 311. 1984.
Chaerophyllum sylvestris L., Sp. pl. 258. 1753.
C & W Himalaya.

APIUM L., Sp. pl. 264. 1753.

Apium graveolens L., Sp. pl. 264. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 679. 1879.
NW Himalaya; cultivated in N NE & S India.

ARCUATOPTERUS M.L. Sheh & R.H. Shan in Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 6(4): 11. 1986.

Arcuatopterus sikkimensis (C.B. Clarke) Pimenov & Ostr. in Feddes Repert. 111: 557. 2000; M.L. Sheh & M.F. Watson in C.Y. Wu et al., (Eds.) Fl. China 14: 173. 2005 *online*.
Peucedanum sikkimense C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 710. 1879.
Angelica sikkimense (C.B.Clarke) P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 43. 1982.
E Himalaya.

AULACOSPERMUM Ledeb., Fl. altaic. 4: 334. 1833.

Aulacospermum hookeri (C.B.Clarke) Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 525. 1985.
Pleurospermum hookeri C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 705. 1879.
var. **hookeri.**
Himalayas.

var. **thomsoni** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb.nov.
Pleurospermum hookeri var. *thomsoni* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 705. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Aulacospermum stylosum (C.B. Clarke) Rech. f. & Riedl in Köie & Rech. f. in Biol. Skr. 13 (4) : 28. 1963; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 525. 1985.
Pleurospermum stylosum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 704. 1879; Z.H. Pan & M.F. Watson in C.Y. Wu et al. (Eds.) Fl. China 14: 44. 2005.
W Himalaya.

BERULA Besser ex W.D.J. Koch in Mert. & W.D.J. Koch in Röhl., Deutschl. Fl. ed. 3. 2: 25, 433. 1826.

Berula erecta (Huds.) Coville in Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 4: 115. 1893; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 77. 1993.
Sium erectum Huds., Fl. angl. 1: 103. 1762.
W Himalaya.

BUNIUM L., Sp. pl. 243. 1753.

Bunium nothum (C.B. Clarke) P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 43. (1982) 1983.
Carum nothum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 681. 1879.
Bunium nilghirense H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 334. 1930.
W Ghats (Nilgiris).

Bunium persicum (Boiss.) B. Fedtsch., Rast. Turkestan 612. 1915; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 70. 1993.
Carum persicum Boiss. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 3, 1: 138. 1844.
Carum bulbocastanum sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 681. 1879 non W.D.J. Koch, 1824.
Bunium macura sensu V. Singh, Fl. Banswara 117. 1983.
NW Himalaya.

BUPLEURUM L., Sp. pl. 236. 1753.

Bupleurum aitchisonii (Boiss.) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft. 43): 142. 1910; M.A. Rau, High. alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 113. 1975.
Bupleurum olympicum Boiss. var. *aitchisonii* Boiss., Fl. orient. suppl. 252. 1888.
Bupleurum aitchisonii var. *caudatum* H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft. 43): 143. 1910.
W Himalaya.

Bupleurum andhricum M.P. Nayar & R.N. Banerjee in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 12: 255. 1970.
Andhra Pradesh, Orissa.

Bupleurum atruviolaceum (O.E. Schulz) Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 54. 1972; B.M. Sharma & Jamwal in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. add. ser. IV: 232. 1988.
Bupleurum aitchisonii forma *atroviolacea* O.E. Schulz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 876. 1933.
W Himalaya.

Bupleurum canaliculatum Diels in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 14: 352. 1939.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum candollei Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 131. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 674. 1879 ('candollii').
Himalayas.

Bupleurum clarkeanum (H. Wolff) Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 50. 1972.
Bupleurum longicaule var. *clarkeanum* H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft. 43): 123. 1910; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 115. 1983.
Bupleurum diversifolium sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 675. 1879 non Rochel, 1828.
W Himalaya.

Bupleurum constancei Nasir in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 27: 428. 1955.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum dalhousieanum (C.B.Clarke) Koso-Pol. in Trudy Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 30: 165. 1915 ('dalhousianum').
Bupleurum longicaule var. *dalhousieanum* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 677. 1879.
C to W Himalaya.

Bupleurum distichophyllum Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 370. 1834; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 677. 1879.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Bupleurum falcatum L., Sp. pl. 237. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 676. 1879.
var. **falcatum.**
Himalayas, N NE & S India.

var. **biharensis** Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 406. 1925 (2: 425. 1961, Repr.).
Bihar.
Note: May be ***B. andhricum*** M.P. Nayar & R.N. Banerjee cf. P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 65. 1993.

var. **scorzoneraefolium** (Willd.) Ledeb., Fl. ross. 2: 267. 1844; M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 932. 1979.
Bupleurum scorzoneraefolium Willd., Enum. pl. 300. 1809.
W Himalaya.

Bupleurum gilesii H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 179. 1929.
W Himalaya.

Bupleurum gracillimum Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergebn. Reise Waldemar 148. 1862.
Bupleurum falcatum var. *nigrocarpum* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 676. 1879.
Bupleurum falcatum var. *gracillimum* (Klotzsch) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 43): 132. 1910.
Himalayas.

Bupleurum hamiltonii N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 63: 328. 1966.
Bupleurum tenue Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 182. 1825 non Salisb., 1796; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 677. 1879.
var. **hamiltonii.**
Himalayas, N India.

var. **attenuata** (Nasir) P.K. Mukh. in Indian Forester 95: 567. 1969.
Bupleurum tenue var. *attenuatum* Nasir in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 27: 437. 1955.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum hoffmeisteri Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergebn. Reise Waldemar 147. 1862; B.M. Sharma & Jamwal in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. add. ser. IV: 232. 1988.
Bupleurum falcatum var. *hoffmeisteri* (Klotzsch) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 676. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Bupleurum jucundum Kurz in J. Bot. 5: 240. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 675. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Bupleurum khasianum (C.B. Clarke) P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 43. 1983.
Bupleurum tenue var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 678. 1879.
Bupleurum hamiltonii var. *khasiana* (C.B. Clarke) N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 63: 328. 1968.
Meghalaya.

Bupleurum kurzii P.K. Mukh. in Cauwet & Carb., Les Ombelliferes Contrib. Pluridisc. Syst. (2e Sympos. Int.) 54. (1977) 1978; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 58. 1993.
NE India.

Bupleurum lanceolatum DC., Prodr. 4: 132. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 674. 1879.
C to W Himalaya.

Bupleurum longicaule DC., Prodr. 4: 131. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 677. 1879.
Bupleurum longicaule var. *stricta* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 677. 1879.
var. **longicaule.**
Himalayas.

var. **ramosum** Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 48. 1972; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 115. 1983.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum maddeni C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 678. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Bupleurum marginatum Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 132. 1830; M.L. Sheh & M.F. Watson in C.Y. Wu et al. (Eds.), Fl. China 14: 72. 2005.
Bupleurum falcatum var. *marginatum* (Wall. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 676. 1879.
var. **marginatum**.
Himalayas, NE India.

var. **stenophyllum** (H. Wolff) R.H. Shan & Yin Li in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 12: 292. 1974.
Bupleurum falcatum ssp. *marginatum* var. *stenophyllum* H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft. 43): 133. 1910.
Bupleurum falcatum var. *marginatum* forma *stenophyllum* (H. Wolff) P.K. Mukh. in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 43. 1991.
W Himalaya.

Bupleurum microcephalum Diels in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 294. 1900; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 514. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum plantaginifolium Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 281. 1840; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 674. 1879.
W Ghats (Nilgiris).

Bupleurum ramosissimum Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 370. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1007. 1845; Bennet in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 5: 972. 1984.
Bupleurum virgatum sensu T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 1: 599. 1958 (Repr.) non Wight & Arn., 1834.
Bupleurum mucronatum var. *ramossissimum* (Wight & Arn.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 676. 1879.
Bupleurum wightii var. *ramosissimum* (Wight & Arn.) Chandrab. in N.C. Nair & A.N. Henry (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 1: 178. 1983.
var. **ramosissimum**.
S India.

var. **wightii** Bennet in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 5: 972. 1984.
Bupleurum wightii P.K. Mukh. in Indian Forester 95: 567. 1969 non Koso-Pol., 1913.
Bupleurum mucronatum Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 370. 1834 non Brouss. ex Spreng., 1820; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 676. 1879.
E to S India.

Bupleurum rotundifolium L., Sp. pl. 236. 1753; Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 43. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum rupestre Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 52. 1851; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 53. 1993.
Bupleurum himalensis Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke,Bot. Ergebn. Reise Waldemar 146, t. 51. 1862.
Bupleurum longicaule var. *himalensis* (Klotzsch) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 677. 1879.
C to W Himalaya.

Bupleurum sikkimense P.K. Mukh. in Cauwet & Carb., Les Ombelliferes Contrib. Pluridisc. Syst. (2e Sympos. Int.) 54. (1977) 1978; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 56. 1993.
E Himalaya.

Bupleurum stewartianum Nasir in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 27: 437. 1955.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum subuniflorum Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 1, 10: 28. 1849; Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 41. 1972.
Bupleurum setaceum sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 678. 1879 non Fenzl, 1866.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum swatianum Nasir in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 27: 425. 1954; Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 51. 1972.
Bupleurum jucundum var. *cachemiricum* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 675. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum thomsoni C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 675. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Bupleurum wightii Koso-Pol. in Russk. Bot. Žurn. 6. 1913; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 64. 1993.
Bupleurum virgatum Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 370. 1834 non Cav., 1827; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 394. 1967 (Repr.).
Bupleurum mucronatum var. *virgatum* (Wight & Arn.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 676. 1879.
C to S India.

CARUM L., Sp. pl. 263. 1753.

Carum carvi L., Sp. pl. 263. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 680. 1879.
forma **carvi**.
Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains; cultivated & adventive.

forma **glaciale** (Lindl.) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 148. 1927; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 116. 1983.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Carum diversifolium (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 681. 1879; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 119. 1993.
Falcaria diversifolia DC., Prodr. 4: 110. 1830.
C Himalaya.

Carum villosum Haines in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 15: 309, t. 9. 1919 & Bot. Bihar Orissa 408. 1921 (2: 426. 1961, Repr.).
Orissa.
Note : See note on nomenclature by P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 119. 1993: "Haines (op.cit.) states: 'The fruit is unfortunately not known, so no Latin description of the species has yet been published'

CENTELLA L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1393. 1763.

Centella asiatica (L.) Urb. in Mart., Fl. bras. 11: 287. 1879; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 392. 1967 (Repr.).
Hydrocotyle asiatica L., Sp. pl. 234. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 565. 1842; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 669. 1879.
Throughout India.

CHAEROPHYLLUM L., Sp. pl. 258. 1753.

Chaerophyllum cachemiricum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 691. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Chaerophyllum orientalis (C.B.Clarke) P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 44. (1982) 1983.
Chaerophyllum reflexum var. *orientalis* C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 28, t. 16. 1899.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Chaerophyllum reflexum Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232. 1835; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 691. 1879.
var. **reflexum.**
Himalayas.

var. **acuminatum** (Lindl.) Hedge & Lamond in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 38: 254. 1980.
Chaerophyllum acuminatum Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232., 1835; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 691. 1879; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 41. 1993.
Chaerophyllum reflexum var. *tuberosum* Hedge & Lamond in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 38: 255. 1980.
W Himalaya.

var. **dissectum** (C.B.Clarke) Hedge & Lamond in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 38: 254. 1980.
Chaerophyllum cachemiricum var. *dissectum* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 692. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Chaerophyllum villosum DC., Prodr. 4: 225. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 690. 1879.
Himalayas, NE India.

CHAMAESIUM H. Wolff in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 275. 1925.

Chamaesium mallaeanum Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 536. 1985.
C Himalaya.

Chamaesium novem-jugum (C.B.Clarke) C.Norman in J. Bot. 76: 231. 1938; Raizada in Indian Forester 84: 477. 1958.
Trachydium novem-jugum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 672. 1879.
E Himalaya.

Chamaesium shrestaeanum Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 537. 1985.
C Himalaya.

Chamaesium viridiflorum (Franch.) H. Wolff ex R.H. Shan in Sinensia 8: 87. 1937; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 33. 1993.
Trachydium viridiflorum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6: 111. 1894.
Trachydium affine W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 374. 1913.
E Himalaya.

CICUTA L., Sp. pl. 255. 1753.

Cicuta virosa L., Sp. pl. 255. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 679. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

CNIDIUM Cusson ex Juss. in Mém. Soc. Méd. Emul. Paris 5: 280. 1782.

Cnidium monnieri (L.) Cusson ex Juss. in Mém. Soc. Méd. Emul. Paris 5: 280. 1782; A.A. Ansari in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 6: 407. 1985.
Selinum monnieri L., Cent. pl. I: 9. 1755.
Seseli daucifolium C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 693. 1879.
N & NE India.

CONIUM L., Sp. pl. 243. 1753.

Conium maculatum L., Sp. pl. 243. 1753; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 83. 1993.
NW Himalaya.

CORIANDRUM L., Sp. pl. 256. 1753.

Coriandrum sativum L., Sp. pl. 256. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 516. 1842; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 717. 1879.
Cultivated.

CORTIA DC., Prodr. 4: 186. 1830.

Cortia depressa (D. Don) C. Norman in J. Bot. 75: 96. 1937; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 543. 1985; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 201. 1993.
Athamanta depressa D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 184. 1825.
Cortia lindlei DC., Prodr. 4: 187. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 701. 1879.
Cortia nepalensis C. Norman in J. Bot. 67: 245. 1929.
Schulzia nepalensis (C. Norman) M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 765. 1979 ('Schultzia').
Cortia oreomyrrhiformis Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 545. 1985.
Himalayas.

Cortia staintoniana Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 545. 1985.
C Himalaya.

CORTIELLA C. Norman in J. Bot. 75: 94. 1937.

Cortiella cortioides (C. Norman) M.F. Watson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 53: 130. 1996.
Selinum cortioides C. Norman in J. Bot. 75: 95. 1937; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 16: 258. 1987.
Cortia hookeri C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 702. 1879 p.p.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

Cortiella hookeri (C.B.Clarke) C. Norman in J. Bot. 75: 94, t. 3. 1937; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 537. 1985; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 204. 1993.
Cortia hookeri C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 702. 1879.
Cortiella glacialis Bonner in Candollea 13: 230. 1951.
Pleurospermum glacialis (Bonner) M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 747. 1979.
Cortiella cauvetmarciana Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 543. 1985.
C to E Himalaya.

CUMINUM L., Sp. pl. 254. 1753.

Cuminum cyminum L., Sp. pl. 254. 1753; Wight, Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 117. 1850, p.p.; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 718. 1879.
Throughout India, cultivated.

CYCLOSPERMUM Lag., Amen. nat. Españ. 2: 101. 1821 ('CICLOSPERMUM').

Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson, Bot. Porto Rico 6: 52. 1925; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 88. 1993.
Pimpinella leptophylla Pers., Syn. pl. 1: 324. 1805.
Apium leptophyllum (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth., Fl. austral. 3: 372. 1866.
Apium tenuifolium Thell. in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5(2): 1140. 1926.
Himalayas, N India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

DAUCUS L., Sp. pl. 242. 1753.

Daucus carota L., Sp. pl. 242. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 718. 1879.
Daucus carota var. *sativa* DC., Prodr. 4: 211. 1830; G.L. Shah , Fl. Gujarat 342. 1978.
Cultivated.

ELAEOSTICTA Fenzl in Flora 26: 458. 1843.

Elaeosticta aitchisonii (H. Wolff) Kljuykov, Pimenov & V.N. Tikhom. in Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 81 (6): 93. 1976.
Scaligeria aitchisonii H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 109. 1925.
Elaeosticta meifolia sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 673. 1879 non Fenzl, 1843.
Scaligeria indica H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 126. 1929.
Punjab, W Himalaya.

ERIOCYCLA Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232. 1835.

Eriocycla caespitosa (Edgew.) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 107. 1927; Raizada in Indian Forester 84: 453. 1958.
Petrosciadium caespitosum Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 1: 252. 1846.
Pimpinella caespitosa (Edgew.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 689. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Eriocycla nuda Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232, t. 51. 1835.
Pituranthos nuda (Lindl.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 680. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Eriocycla stewartii (Dunn) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 107. 1927.
Pituranthos stewartii Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1924: 385. 1924.
Pimpinella stewartii (Dunn) Nasir in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 66. 1972.
Trachyspermum stewartii (Dunn) Hedge, Lamond & Rech. f. in Rech. f., Fl. iran. 162: 338. 1987.
NW Himalaya.

Eriocycla thomsoni (C.B. Clarke) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 106. 1927.
Pituranthos thomsoni C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 680. 1879.
W Himalaya.

ERYNGIUM L., Sp. pl. 232. 1753.

Eryngium billardieri F. Delaroche ssp. **nigromontanum** (Boiss. & Buhse) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 61): 150. 1913.
Eryngium nigromontanum Boiss. & Buhse in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 12: 95. 1860.
Eryngium billardieri sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 670. 1879 non F.Delaroche, 1808.
NW Himalaya.

Eryngium caeruleum M. Bieb., Tabl. prov. Mer casp. 112. 1798; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 669. 1879, p.p.
NW Himalaya.

Eryngium foetidum L., Sp. pl. 232. 1753; Burkill in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 10: 291. 1924; V. Kumar & Datt in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 30: 303. 2006.
C E N NE & S India.

Eryngium planum L., Sp. pl. 232. 1753; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 517. 1972.
Eryngium caeruleum sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 669. 1879 p.p. non M. Bieb., 1798.
NW Himalaya.

FERULA L., Sp. pl. 246. 1753.

Ferula jaeschkeana Vatke, Adnot. crit. pl. sp. 2. 1876; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 708. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Ferula kokanica Regel & Schmalh. in Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 593. 1877; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 113. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Ferula narthex Boiss., Fl. orient. 2: 994. 1872; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 707. 1879.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Ferula ovina (Boiss.) Boiss., Fl. orient. 2: 986. 1872; P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 45. (1982) 1983.
Peucedanum ovinum Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. 2: 61. 1845.
Peucedanum thomsoni C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 711. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Ferula stewartiana O.E. Schulz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 877. 1933.
NW India.

Ferula thomsoni C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 708. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Ferula wolffii Korovin, Gen. Ferula 35. 1947; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 223. 1993.
NW Himalaya.

FOENICULUM Mill., Gard. dict. abr. ed. 4. 1754.

Foeniculum vulgare Mill., Gard. dict. ed. 8. no. 1. 1768; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 695. 1879.
Cultivated.

HAPLOSPHAERA Hand.-Mazz. in Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Anz. 57: 143. 1920.

Haplosphaera himalayensis Ludlow in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 5: 276. 1976.
E Himalaya, NE India.

HERACLEUM L., Sp. pl. 249. 1753.
HERACLEUM sect. TETRATAENIUM DC., Prodr. 4: 191. 1830.
TETRATAENIUM (DC.) Manden. in Trudy Tbilissk. Bot. Inst. 20: 16. 1959.

Heracleum aquilegifolium C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 715. 1879.
W Ghats (Maharashtra, Tamilnadu).

Heracleum biternatum W. W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 37. 1913; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 239. 1993.
NE India.

Heracleum burmanicum Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 41: 309. 1872 ('barmanicum'); C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 714. 1879.
NE India.

Heracleum candicans Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 192. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 714. 1879.
Tetrataenium candicans (Wall. ex DC.) Manden. in Zametki Sist. Geogr. Rast. 41: 44. 1986.
Himalayas.

Heracleum candolleanum (Wight & Arn.) Gamble, Fl. Madras 565. 1919 (1: 399. 1967, Repr.).
Pastinaca candolleana Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 372. 1834.
Heracleum rigens var. *candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 715. 1879.
Heracleum courtallense Gamble, Fl. Madras 565. 1919 (1: 399. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats.

Heracleum canescens Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232. 1835; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 713. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Heracleum ceylanicum (Gardner) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 716. 1879; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 399. 1967 (Repr.).
Peucedanum ceylanicum Gardner in Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 8: 14. 1847.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Heracleum dalgadianum S.M. Almeida in Indian Forester 111: 158, f. 1. 1985.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Heracleum grande (Dalzell & A. Gibson) P.K. Mukh. in Sci. & Cult. 39: 542. 1973.
Pastinaca grande Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 107. 1861.
Peucedanum grande (Dalzell & A. Gibson) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 710. 1879.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Heracleum hookerianum Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 373. 1834; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 715. 1879.
Pastinaca hookeriana (Wight & Arn.) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1010. 1845.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

Heracleum jacquemontii C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 712. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Heracleum lallii C. Norman in J. Bot. 67: 247. 1929; Cannon in H. Hara & L.H. J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 186. 1979.
C Himalaya.

Heracleum nepalense D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 165. 1825; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 714. 1879.
E Himalaya.

Heracleum obtusifolium Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 191. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 714. 1879.
Tetrataenium obtusifolium (Wall. ex DC.) Manden. in Zametki Sist. Geogr. Rast. 42: 13. 1991.
Heracleum candicans var. *obtusifolium* (Wall. ex DC.) F.T. Pu & M.F. Watson in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 42: 562. 2004.
E Himalaya.

Heracleum pinnatum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 712. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Heracleum rigens DC., Prodr. 4: 191. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 715. 1879.
Heracleum rigens var. *multiradiatum* Gamble, Fl. Madras 565. 1919 (1: 398. 1967, Repr.).
Heracleum rigens var. *elongatum* Gamble, Fl. Madras 565. 1919 (1: 399. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats.

Heracleum sprengelianum Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 372. 1834; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 716. 1879.
Pastinaca sprengeliana (Wight & Arn.) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1008. 1845.
W Ghats.

Heracleum sublineare C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 713. 1879; M.F. Watson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 55: 374. 1998.
Tetrataenium sublineare (C.B.Clarke) Manden. in Trudy Tbilissk. Bot. Inst. 20: 16. 1959; Tarille et al. in Candollea 40: 562. 1985.
C to E Himalaya.

Heracleum wallichii DC., Prodr. 4: 195. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 712. 1879.
E Himalaya.

Heracleum woodii M.F. Watson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 53: 133, t. 2 A-C. 1996.
Heracleum nepalense var. *bivittatum* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 714. 1879 non *Heracleum bivittatum* H. Boissieu, 1903.
C & E Himalaya.

HYDROCOTYLE L., Sp. pl. 234. 1753.

Hydrocotyle conferta Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1002. 1845; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 668. 1879.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Hydrocotyle hookeri (C.B.Clarke) Craib in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1911: 59. 1911.
Hydrocotyle javanica var. *hookeri* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 668. 1879.
NE India.

Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb., Hydrocotyle no. 17, t. 2. 1798; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 667. 1879.
Throughout India.

 # Hydrocotyle nepalensis Hook., Exot. fl. 1: t. 30. 1823; M.L. Sheh, M.F. Watson & Cannon in C.Y. Wu et al. (Eds.), Fl. China 14: 14. 2005.
Hydrocotyle javanica sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 667. 1879, p.p.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

Hydrocotyle podantha Molk. in Miq., Pl. jungh. 89. 1851; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 230. 1966.
Hydrocotyle javanica var. *podantha* (Molk.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 668. 1879.
Hydrocotyle himalaica P.K. Mukh. in Indian Forester 95: 470. 1969.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Hydrocotyle ramiflora Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 46. 1887; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 12. 1993.
NE India.

Hydrocotyle siamica Craib in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1911: 58. 1911; M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 137. 1979.
Hydrocotyle javanica var. *siamica* Hosseus in Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 28: 420. 1911.
NE India.

Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lam., Encycl. 3: 153. 1789; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 154. 1968.
Hydrocotyle rotundifolia Roxb. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 64. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 668. 1879.
Almost throughout India.

INDOSCHULZIA Pimenov & Kljuykov in Kew Bull. 50: 639. 1995.

Indoschulzia garhwalica (H. Wolff) Pimenov & Kljuykov in Kew Bull. 50: 641. 1995.
Trachydium garhwalicum H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 124. 1929.

Trachyspermum wolffianum H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 180. 1929.
Chamaesciadium garhwalicum (H. Wolff) C. Norman in J. Bot. 76: 232. 1938.
Schulzia garhwalica (H. Wolff) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 43. 1991.
C to W Himalaya.

Indoschulzia hameliana (Farille & S. B. Malla) Pimenov & Kljuykov in Kew.Bull. 50: 641. 1995.
Trachydium hamelianum Farille & S.B. Malla in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 131:64, t.1,f.1. 1984.
Chamaesciadium hamelianum (Farille & S.B. Malla) Farille in Candollea 40: 557. 1985.
Schulzia hameliana (Farille & S.B. Malla) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 43. 1991.
Himalayas.

KARNATAKA P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Brittonia 38: 145. 1986.

Karnataka benthamii (C.B.Clarke) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Brittonia 38: 145, f. 1. 1986.
Schulzia benthamii C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 697. 1879 ('Schultzia').
Pimpinella benthamii (C.B. Clarke) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 2: 358. 1998.
Karnataka, Maharashtra ?

KEDARNATHA P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Brittonia 38: 147. 1986.

Kedarnatha sanctuarii P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Brittonia 38: 147, f. 1. 1986.
W Himalaya (Kedarnath).

KERAYMONIA Farille in Candollea 40: 528. 1985.

Keraymonia cortiformis Cauwet & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 531. 1985.
C Himalaya.

Keraymonia nipaulensis Cauwet & Farille in Candollea 40: 528, f.1. 1985.
C Himalaya.

Keraymonia triradiata Cauwet & Farille in Candollea 40: 531. 1985.
C Himalaya.

LALLDHWOJIA Farille in Rev. Gen. Bot. 91: 27. 1984.

Lalldhwojia acronemifolia (H. Wolff) M.F. Watson apud D.G. Long in Edinburgh J. Bot. 56: 307. 1999.
Peucedanum acronemifolium H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 246. 1933.
Lalldhwojia staintonii Farille in Rev. Gen. Bot. 91: 28. 1984.
C & E Himalaya.

Lalldhwojia cooperi Farille in Rev. Gen. Bot. 91: 31. 1984; G.S. Rawat in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 84: 725. 1987.
C & E Himalaya, N India.

LIGUSTICUM L., Sp. pl. 250. 1753.

Ligusticum afghanicum Rech. f. in Rech. f. & Riedl in Biol. Skr. 14 (4): 94. 1963; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 173. 1993.
Cortia schmidii Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 115. 1972.
Ligusticum schmidii (Nasir) Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 551. 1985.
W Himalaya.

Ligusticum daucoides Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6: 135. 1894; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 114. 1975.
W Himalaya.

Ligusticum elatum (Edgew.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 698. 1879; F.T. Pu & M.F. Watson in C.Y. Wu et al. (Eds.), Fl. China 14: 145. 2005.
Cortia elata Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 55. 1851.
NW Himalaya.

Excluded species: Razi in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 18(1): 30. 1959 reported the following species from India; however, they were found to be from China:

Ligusticum calophlebicum H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 310. 1930,
Ligusticum capillaceum H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 311. 1930,
Ligusticum falcarioides H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 311. 1930,
Ligusticum glaucifolium H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 312. 1930,
Ligusticum integrifolium H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 307. 1930,
Ligusticum kingdon-wardii H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 306. 1930,
Ligusticum kutingense H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 314. 1930,
Ligusticum markgraffianum Fedde in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 313. 1930,
Ligusticum pilgerianum H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 307. 1930,
Ligusticum scapiforme H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 308. 1930,
Ligusticum uwuraе H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 318. 1930,
Ligusticum weberbauerianum Fedde in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 312. 1930 and
Ligusticum wolffianum Fedde in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 318. 1930.

LISAEA Boiss. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 3, 2: 54. 1844.

Lisaea heterocarpa (DC.) Boiss., Fl. orient. 2: 1088. 1872; Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 110. 1972.
Turgenia heterocarpa DC., Prodr. 4: 218. 1830.
Lisaea grandiflora Boiss. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 3, 2: 54. 1844.
NW Himalaya.

MEEBOLDIA H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 313. 1924.

Meeboldia achilleifolia (DC.) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 44. 1991.
Ptychotis achilleifolia DC., Prodr. 4: 109. 1830.
Pimpinella achilleifolia (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 684. 1879.
Meeboldia setinoides H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 313. 1924.
Vicatia achilleifolia (DC.) P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 43. 1983.
Tongoloa achilleifolia (DC.) Pimenov & Kljuykov in Feddes Repert. 102: 383. 1991.
Himalayas.

NEOCONOPODIUM (Koso-Pol.) Pimenov & Kljuykov in Feddes Repert. 98: 377. 1987.
CONOPODIUM W.D.J. Koch III. NEOCONOPODIUM Koso-Pol. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou n.s. 29: 206. 1916.

Neoconopodium capnoides (Decne.) Pimenov & Kljuykov in Feddes Repert. 98: 377. 1987; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 46. 1993.
Butinia capnoides Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 70, t. 80. 1844.
Chaerophyllum capnoides (Decne.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 691. 1879.
Conopodium capnoides (Decne.) Koso-Pol. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou n.s. 29: 206. 1916.
W Himalaya.

OENANTHE L., Sp. pl. 254. 1753.

Oenanthe hookeri C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 697. 1879.
Meghalaya.

Oenanthe javanica (Blume) DC., Prodr. 4: 138. 1830; Buwalda in Steenis, Fl. males. ser. I, 4: 136. 1949.
Sium javanicum Blume, Bijdr. 881. 1826.
Oenanthe stolonifera DC., Prodr. 4: 138. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 696. 1879.
Seseli benghalensis Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 94. 1832.
Oenanthe corticata Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 53. 1851.
Oenanthe benghalensis (Roxb.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 9: 115. 1877; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 696. 1879.
Oenanthe stolonifera var. *corticata* (Edgew.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 696. 1879.
Oenanthe stolonifera var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 696. 1879.
E N & NE India, Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Oenanthe linearis DC., Prodr. 4: 138. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 696. 1879; F.T. Pu & M.F. Watson in C.Y. Wu et al. (Eds.) Fl. China 14: 132. 2005.
C Himalaya.

Oenanthe thomsoni C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 697. 1879.
E Himalaya, NE India.

OSMORHIZA Raf. in J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts 89: 257. 1819.

Osmorhiza aristata (Thunb.) Rydb. in Bot. Surv. Nebraska 3: 37. 1894.
Chaerophyllum aristatum Thunb., Fl. jap. 119. 1784.
Osmorhiza laxa Royle ex Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 233. 1835.
Osmorhiza aristata var. *laxa* (Royle ex Lindl.) Constance & R.H. Shan in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 23: 130. 1948.
Osmorhiza claytoni sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 690. 1879 p.p. non *Myrrhis claytoni* Michx., 1803.
Himalayas.

Osmorhiza claytoni (Michx.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 690. 1879.
Myrrhis claytoni Michx., Fl. bor.-amer. 1: 170. 1803.
NW Himalaya.

PASTINACA L., Sp. pl. 262. 1753.

Pastinaca sativa L., Sp. pl. 262. 1753; Chandrab. in N.C. Nair & A.N. Henry (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 1: 180. 1983.
Peucedanum sativum (L.) Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 1: 920. 1867; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 397. 1967 (Repr.).
Cultivated.

PEUCEDANUM L., Sp. pl. 245. 1753.

Peucedanum anamallayense C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 710. 1879.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Peucedanum dehradunense Babu in Indian Forester 96: 535. 1970.
W Himalaya.

Peucedanum dhana C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 709. 1879.
var. **dhana**.
W Himalaya.

var. **dalzellii** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 709. 1879.
E to Peninsular India.

Peucedanum josephianum Wadhwa & H.J. Chowdhery in Indian J. Forest. 13: 78, t. 1, A-E. 1990.
SW Ghats (Agastyamalai).

Peucedanum malcolmii Hemsl. ex H. Pearson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 35: 179. 1902; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 521. 1972; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 116. 1983.
NW Himalaya.

Peucedanum nagpurense (C.B.Clarke) Prain, Bengal pl. 1: 540. 1903 (1: 394. 1963, Repr.).
Peucedanum glaucum var. *? nagpurensis* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 710. 1879.
C & E India.

Peucedanum nepalense P.K. Mukh. in Indian Forester 95: 567. 1969.
Peucedanum glaucum DC., Prodr. 4: 179. 1830 non Link, 1821; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 710. 1879.
N India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Peucedanum ramosissimum (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 709. 1879.
Palimbia ramosissima DC., Prodr. 4: 176. 1830.
NE India.

Peucedanum ? skardicum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 711. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Excluded species: Razi in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 18(1) :40. 1959 reported *Peucedanum angelicoides* H. Wolff ex Krets. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 313. 1930 from India but it is found to be from China.

PHYSOSPERMOPSIS H. Wolff in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 276. 1925.

Physospermopsis bhutanensis Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 516, t. 1. 1985.
E Himalaya.

Physospermopsis kingdon-wardii (H. Wolff) C.Norman in J. Bot. 76: 231. 1938; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 110. 1993.
Trachydium kingdon-wardii H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 124. 1929.
Pleurospermum kingdon-wardii (H. Wolff) M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 747. 1979.
E Himalaya.

Physospermopsis obtusiuscula (DC.) C. Norman in J. Bot. 76: 231, t. 2. 1938; M.F. Watson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 55: 375. 1998.
Hymenidium obtusiusculum DC., Prodr. 4: 246. 1830.
Trachydium hirsutulum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2:672. 1879.
Trachydium obtusiusculum (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 673. 1879.
Trachydium obtusiusculum var. *stricta* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 673. 1879.
Pleurospermum obtusiusculum (DC.) M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 741. 1979.
Physospermopsis hirsutula (C.B.Clarke) Farille in Candollea 40: 513. 1985.
Physospermopsis farillei P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 41. 1991.
E Himalaya.

Physospermopsis rubrinervis (Franch.) C. Norman in J. Bot. 76: 231. 1938.
Trachydium rubrinerve Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6: 112. 1894.
Physospermopsis muktinathensis Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 512, f. 1. 1985.
C Himalaya.

PIMPINELLA L., Sp. pl. 263. 1753.

Pimpinella acuminata (Edgew.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 686. 1879.
Reutera acuminata Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 52. 1851.
Pimpinella hazariensis H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 331. 1930.
W Himalaya.

Pimpinella adscendens Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 261. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 689. 1879.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra to Goa).

Pimpinella atropurpurea C.Y. Wu ex R.H. Shan & F.T. Pu in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 81. 1983.
Pimpinella chateriana Cannon & Farille in Candollea 40: 554. 1985.
E Himalaya.

Pimpinella bracteata Haines in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 15: 314. 1920 & Bot. Bihar Orissa 409. 1921 (2:427. 1961, Repr.).
Andhra Pradesh to Bihar.

Pimpinella candolleana Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 369. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 341. 1840; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 687. 1879.
W Ghats.

Pimpinella diversifolia DC., Prodr. 4: 122. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 688. 1879.
var. diversifolia.
Himalayas, NE India.

var. **alpina** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 688. 1879.
E Himalaya.

var. **divisa** C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 688. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

var. **stolonifera** Hand.-Mazz., Symb.sin. 7: 714. 1933; Cannon in H.Hara & L.H.J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 188. 1979.
Pimpinella diversifolia var. *sarmentifera* Goel & U.C. Bhattach. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 6: 213. 1985.
Himalayas.

Pimpinella elata (H. Wolff) M. Hiroe, Umbell. Asia 59. 1958 & Umbell. World 798. 1979.
Tongoloa elata H. Wolff in Acta Horti Gothob. 2: 291. 1926; Cannon in H. Hara & L.H.J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 189. 1979.
C Himalaya.

Pimpinella evoluta (C.B. Clarke) M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 831. 1979.
Pimpinella tenera (DC.) C.B. Clarke var. *evoluta* C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 27, t. 14. 1899.
Acronema evolutum (C.B. Clarke) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 322. 1927.
Nagaland.

Pimpinella flaccida C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 28. 1889.
Carum flaccidum (C.B. Clarke) Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6: 126. 1894.
Nagaland.

Pimpinella hastata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 687. 1879.
NE India.

Pimpinella heyneana (DC.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 46: 115. 1877; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 684. 1879.
Helosciadium heyneanum DC., Prodr. 4: 106. 1830.
Pimpinella multiradiata Santapau in Kew Bull. 1948. 485. 1949.
E to Peninsular India.

Pimpinella inundata (Farille & S.B. Malla) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 44. 1991.
Ligusticum inundatum Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 551. 1985.
C Himalaya.

Pimpinella leschenaultii DC., Prodr. 4: 122. 1830; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1005. 1845; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 687. 1879.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Pimpinella nervosa C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 684. 1879.
NE India.

Pimpinella pimpinellisimulacrum (Farille & S.B. Malla) Farille in Candollea 40: 554. 1985.
Similisinocarum pimpinellisimulacrum Farille & S.B. Malla in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 131: 70. 1984.
C Himalaya.

Pimpinella pulneyensis Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1919: 228. 1919 & Fl. Madras 360. 1919 (1: 395. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Pimpinella rollae Billore & Hemadri in Indian Forester 108: 712-714. 1982.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Pimpinella sikkimensis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 685. 1879.
E Himalaya.

Pimpinella stracheyi C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 688. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Pimpinella tibetanica H. Wolff in Kepert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 319. 1930; Cannon in H.Hara & L.H.J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 188. 1979.
C Himalaya.

Pimpinella tirupatiensis N.P.Balakr. & Subr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 427. 1960.
E Ghats (Andhra Pradesh).

Pimpinella tomentosa C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 689. 1879.
Heracleum tomentosum Dalzell & A.Gibson, Bombay fl. 108, 313. 1861 non Sibth. & Sm., 1806.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Pimpinella tongloensis P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 12: 7. 1970.
E Himalaya.

Pimpinella urceolata G. Watt ex Banerji in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 50: 89. 1951.
E Himalaya.

Pimpinella wallichiana (Miq. ex Hohen.) Gandhi in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson, Fl. Hassan dist. 417. 1976; P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 45. (1982) 1983.
Helosciadium wallichianum Miq. ex Hohen. in Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 7: 775. 1849.
Pimpinella monoica Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 212. 1851; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 687. 1879.

Pimpinella duthiei H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.27: 330. 1930.
Pimpinella katrajensis R.S. Rao & Hemadri in Indian Forester 102: 232. 1976.
Pimpinella wallichiana var. *katrajensis* (R.S. Rao & Hemadri) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 2: 360. 1998.
E to Peninsular India.

Pimpinella wallichii C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 685. 1879.
C to E Himalaya.

Excluded species: Razi in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 18(1): 41. 1959 recorded *Pimpinella urbaniana* Fedde ex H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 330. 1930 from 'India'; however, it is found to be from China.

PINDA P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Kew Bull. 41: 224. 1986.

Pinda concanensis (Dalzell) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Kew Bull. 41: 226. 1986.
Heracleum concanense Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 260. 1850; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 716. 1879.
Heracleum pinda Dalzell & A.Gibson, Bombay fl. 107. 1861; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 717. 1879.
Heracleum grandiflorum Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 108. 1861.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

PLEUROSPERMOPSIS C. Norman in J. Bot. 76: 200. 1938.

Pleurospermopsis sikkimensis (C.B. Clarke) C. Norman in J. Bot. 76: 200. 1938; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 522. 1985.
Pleurospermum sikkimense C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 702. 1879.
C to E Himalaya.

PLEUROSPERMUM Hoffm., Gen. pl.umbell. viii. 1814.

Pleurospermum album C.B. Clarke ex H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 113. 1929.
E Himalaya.

Pleurospermum amabile Craib & W.W. Sm. in Trans. & Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 26: 154. 1913; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 200. 1993.
E Himalaya.

Pleurospermum angelicoides (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 703. 1879; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 523. 1985.
Hymenolaena angelicoides DC., Prodr. 4: 245. 1830.
Pterocyclus angelicoides (DC.) Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergebn. Reise Waldemar 150, t. 47. 1862.
Himalayas, NE India.

Pleurospermum apiolens C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 705. 1879; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 524. 1985.
Pleurospermum apiolens var. *nipaulensis* Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 524. 1985.
C & E Himalaya.

Pleurospermum austriacum (L.) Hoffm., Gen. pl. umbell. 10. 1814; M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 732. 1979.
Ligusticum austriacum L., Sp. pl. 250. 1753.
Pleurospermum davidii Franch. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 88 (8): 247. 1885.
E Himalaya.

Pleurospermum benthamii (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 703. 1879; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 523. 1985.
Hymenolaena benthamii DC., Prodr. 4: 246. 1830.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

Pleurospermum brunonis (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 706. 1879; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 524. 1985.
Hymenolaena brunonis DC., Prodr. 4: 245. 1830.
Hymenidium brunonis (DC.) Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 233. 1835.
C to W Himalaya.

Pleurospermum candollii (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 703. 1879.
Hymenolaena candollii DC., Prodr. 4: 245. 1830.
W Himalaya.

Pleurospermum cavalerii M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 746. 1979; H.B. Naithani, Fl. pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan 190. 1990.
Pleurospermum wolffianum Fedde ex H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 119. 1929.
Physospermopsis wolffiana Fedde ex H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 179. 1929.
E Himalaya.

Pleurospermum corydalifolium Aitch. & Hemsl. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 62. 1880; Nasir in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 147. 1972.
Hymenolaena corydalifolia (Aitch. & Hemsl.) Rech. f. & Riedl in Biol. Skr. 13(4): 88. 1963.
NW Alpine Himalaya.

Pleurospermum densiflorum (Lindl.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 706. 1879.
Hymenidium ? densiflorum Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 233. 1835.
W Himalaya.

Pleurospermum dentatum (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 704. 1879.
Hymenolaena dentata DC., Prodr. 4: 235. 1830.
Himalayas.

Pleurospermum erosum (DC.) P.K. Mukh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 44. 1983.
Hymenolaena dentata var. *erosa* DC., Prodr. 4: 245. 1830.
Pleurospermum dentatum var. *erosa* (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 704. 1879.
Himalayas.

Pleurospermum lindleyanum (Klotzsch) B. Fedtsch., Rast. Turkestan 604. 1915.
Hymenolaena lindleyana Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergebn. Reise Waldemar 150, t. 49. 1862.
Pleurospermum stellatum var. *lindleyanum* (Klotzsch) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 705. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Pleurospermum pilosum C.B. Clarke ex H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 117. 1929.
E Himalaya.

Pleurospermum pumilum (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 704. 1879.
Hymenolaena pumila DC., Prodr. 4: 245. 1830.
C to E Himalaya.

Pleurospermum rotundatum (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 703. 1879.
Hymenolaena rotundatum DC., Prodr. 4: 245. 1830.
C Himalaya.

Pleurospermum stellatum (D. Don) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 704. 1879; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 525. 1985.
Selinum stellatum D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 185. 1825.
Hymenolaena stellata (D. Don) Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 233. 1835.
Hymenolaena govaniana DC., Prodr. 4: 246. 1830.
Pleurospermum govanianum (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 702. 1879.
C to W Himalaya.

Pleurospermum wilsonii H. Boissieu in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 433. 1906; Z.H. Pan & M.F. Watson in C.Y. Wu et al., Fl. China 14: 49. 2005.
Pleurospermum crassicaule H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 241. 1925.
Physospermopsis lalabhduriana Farille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 516. 1985.
C Himalaya.

POLYZYGUS Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 260. 1850.

Polyzygus tuberosus Dalzell ex Walp., Ann. bot. syst. 2: 715. 1852; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 698. 1879; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 247. 1993.
Heracleum concanense var. *stocksii* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 716. 1879.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

PRANGOS Lindl. in Quart. J. Sci. Lit. Arts 19: 7. 1825.

Prangos pabularia Lindl. in Quart. J. Sci. Lit. Arts 19: 7. 1825; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 695. 1879.
Koelzella pabularia (Lindl.) M. Hiroe, Umbell. Asia 147. 1958.
Cachrys pabularia (Lindl.) Hermst. & Heyn in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 33: 443. 1975.
W Himalaya.

PSAMMOGETON Edgew. in Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 253. 1845.

Psammogeton canescens (DC.) Vatke, Adnot. crit. pl. sp. 3. 1876; Raizada, Suppl. Duthie's fl. Gangetic plain 87. 1976.
Athamanta canescens DC., Prodr. 4: 155. 1830.
Psammogeton biternatum Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 57. 1851; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 719. 1879.
Psammogeton biternatum var. *villosum* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 719. 1879.
Psammogeton canescens var. *villosum* (C.B.Clarke) Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 217. 1977.
N India, Upper Gangetic Plains, W Himalaya.

PTERNOPETALUM Franch. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 8: 246. 1885.
CARUM sect. CRYPTOTAENIOPSIS Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6: 119. 1894.
CRYPTOTAENIOPSIS (Franch.) Dunn in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 4, 28: t. 2737. 1905.

Pternopetalum nudicaule (H. Boissieu) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 718. 1933; F.T. Pu & Phillippe in C.Y. Wu et al. (Eds.), Fl. China 14: 89. 2005.
Cryptotaeniopsis nudicaulis H. Boissieu in Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 16: 184. 1906.
NE India.

Pternopetalum radiatum (W.W. Sm.) P.K. Mukh. in Indian Forester 97: 55. 1971 & in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 18: 227. 1976.
Pimpinella radiata W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 266. 1911.
Acronema radiata (W.W. Sm.) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 324. 1927.
E Himalaya.

Pternopetalum senii Deb & R.M. Dutta in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal (J. Sen mem. vol.) 421. 1969.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Pternopetalum subalpinum Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 718. 1933; F.T. Pu & Phillippe in C.Y. Wu et al. (Eds.) Fl. China 14: 91. 2005.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Pternopetalum tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 719. 1933; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 557. 1985.
Chamaele tanakae Franch. & Sav., Enum. pl. Jap. 1: 185. 1875, nom. nud.
Carum tanakae Franch. & Sav., Enum. pl. Jap. 2: 371. 1879.
Pimpinella tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Diels in Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 494. 1900.
Cryptotaeniopsis tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Boiss. in Bull. Herb. Boissier 2, 2: 806. 1902.
Assam.

Pternopetalum vulgare (Dunn) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 719. 1933; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 557. 1985.
Cryptotaeniopsis vulgaris Dunn in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 4, 28: t. 2737. 1905.
Pimpinella clarkeana G. Watt ex Banerji in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 50: 88. 1951.
NE India.

Excluded species: Razi in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 18(1): 14. 1959 has recorded *Cryptotaeniopsis affinis* H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 328. 1930 from 'India' but it has been found to occur in China.

PYCNOCYCLA Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232, t. 51. 1835.

Pycnocycla glauca Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232, t. 51. 1835; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 694. 1879.
Chamaesciadium glaucum (Lindl.) M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 995. 1979.
C. E. & NW India.

SANICULA L., Sp. pl. 235. 1753.

Sanicula elata Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 183. 1825; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 143. 1968.
Sanicula europea sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 670. 1879.
Sanicula europea L. var. *pseudoyunnanensis* H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 113. 1929.
C NE & S India, Himalayas.

Sanicula hacquetioides Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6: 110. 1894; C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1934: 91. 1934; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 2: 380. 1938.
NE India.

Sanicula orthacantha S. Moore in J. Bot. 13: 227. 1875; M.L. Sheh & Phillippe in C.Y. Wu et al. (Eds.), Fl. China 14: 22. 2005.
India.

Excluded species: Razi in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 18(1): 47. 1959 reported *Sanicula astrantiifolia* H. Wolff ex Krets. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 308. 1930 from 'India'; however, it has been found to occur in China.

SCALIGERIA DC., Coll. mem. Ombellif. 5: 70. 1829, nom.cons.

Scaligeria stewartianum (Nasir) Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 79. 1972; Hamal & A.K. Koul in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 80: 244. 1983.
Bunium stewartianum Nasir in Biologia (Lahore) 9: 39. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

SCANDIX L., Sp. pl. 256. 1753.

Scandix pecten-veneris L., Sp. pl. 256. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 692. 1879.
NW India & NW Himalaya.

SCHULZIA Spreng. in Neue Schriften. Naturf. Ges. Halle 2 (1): 30. 1813, nom. cons.

Schulzia dissecta (C. B. Clarke) C. Norman in J. Bot. 76: 231. 1938; Raizada in Indian Forester 84: 507. 1958; M.F. Watson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 55: 378. 1998.
Trachydium dissectum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 672. 1879.
Ligusticum ballistanicum H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 310. 1930.
Himalayas.

SELINUM L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 350. 1762, nom.cons.
OREOCOME Edgew. in Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 252. 1845.

Selinum candollii DC., Prodr. 4: 165. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 700. 1879.
Himalayas.

Selinum elatum (Edgew.) M. Hiroe, Umbell. Asia 154. 1958.
Oreocome elata Edgew. in Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 253. 1845.
Selinum tenuifolium var. *elata* (Edgew.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 700. 1879.
C to W Himalaya.

Selinum papyraceum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 701. 1879.
Himalayas.

Selinum stelliphorum (Cauwet & Farille) Karthik. & Moorthy comb.nov.
Oreocome stelliphora Cauwet & Farille in Candollea 40: 549. 1985.
C to W Himalaya.

Selinum striatum (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 699. 1879.
Ligusticum striatum DC., Prodr. 4: 158. 1830.
Pimpinella bengalensis H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.17: 170. 1921.
NE India, E Himalaya (?).

Selinum vaginatum (Edgew.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 700. 1879.
Cortia vaginata Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 55. 1851.
var. **vaginatum**.
W Himalaya.

var. **garhwalensis** Babu & Suk.Chandra in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 68: 497. 1971.
W Himalaya.

Selinum wallichianum (DC.) Raizada & H.O. Saxena in Indian Forester 92: 323. 1966.
Selinum tenuifolium DC., Prodr. 4: 181. 1830 non Salisb., 1796; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 700. 1897.
Peucedanum wallichianum DC., Prodr. 4: 181. 1830.
Ligusticum conilifolium DC., Prodr. 4: 158. 1830.
Pleurospermum cicutarium Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 233. 1839.
Oreocome filicifolia Edgew. in Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 253. 1845.
Selinum tenuifolium var. *filicifolia* (Edgew.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 700. 1879.
Ligusticum tenuifolium (C.B.Clarke) Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6: 136. 1894.
Oreocome cicutaria (Lindl.) Edgew. ex Leute in Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 73: 73. 1969.

Cortia wallichiana (DC.) Leute in Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 73: 83. 1969.
Selinum filicifolium (Edgew.) Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 119. 1972.
Himalayas.

SEMENOVIA Regel & Herder in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 39 (3): 78. 1866.

Semenovia thomsonii (C.B.Clarke) Manden. in Trudy Tbilissk. Bot. Inst. 20: 23. 1959.
Heracleum thomsonii C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 711. 1879.
Heracleum thomsonii var. *glabrior* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 712. 1879.
Platytaenia lasiocarpa ssp. *thomsonii* (C.B.Clarke) Rech. f. & Riedl in Biol. Skr. 13 (4): 104. 1963.
Platytaenia lasiocarpa ssp. *thomsonii* var. *glabrior* (C.B.Clarke) Nasir in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 135. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

SESELI L., Sp. pl. 259. 1753.

Seseli alboalatum (Haines) Pimenov & Kljuykov in Feddes Repert. 113: 340. 2002.
Ligusticum alboalatum Haines in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 15: 314. 1920.
Bihar.

Seseli cyclolobum (Gilli) Pimenov & Sdobnina in Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 60: 1120. 1975; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 166. 1993.
Libanotis cycloloba Gilli in Feddes Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 61: 196. 1959.
Seseli sibiricum sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 693. 1879 non *Athamanta sibirica* L., 1753.
W Himalaya.

Seseli diffusum (Roxb. ex Sm.) Santapau & Wagh in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 108. 1963.
Ligusticum diffusum Roxb. ex Sm. in Rees, Cycl. 21: 11. 1812.
Cnidium diffusum (Roxb. ex Sm.) DC., Prodr. 4: 153. 1830.
Seseli indicum Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 371. 1834; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 693. 1879.
Plains of India.

Seseli libanotis (L.) K. Koch in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 12: 111. 1824; B.M. Sharma & Jamwal in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. add. ser. IV, 251. 1988.
Athamanta libanotis L., Sp. pl. 244. 1753.
NW Himalaya.

Seseli mucronatum (Schrenk) Pimenov & Sdobnina in Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 78(4): 139. 1973; Pimenov in Kew Bull. 51: 414. 1995.
Neogaya mucronata Schrenk in Fisch. & C.A. Mey., Enum. pl. nov. 2: 40. 1842.
Pachypleurum mucronatum (Schrenk) Schischk. in Kom., Fl. URSS (Eds. Schischk. & Bobrov) 16: 581, tt. 34, 37. 1950.
Ligusticum mucronatum (Schrenk) Leute in Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 74: 473. 1970.
Ligusticum thomsonii C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 698. 1879.
Ligusticum thomsonii var. *evolutior* C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 698. 1879.
Pleurospermum longicaule H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 117. 1929.
NW Himalaya.

Seseli roylei (Lindl.) Pimenov & Kljuykov in Feddes Repert. 113: 339. 2002.
Archangelica roylei Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232. 1835.
Ligusticum marginatum C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 698. 1879.
Angelica roylei (Lindl.) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 44. 1991.
Himalayas.

Seseli trilobum (Edgew.) C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 694. 1879.
Scaphespermum trilobum Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 58. 1851.
NW Himalaya.
Note: Razi in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 18(1): 49. 1959 had included *Seseli sandbergiae* Fedde ex H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 309. 1930 & *Seseli wawrae* H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 315. 1930 from 'India'; however, it has been found that they occur in China.'

SINOCARUM H. Wolff ex R.H. Shan & F.T. Pu in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 374. 1980; Farille et al. in Candollea 40: 561. 1985.

Sinocarum acronemifolium (C.B. Clarke) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 43. 1991.
Pimpinella acronemifolia C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 686. 1879.
Acronema acronemifolia (C.B. Clarke) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 322. 1927.
E Himalaya.

Sinocarum clarkeanum P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 42. 1991.
E Himalaya.

Sinocarum coloratum (Diels) H. Wolff ex R.H. Shan & F.T. Pu, Fl. reipub. popul. sin. 55 (2): 33. 1985; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 132. 1993.
Carum coloratum Diels in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 25: 287. 1912.
E Himalaya, Nagaland.

Sinocarum longii M.F. Watson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 53: 138, f. 4 A-C. 1996.
E Himalaya.

Sinocarum normanianum (Cauwet & Farille) Farille in Candollea 40: 561. 1985.
Similisinocarum normanianum Cauwet & Farille in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 131: 68. 1984.
C to E Himalaya.

Sinocarum pulchellum C. Norman ex M.F. Watson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 53: 143, f. 5 A-D. 1996.
C to E Himalaya.

Sinocarum sikkimense (P.K. Mukh.) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 43. 1991.
Acronema sikkimense P.K. Mukh. in Cauwet & Carb., Les Ombelliferes Contrib. Pluridisc. Syst. (2e Sympos. Int.) 52. (1977) 1978.
C to E Himalaya.

Sinocarum wolffianum (Fedde) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 42. 1991.
Acronema wolffianum Fedde in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 328. 1930.
Pimpinella feddeana M. Hiroe, Umbell. World 832. 1979.
E Himalaya.

Sinocarum woodii M.F. Watson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 53: 143. 1996.
C to E Himalaya.

SIUM L., Sp. pl. 251. 1753.

Sium latijugum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 683. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

TONGOLOA H. Wolff in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 279. 1925.

Tongoloa gracilis H. Wolff in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 279. 1925; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 135. 1993.
E Himalaya ?, NE India.

Tongoloa loloensis (Franch.) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 318. 1927; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 135. 1993.
Carum loloense Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 6 : 125. 1894.
C to E Himalaya.

TORDYLIOPSIS DC., Prodr. 4: 199. 1830.

Tordyliopsis brunonis DC., Prodr. 4: 199. 1830.
Heracleum brunonis (DC.) C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 713. 1879.
Himalayas.

TORILIS Adans., Fam. pl. 2: 99, 612. 1763.

Torilis arvensis (Huds.) Link, Enum. hort. berol. alt. 1: 265. 1821; Hamal & A.K. Koul in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 80: 244. 1983.
Caucalis arvensis Huds., Fl. angl. 98. 1762.
NW Himalaya.

Torilis japonica (Houtt.) DC., Prodr. 4: 219. 1830; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 148. 1968.
Caucalis japonica Houtt., Nat. hist. pt. 8: 42. 1777.
Tordylium anthriscus L., Sp. pl. 240. 1753.
Caucalis anthriscus (L.) Huds., Fl. angl. 99. 1762 non *Torilis anthriscus* Gaertn., 1788; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 718. 1879.
Caucalis elata D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 183. 1825.
Torilis elata (D. Don) DC., Prodr. 4: 220. 1830.
Himalayas, NE India.

Torilis leptophylla (L.) Rchb. f. in Rchb., Icon. fl. germ. helv. 21: 83, t. 169. 1866.
Caucalis leptophylla L., Sp. pl. 242. 1753; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 719. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Torilis nodosa (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 1: 82. 1788; Javeid in Indian Forester 99: 630. 1973.
Tordylium nodosum L., Sp. pl. 240. 1753.
NW Himalaya.

Torilis stocksiana (Boiss.) Drude in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 156. 1898; Hamal & A.K. Koul in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 80: 245. 1983.
Caucalis stocksiana Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 2, 6: 89. 1859.
NW Himalaya.

TRACHYDIUM Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232. 1835.

Trachydium roylei Lindl. in Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 232. 1835; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 672. 1879.
C to NW Himalaya.

Trachydium subnudum C.B. Clarke ex H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 125. 1929.
Trachydium lamondianum Parille & S.B. Malla in Candollea 40: 533. 1985.
E Himalaya, NE India.

TRACHYSPERMUM Link, Enum. hort. berol. alt. 1: 267. 1821, nom. cons.

Trachyspermum ammi (L.) Sprague in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1929: 228. 1929.
Sison ammi L., Sp. pl. 252. 1753.
Ammi copticum L., Mant. pl. 1: 56. 1767.

Carum copticum (L.) Hiern in Oliv., Fl. trop. Afr. 3: 12. 1871; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 682. 1879.
Cultivated.

Trachyspermum anethifolium (D. Don) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 90. 1927.
Pimpinella anethifolia D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 184. 1825.
Carum anethifolium (D. Don) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 683. 1879.
C to W Himalaya.

Trachyspermum baluchistanicum Nasir in Biologia (Lahore) 9: 40. 1963 & in Nasir & Ali, (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 20: 72. 1972; Hamal, Kirn & O.P. Sharma in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 3: 990. 1982.
NW Himalaya.

Trachyspermum falconeri (C.B. Clarke) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 90. 1927.
Carum falconeri C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 683. 1879.
W Himalaya.

Trachyspermum khasianum (C.B.Clarke) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 91. 1927.
Carum khasianum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 683. 1879.
Meghalaya.

Trachyspermum roxburghianum (DC.) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV, 228(90): 129. 1927; Buwalda in Blumea 2: 184. 1936.
Apium involucratum Roxb. apud Fleming in Asiat. Res. 11: 157. 1810.
Ptychotis roxburghiana DC., Prodr. 4: 109. 1830.
Pimpinella lateriflora Dalzell in Dalzell & A. Gibson , Bombay fl. 106. 1861 non Link, 1821; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 689.1879.
Carum roxburghianum (DC.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 46: 114. 1877; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 682. 1879.
Carum stictocarpum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 681. 1879.
Carum stictocarpum var. *hebecarpa* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 681. 1879.
Trachyspermum stictocarpum var. *hebecarpum* (C.B.Clarke) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 89. 1927.
Trachyspermum involucratum (Roxb.) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 89. 1927 non Maire, 1922.
Trachyspermum stictocarpum (C.B.Clarke) H. Wolff in Engl., Pflanzenr. IV. 228 (Heft 90): 89. 1927.
Pimpinella dalzellii P.K. Mukh. in Indian Forester 95: 567. 1969.
Trachyspermum matthewii M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 2: 363. 1998.
Cultivated.

TRICHOLASER Gilli in Feddes Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 61: 205. 1959.

Tricholaser cachemiricum (C.B. Clarke) Alava in Rech. f., Fl. iran. 161: 491, 162, t. 453. 1987.
Heracleum cachemiricum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 712. 1879.
W Himalaya.

TURGENIA Hoffm., Gen. pl. umbell. 59. 1814.

Turgenia latifolia (L.) Hoffm., Gen. pl. umbell. 59. 1814; N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 126. 1977.
Tordylium latifolium L., Sp. pl. 240. 1753.
Caucalis latifolia (L.) L., Syst. nat. ed. 12. 2: 205. 1767; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 719. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

VANASUSHAVA P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Kew Bull. 29: 595. 1974.

Vanasushava pedata (Wight) P.K. Mukh. & Constance in Kew Bull. 29: 595. 1974.
Heracleum pedatum Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 342. 1843; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 716. 1879.
SW Ghats.

VICATIA DC., Prodr. 4: 243. 1830.

Vicatia atrosanguinea (Kar. & Kir.) P.K. Mukh. & Pimenov in Feddes Repert. 102: 377. 1991.
Carum atrosanguineum Kar. & Kir. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 359. 1842.
Pimpinella saxifraga L. var. *dissectifolia* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 685. 1879.
Tongoloa wolffiana H. Wolff in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 181. 1929.
Vicatia wolffiana (H. Wolff) C. Norman in J. Bot. 78: 229. 1940.
C to W Himalaya.

Vicatia coniifolia DC., Prodr. 4: 243. 1830; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 671. 1879; M.F. Watson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 55: 383. 1998.
Chaerophyllum millefolium Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergebn. Reise Waldemar 149. 1862.
Vicatia millefolia (Klotzsch) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 671. 1879.
Vicatia ? stewartii C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 671. 1879.
Sphallerocarpus coniifolius (DC.) Koso-Pol. in Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 29: 202. 1916.
Himalayas.

Vicatia nepalensis Kljuykov in Feddes Repert. 102: 377. 1991.
C Himalaya.

Vicatia thibetica Boiss. in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 423. 1906; P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 113. 1993.
C Himalaya.

ZOSIMA Hoffm., Gen. pl. umbell. 145. 1814.

Zosima absinthifolia (Vent.) Link, Enum. hort. berol. alt. 1: 274. 1821; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 717. 1879.
Heracleum absinthifolium Vent., Choix pl. t. 7. 1803.
Zosima orientalis Hoffm., Gen. pl. umbell. 148. 1814.
NW Himalaya.
Note: P.K. Mukh. & Constance, Umbell. India 226. 1993 cite 'Maharashtra' as a locality However, T. Cooke (Fl. Bombay 1: 604. 1967, Repr.) cited the species from Sind.

Zosima anethifolia DC., Prodr. 4: 196. 1830; G.L. Shah, Fl. Gujarat 346. 1978.
Gujarat.

Zosima tragioides Boiss. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 3, 1: 341. 1844; H. B. Naithani, Fl. pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan 191. 1990.
NW Himalaya.

APOCYNACEAE

AGANOSMA (Blume) G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 69, 77. 1837.
ECHITES sect. AGANOSMA Blume, Bijdr. 1040. 1826.

Aganosma cymosa (Roxb.) G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 77. 1837; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1304. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 665. 1882; D.J. Middleton in Kew Bull. 51: 458. 1996.
Echites cymosa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 16. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 395. 1840.

Aganosma doniana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1306. 1848.
Toxocarpus eriocarpus Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 15. 1883.
Aganosma cymosa var. *lanceolata* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 665. 1882.
Aganosma harmandiana Pierre in Spire & A. Spire, Caoutchouc Indo-Chine 109. 1906; N.P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 171. (1974) 1977.
Aganosma cymosa var. *fulva* Craib in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 393. 1913; Deb & R.M. Dutta in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 10: 44. 1987.
var. **cymosa.**
E & NE to Peninsular India.

var. **elegans** (G. Don) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 665. 1882; D.J. Middleton in Kew Bull. 51: 462. 1996.
Aganosma elegans G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 77. 1837.
Echites conferta Wall., Numer. List 1655. 1829.
Aganosma cymosa var. *conferta* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 665. 1882.
Peninsular India.

Aganosma dichotoma (Roth) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2: 173. 1895; D.J. Middleton in Kew Bull. 51: 464. 1996.
Echites dichotoma Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 136. 1821.
Aganosma caryophyllata sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 664. 1882 p.p. non G.Don, 1837.
Orissa; cultivated elsewhere.

Aganosma gracilis Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 664. 1882.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Aganosma marginata (Roxb.) G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 77. 1837; C.E. Parkinson, Forest fl. Andaman Isl. 207. 1972 (Repr.); D.J. Middleton in Kew Bull. 51: 469. 1996.
Echites marginata Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 15. 1832.
Andaman Islands, E Himalaya, NE India.

Aganosma schlechteriana H. Lév. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 325. 1911; D. J. Middleton in Kew Bull. 51: 476. 1996.
Nagaland.

ALLAMANDA L., Mant. pl. 2: 146, 214,[576].1771, ('ALLEMANDA').

Allamanda cathartica L. var. **nobilis** L.H. Bailey, Stand. cycl. hort. 1: 246. 1914; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 150. 1967, (3rd rev. ed.).
Allamanda cathartica L., Mant. pl. 2: 214. 1771, p.p.
Cultivated, occasionally naturalised.

Allamanda neriifolia Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 77: t. 4594. 1851; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 207. 1967 (Repr.).
Cultivated.

ALSTONIA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 64. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 75. 1811, nom. cons.

Alstonia macrophylla Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 87. 1837; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 643. 1882; Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 567. 1961 (Repr.); Markgr. in Blumea 22: 28. 1974.
Alstonia pangkorensis King & Gamble in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 74: 442. 1908.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands; introduced in Karnataka & Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah.

Alstonia neriifolia D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 131. 1825; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 642. 1882.
Tropical Himalayas.

Alstonia parkinsonii (M. Gangop. & Chakrab.) Lakra & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 30: 754. 2006.
Winchia parkinsonii M. Gangop. & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 16: 57, f. 4, A-C. 1992.
Andaman Islands.

 # Alstonia rostrata C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1929: 315. 1929.
Alyxia glaucescens Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 97. 1837 non Wall., 1820.
Winchia calophylla A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed.A.DC.) 8: 326. 1844 non *Alstonia calophylla* Miq., 1861 ; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 630. 1882.
Winchia glaucescens (Wall. ex G. Don) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 2: 125. 1895; Raizada in Indian Forester 84: 515. 1958.
Alstonia glaucescens (Wall. ex G. Don) Monach. in Pacific Sci. 3: 144. 1949.
W Himalaya.

Alstonia scholaris (L.) R. Br., Asclepiadeae 65. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 76. 1811; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 422. 1841; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 242. 1872; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 642. 1882; Sidiy. in Blumea (Suppl.) 11: 176. 1998.
Echites scholaris L., Mant. pl. 1: 53. 1767.
Alstonia kurzii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 643. 1882.
Andaman Islands, drier parts of India.

Alstonia sebusii (Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.) Monach. in Pacific Sci. 3: 157. 1949; Sidiy. in Blumea (Suppl.) 11: 179. 1998.
Blaberopus sebusii Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. in Van Heurck, Observ. bot. 2: 188. 1871.
Alstonia neriifolia sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 642. 1882 p.p. non D. Don, 1825.
NE India.

Alstonia venenata R. Br., Asclepiadeae 66. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 77. 1811; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 436. 1841; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 642. 1882; Sidiy. in Blumea (Suppl.) 11: 191. 1998.
Alstonia venenata var. *pubescens* Monach. in Pacific. Sci. 3: 156. 1949.
E to S India.

ALYXIA Banks ex R. Br., Prodr. 469. 1810, nom. cons.

Alyxia fascicularis (Wall. ex G. Don) Benth. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 636. 1882; D.J. Middleton in Blumea 45: 45. 2000.
Hunteria fascicularis Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 105. 1837.
NE India.

Alyxia gracilis (Wall. ex A. DC.) Benth. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 634. 1882; D.J. Middleton in Blumea 45: 55. 2000.
Hunteria gracilis Wall. ex A. DC. in DC., , Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 350. 1844.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Alyxia reinwardtii Blume, Catalogus 43. 1823; Markgr. in Blumea 23: 386. 1977.
Alyxia stellata sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 636. 1882 non Roem. & Schult., 1819.
var. reinwardtii.
Andaman Islands.

var. lucida (Wall.) Markgr. in Blumea 23: 389. 1977; Vasudeva Rao in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 22: 101. (1980) 1982.
Alyxia lucida Wall., in Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 540. 1824; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 635. 1882.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

ANODENDRON A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 443. 1844.

 # Anodendron affine (Hook. & Arn.) Druce in Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 4: 605. 1917.
Holarrhena affinis Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beech. Voy. 198. 1837.
India.

Anodendron nervosum Kerr in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1937: 93. 1937; D. J. Middleton in Blumea 41: 51. 1996.
NE India.

Anodendron paniculatum A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 444. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 668. 1882.
Echites paniculata Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 17. 1832 non Poir., 1812; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 396. 1840.
Anodendron rhinosporum Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 194. 1860; Vajr. & Bhargavan in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 5: 423. 1984; P. Mathew et al. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 5: 502. 1984.
Anodendron manubriatum Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 333. 1912 nom. illeg. incl. type of *Anodendron paniculatum* A. DC., 1844.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E NE & Peninsular India.

BEAUMONTIA Wall.,Tent. fl. napal. 14. 1824.

Beaumontia grandiflora Wall., Tent. fl. napal. 15, t. 7. 1824; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 660. 1882; Rudjiman in Agric. Univ. Wageningen Papers 86-5: 11. 1987.
C to E Himalaya, E NE & Peninsular India.

Beaumontia jerdoniana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. tt. 1314 & 15. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 661. 1882.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Peninsular India.

Beaumontia khasiana Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 661. 1882; Rudjiman in Agric. Univ. Wageningen Papers 86-5: 19. 1987.
NE India.
Note : Bakh. f. in Blumea 6: 387. 1950 cited *Beaumontia multiflora* Teijsm. & Binn. in Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 3: 393. 1855 as the correct name for the above species.

Beaumontia longituba Craib in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 393. 1913.
Manipur.

BOUSIGONIA Pierre in Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris ser. 2, 1: 35. 1898.

Bousigonia angustifolia Pierre in Spire, Contr. Apocyn. 129. 1905; Raizada in Indian Forester 68: 364. 1942.
Assam.

CARISSA L., Syst. nat. ed. 12. 2: 189. 1767 & Mant. pl. 1: 7, 52. 1767, nom. cons.

Carissa carandas L., Mant. pl. 1: 52. 1767; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 426. 1841; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 630. 1882.
Throughout India.

Carissa congesta Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1289. 1848; Santapau, Fl. Purandhar 77. 1958.
Carissa carandas var. *congesta* (Wight) Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India (anal. gen.) 156. 1871; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 631. 1882.
var. **congesta**.
NW & Peninsular India.

var. **albida** Santapau in Kew Bull. 1948: 490. 1949 & Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 146. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Maharashtra.

Carissa gangetica Stapf ex Gamble, Fl. Madras 805. 1923 (2: 566. 1967, Repr.).
E & S India.

Carissa grandiflora A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 8: 335. 1844; R. Parker, Forest fl. Punjab 327. 1984 (3rd Repr.).
Cultivated.

Carissa hirsuta Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 128. 1821; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 566. 1967 (Repr.).
Carissa spinarum var. *hirsuta* (Roth) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 631. 1882.
E & S India.

Carissa inermis Vahl, Symb. bot. 3: 43. 1794; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 565. 1967 (Repr.).
Carissa macrophylla A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 332. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 631. 1882.
Carissa suavissima Bedd. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 632. 1882.
Carissa inermis var. *macrophylla* Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 535. 1922 (2:561. 1961, Repr.).
var. **inermis**.
E to Peninsular India.

var. **dalzellii** Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 535. 1922 (2: 561. 1961 ,Repr.).
E India.

Carissa opaca Stapf ex Haines in Indian Forester 47: 378. 1921; R. Parker, Forest fl. Punjab 330. 1984 (3rd Repr.).
Carissa paucinervia var. *opaca* (Stapf ex Haines) Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 534. 1922 (2: 560. 1961, Repr.).
Throughout Himalayas & drier parts of India.

Carissa paucinervia A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed.A.DC.) 8: 333. 1844; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1290. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 631. 1882.
E NE & S India.

Carissa salicina Lam., Encycl. 1: 554. 1785; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 566. 1967, (Repr.).
Tamilnadu.

Carissa spinarum L., Mant. pl. 2: 559. 1771; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 631. 1882.
Carissa diffusa Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 524. 1824; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 427. 1841; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India (anal. gen.) 157. 1871.
Carissa spinarum var. *diffusa* (Roxb.) Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 534. 1922 (2: 560. 1961, Repr.).
var. **spinarum**.
Throughout drier parts of India.

var. **microphylla** Gamble, Fl. Madras 805. 1923 (2: 566. 1967, Repr.).
S India.

var. **scandens** Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 534. 1922 (2: 561. 1961, Repr.).
E India.

CATHARANTHUS G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 71, 95. 1837.

Catharanthus pusillus (Murray) G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 95. 1837; Maheshw., Fl. Delhi 211. 1963.
Vinca pusilla Murray in Comm. Act. Goett. 3: 66, t. 2, f.1. 1773; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 640. 1882.
Lochnera pusilla (Murray) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 2: 145. 1895.
Throughout India.

Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 95. 1837; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 147. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Vinca rosea L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 2: 944. 1759; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 640. 1882.
Lochnera rosea (L.) Rchb., Consp. regn. veg. 134. 1828.
Cultivated & also runs wild.

CERBERA L., Sp. pl. 208. 1753.

Cerbera odollam Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 2: 193, t. 124. 1791; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 638. 1882; Nicolson et al., Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 53. 1988.
Cerbera manghas sensu Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 566. 1967 (Repr.), non L., 1753.
Salt swamps of Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & W coasts of India.

CHILOCARPUS Blume, Catalogus 22. 1823.

Chilocarpus denudatus Blume, Bijdr. 1025. 1826; Bakh.f. in Blumea 6: 385. 1950.
Hunteria atrovirens G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 105. 1837.
Chilocarpus atrovirens (G. Don) Blume, Mus. bot. 1: 153. 1850 ('atroviridis'); Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 626. 1882.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, S India.

Chilocarpus malabaricus Bedd., Icon. pl. ind. or. t. 175. 1874; Sundararagh. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6: 309. 1964.
Chilocarpus atroviridis sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 626. 1882 p.p. non Blume, 1850.
W Ghats (Karnataka).

Chilocarpus sunainaianus Yogan. in Curr. Sci. 51: 902. 1982.
Chilocarpus denudatus var. *nicobaricus* M. Gangop. & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 16: 27, f. 1. 1992.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

CHONEMORPHA G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 69, 76. 1837, nom. cons.

Chonemorpha assamensis Furtado in Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 9: 115. 1935; R.S. Rao in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 32: 41. 1953.
Assam.

Chonemorpha fragrans (Moon) Alston in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Peradeniya) 11: 203. 1929; Nicolson et al., Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 54. 1988.
Echites fragrans Moon, Cat. pl. Ceylon 20. 1824.
Echites macrophylla Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 13. 1832 non Kunth, 1819 (incl. type of *Echites fragrans* Moon, 1824).
Chonemorpha macrophylla (Roxb.) G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 76. 1837; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 661. 1882.
Chonemorpha theedei Ridl. in Agric. Bull. Straits Fed. Malay States 10: 146. 1911 (incl. type of *Echites fragrans* Moon, 1824).
Chonemorpha grandiflora (Roth) M.R. & S.M. Almeida in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 90: 427. (1993) 1994 based on *Echites grandiflora* Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 136. 1821 non G. Mey., 1818.
Moist forests throughout India including Andaman Islands.

Chonemorpha griffithii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 662. 1882.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Chonemorpha pedicellata R.S. Rao in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 32: 44. 1953 & in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 52: 191. 1954.
NW India.

Chonemorpha verrucosa (Blume) D.J. Middleton in Novon 3: 455. 1993.
Tabernaemontana verrucosa Blume, Bijdr. 1029. 1826.
Echites rhynchosperma Wall., Pl. asiat. rar.1: 43, t. 49. 1830.
Cercocoma wallichii Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 445. 1857.
Rhynchodia wallichii (Miq.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 667. 1882.
Rhynchodia rhynchosperma (Wall.) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 2: 173. 1895.
Rhynchodia verrucosa (Blume) Woodson in Sunyatsenia 3: 102. 1936.
E Himalaya, NE India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

EPIGYNUM Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 4. 1848.

Epigynum parviflorum (Roxb.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 666. 1882.
Echites parviflora Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 20. 1824.
Andhra Pradesh (N Circars) ?

HOLARRHENA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 51. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 62. 1811.

Holarrhena floribunda (G. Don) T. Durand & Schinz, Études fl. Congo 1: 190. 1896; S.K. & S. Basu in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 21: 186. (1979) 1981.
Rondeletia floribunda G. Don, Gen. hist. 3: 516. 1834.
Cultivated (Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah).

Holarrhena pubescens (Buch.-Ham.) Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 78. 1837; Panigrahi in Taxon 36: 466. 1987.
Echites pubescens Buch.-Ham. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 524. 1822.
Nerium antidysentericum L., Sp. pl. 209. 1753 nom. ambig.
Echites antidysenterica Roth in Roem. & Schult., Syst. veg. 4: 394. 1819 non (L.) Roxb. ex Fleming 1810 nec (L.) Roxb. 1814.
Chonemorpha antidysenterica (Roth) G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 76. 1837; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 439. 1841.
Holarrhena codaga G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 78. 1837; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1297. 1848.
Holarrhena antidysenterica Wall. ex A.DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 8: 413. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 644. 1882.
Holarrhena malaccensis Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1298. 1848.
Throughout India including Himalayas.

HUNTERIA Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 531. 1824.

Hunteria zeylanica (Retz.) Gardner ex Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 191. 1860; Markgr. in Blumea 30: 169. 1984.
Cameraria zeylanica Retz., Observ. bot. 4: 24. 1786.
Tabernaemontana salicifolia Wall. in Edwards' Bot. Reg. (Ed. Lindl.) 15: subt. 1273, p.p. 1829-1830.
Hunteria corymbosa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 1: 695. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 428. 1841; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 637. 1882.
Hunteria roxburghiana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1294. 1848.
Hunteria corymbosa var. *roxburghiana* (Wight) Trimen, Handb. fl. Ceylon 3: 128. 1895.
Hunteria zeylanica var. *salicifolia* (Wall. ex A. DC.) Pichon in Bol. Soc. Brot. ser. 2, 27: 111. 1953.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, S Indian coast & Ghats.

ICHNOCARPUS R. Br., Asclepiadeae 50. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 61. 1811, nom. cons.
MICRECHITES Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 456. 1857

Ichnocarpus andamanicus (M. Gangop. & Chakrab.) Rasingam, Diwakar & R.P. Pandey in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32: 550. 2008 ('andamanica').
Micrechites andamanica M. Gangop. & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 16: 42, f.2, A-E. 1992.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E India.

Ichnocarpus frutescens (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus kew. ed. 2.2: 69. 1811; Hook.f., Fl. brit. India 3: 669. 1882.
Apocynum frutescens L., Sp. pl. 213. 1753.
Echites malabarica Lam., Dict. encycl. 2: 342. 1790.
Quiriveli frustescens (L.) R. Br. in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 61. 1811.
Chonemorpha malabarica (Lam.) G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 76. 1837; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 662. 1882.
var. **frutescens.**
Throughout hotter regions of India.

var. **parvifolia** Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 670. 1882.
Tamilnadu.

Ichnocarpus parkinsonii (M. Gangop. & Chakrab.) Rasingam et al. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32: 550. 2008.
Micrechites parkinsonii M. Gangop. & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 16: 44, 3, A-E. 1922.
Andaman Islands.

#Ichnocarpus polyanthus (Blume) P.I. Forst. in Austral. Syst. bot. 5: 544. 1992.
Tabernaemontana polyantha Blume, Bijdr. 1029. 1826
Micrechites polyantha (Blume) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 457. 1857; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 671. 1882.
Ichnocarpus pubiflorus Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 670. 1882.
Micrechites elliptica T. Yamaz. in Jap. Bot. 46: 49. 1971.
Andaman Islands, C to E Himalaya, NE India.

Ichnocarpus sabitae (R.N. De & V. Naray.) Rasingam et. al. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32: 550. 2008.
Micrechites sabitae R.N. De & V. Naray. in Indian Forester 66: 332. 1940.
var. **sabitae.**
Meghalaya.

var. **laxiflorus** (R.N. De & V. Naray.) Rasingam et al. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32: 550. 2008 ('laxiflora').
Micrechites sabitae var. *laxiflora* R.N. De & V. Naray. in Indian Forester 66: 333. 1940.
Meghalaya.

Ichnocarpus volubilis (Lour.) Merr. in*Philipp.* J. Sci. 21: 506. 1922; Vasudeva Rao in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 185. (1982) 1983.
Gardenia volubilis Lour, Fl. cochinch. 506. 1790.
Echites affinis Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 393. 1819.
Ichnocarpus ovatifolius A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 435. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 670. 1882.
Ichnocarpus affinis (Roem & Schult.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 717. 1876; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 2: 309. 1983.
Ichnocarpus frutescens var. *ovatifolia* (A. DC.) Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 18. 1983.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E to NE India. Himalayas.

KAMETTIA Kostel., Allg. med.- pharm. Fl. 3: 1062. 1834.
ELLERTONIA Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1295. 1848.

Kamettia caryophyllata (Roxb.) Nicolson & Suresh in Taxon 35: 354. 1986.
Echites caryophyllata Roxb., Hort. bengal. 20. 1814 ('coryophyllata').
Kamettia malabarica Kostel., Allg. med.-pharm. Fl. 3: 1062. 1834 (incl. type of *Echites caryophyllata* Roxb., 1814).
Aganosma roxburghii G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 77. 1837.
Ellertonia rheedei Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1295. 1848 ('rheedii') nom. illeg. (incl. type of *Echites caryophyllata* Roxb., 1814); Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 641. 1882.
Peninsular India.

KIBATALIA G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 70, 86. 1837.
PARAVALLARIS Pierre in Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris ser. 2, 1: 30. 1898.

Kibatalia macrophylla (Pierre ex Hua) Woodson in Philipp. J. Sci. 60: 214. 1936.
Paravallaris macrophylla Pierre ex Hua in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 273. 1904.
Trachelaspermum anceps Dunn & R.H. Williams in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 343. 1920.
Vallaris anceps (Dunn & R.H. Williams) C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1931: 28. 1931.
Kibatalia anceps (Dunn & R.H. Williams) Woodson in Sunyatsenia 3: 101. 1936.
Kumaon Himalaya.

KOPSIA Blume, Catalogus 12. 1823, nom. cons.

Kopsia arborea Blume, Catalogus 13. 1823; Markgr. in Blumea 20: 419. 1972; Goel & M.P. Sharma in High. Pl. Ind. Subcont. 1: 8. 1990.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Kerala.

Kopsia fruticosa (Ker Gawl.) A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 352. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 639. 1882; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 18. 1983.
Cerbera fruticosa Ker Gawl. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 5: t. 391. 1820.
Cultivated.

Kopsia scortechinii King & Gamble in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 74: 431. 1907; Goel & M.P. Sharma in High. Pl. Ind. Subcont. 1: 7, ff. A-G. 1990.
Andaman Islands.

MELODINUS J.R. & G. Forst., Char. gen. pl. 37. 1776.

Melodinus khasianus Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 629. 1882.
NE India.

Melodinus monogynus Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 56. 1824; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 629. 1882.
E Himalaya, NE India.

NERIUM L., Sp. pl. 209. 1753.

Nerium oleander L., Sp. pl. 209. 1753; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 56. 1988.
Nerium indicum Mill., Gard. dict. ed. 8, no.2. 1768.
Nerium odorum Sol. ex Aiton, Hort. kew. ed. 1. 1: 297. 1789; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 655. 1882.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

OCHROSIA Juss., Gen. pl. 144.1789.
NEISOSPERMA Raf., Sylva tellur. 162. 1838.

Ochrosia oppositifolia (Lam.) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 2: 156. 1895; Hendrian in Blumea 49: 113. 2004.
Cerbera oppositifolia Lam., Encycl. 1: 62. 1783.
Ochrosia borbonica sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 638. 1882 non J. F. Gmel., 1791.
Neisosperma oppositifolium (Lam.) Fosberg & Sachet in Micronesica 8: 48. 1972; Sivadas, B. Narayanan & M. Kumar in Indian Forester 113: 750, f. 2. 1987.
Tidal forests of Andaman Islands & Lakshadweep Islands.

PARAMERIA Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 715. 1876.

Parameria laevigata (Juss.) Moldenke in Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6 (5 & 6): 176. 1940; Backer & Bakh. f., Fl. Java 2: 233. 1965; M. Gangop. & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 16: 48. 1992.
Aegiphila laevigata Juss. in Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 76. 1806.
Parsonsia barbata Blume, Bijdr. 1042. 1826.
Echites glandulifera A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 8: 443. 1844; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1307. 1848.
Parameria glandulifera (DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 715. 1876; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 660. 1882.
Parameria barbata (Blume) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam IV, 2: 155. 1895.
Andaman Islands.

Parameria pedunculosa Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 715. 1876; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 262. 1939.
NE India.

Parameria polyneura Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 660. 1882; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 262. 1939.
NE India.

PARSONSIA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 53. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 64. 1811, nom. cons.

Parsonsia alboflavescens (Dennst.) Mabb. in Taxon 26: 532. 1977.
Periploca alboflavescens Dennst., Schlüssel Hortus malab. 12, 23, 35. 1818.
Echites laevigata Moon, Cat. pl. Ceylon 20. 1824.
Parsonsia spiralis Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 80. 1837; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 650. 1882.
Periploca spiralis Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 80. 1837.
Aganosma laevigata (Moon) J. Graham, Cat. pl. Bombay 113. 1839.
Heligme rheedei Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1303. 1848.
Parsonsia laevigata (Moon) Alston in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Peradeniya) 11: 203. 1929.
Parsonsia helicandra Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 197. 1837.
var. **alboflavescens.**
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E NE & Peninsular India.

Note: M.R. & S.M. Almeida provided the following name:
Parsonsia inodora (Lour.) M.R. & S.M. Almeida in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 90: 428. (1983) 1984 based on *Cynanchum inodorum* Lour., Fl. cochinch. 166. 1790; however, the latter has been treated under *Gymnema inodorum* (Lour.) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) by P.T. Li, M.G. Gilbert & W.D. Steven in Fl. China – Asclepiadaceae, *online*.

var. **penangiana** (King & Gamble) M. Gangop. & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 16: 50. 1992.
Parsonsia penangiana King & Gamble in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 74 (2): 458. 1907.
Nicobar Islands.

PLUMERIA L., Sp. pl. 209. 1753.

Plumeria alba L., Sp. pl. 210. 1753; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 174. 1988.
Cultivated.

Plumeria rubra L., Sp. pl. 209. 1753; Maheshw., Fl. Delhi 214. 1963.
forma **rubra**.
Cultivated.

forma **acuminata** (W.T. Aiton) Woodson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 211. 1938; T.N. Srivast., Fl. gorakhpur. 196. 1976.
Plumeria acuminata W.T. Aiton, Hortus kew. ed. 2. 2: 70. 1811.

Plumeria acutifolia Poir. in Lam., Encycl. suppl. 2: 667. 1812; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 471. 1841; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 641. 1882.
Plumeria rubra forma *acutifolia* (Poir.) Woodson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 211. 1938.
Plumeria rubra var. *acuminata* (W.T. Aiton) R.S. Rao & Balamani in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 63: 227. 1984.
Cultivated in many parts of India.

POTTSIA Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 198. 1837.

Pottsia laxiflora (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 416. 1891; Backer & Bakh. f., Fl. Java 2: 243. 1965.
Vallaris laxiflora Blume, Bijdr. 1043. 1827.
Pottsia cantonensis Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 199, t. 43. 1837; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 652. 1882.
NE India.

RAUVOLFIA L., Sp. pl. 208. 1753.

Rauvolfia beddomei Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 634. 1882.
Tabernaemontana verticillata Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 20/3. 1869 non *Rauvolfia verticillata* Baill., 1888.
Rauvolfia hookeri S. R. Sriniv. & Chithra in A. N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 78. 1987 syn. nov.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Rauvolfia chinensis (Hance) Hemsl. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 95. 1889; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 252. 1939.
Ophioxylon chinensis Hance in J. Bot. 3: 380. 1865.
NE India.

Rauvolfia micrantha Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 633. 1882.
Kerala.

Rauvolfia serpentina (L.) Benth. ex Kurz, Forest fl. Burma 2: 171. 1877; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 632. 1882.
Ophioxylon serpentinum L., Sp. pl. 1043. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 849. 1844-1845.
Throughout tropical India.

Rauvolfia sumatrana Jack in Malayan Misc. 1(5): 22. 1820; N.C. Nair in Geobios 5: 179, f. 1. 1978.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Rauvolfia tetraphylla L., Sp. pl. 208. 1753; A. S. Rao in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 43: 283. 1956.
Rauvolfia canescens L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 303. 1762.
Cultivated & naturalised.

Rauvolfia verticillata (Lour.) Baill. in Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 768. 1888; Markgr. in Blumea 30: 160. 1984.
Dissolena verticillata Lour., Fl. cochinch. 1: 137. 1790.
Tabernaemontana densiflora Wall. in Edwards' Bot. Reg. (Ed. Lindl.) 15: t. 1273, p.p. 1829.
Ophioxylon zeylanicum Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1291. 1848.
Ophioxylon neilgherrense Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1292. 1848.
Rauvolfia densiflora (Wall.) Benth. [in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 697. 1876] ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 633. 1882.
Rauvolfia decurva Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 633. 1882.
var. **verticillata**.
NE & Peninsular India.

var. **macrophylla** (Hook.f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Rauvolfia densiflora var. ? *macrophylla* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 633. 1882.
NE India.

RHAZYA Decne. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 4: 80. 1835.

Rhazya stricta Decne. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 4: 81. 1835; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 640. 1882; Santapau & A. N. Henry, Dict. fl. pl. India 145. 1973.
Punjab.

STROPHANTHUS DC. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 3: 122. 1802.
ROUPELLIA Wall. & Hook. ex Benth. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 75: t. 4466. 1849.

Strophanthus gratus (Hook.) Baill., Hist. pl. 10: 171. 1889; H. Huber in Hutch. & Dalziel, Fl. W. trop. Afr. (ed.2., Ed. Hepper) 2: 70. 1963.
Roupellia grata Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 75: t. 4466. 1849; Prain, Bengal pl. 2: 502. 1963 (Repr.).
Strophanthus choprae M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 216. 2001 nom. superfl.
Frequently planted.

Strophanthus wallichii A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 8: 418. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 655. 1882; M. Gangop. & Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 16: 54. 1992.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, C E NE & S India.

Strophanthus wightianus Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1301. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 656. 1882.
NE & S India.

TABERNAEMONTANA L., Sp. pl. 210. 1753.
PAGIANTHA Markgr. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 546. 1935.
TESTUDIPES Markgr. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 550. 1935.

Tabernaemontana dichotoma Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 21. 1832; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 645. 1882.
Rejoua dichotoma (Roxb.) Gamble, Fl. Madras 812. 1923 (2: 571. 1967, Repr.).
Pagiantha dichotoma (Roxb.) Markgr. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 546. 1935; H. Huber in Dassan. & Fosberg , Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 4: 39. 1983.
W Ghats.

Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. veg. 4: 427. 1819; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 58. 1988.
Nerium divaricatum L., Sp. pl. 209. 1753.
Nerium coronarium Jacq., Collectanea 1: 138. 1786.
Tabernaemontana coronaria (Jacq.) Willd., Enum. pl. 275. 1809; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 477. 1841; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 646. 1882.
Ervatamia coronaria (Jacq.) Stapf in Oliv., Fl. trop. Afr. (Ed.Dyer) 4: 127. 1902.
Ervatamia divaricata (L.) Burkill in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 10: 320. 1925.
Cultivated.

Tabernaemontana gamblei Subr. & A.N. Henry in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 12: 1. 1970.
Ervatamia caudata Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1921: 310. 1921 & Fl. Madras 813. 1923 (2: 571. 1967, Repr.) non *Tabernaemontana caudata* Merr., 1909.
Tamilnadu.

Tabernaemontana heyneana Wall. in Edwards' Bot. Reg. (Ed. Lindl.) 15:t.1273. 1829; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 646. 1882.
Tabernaemontana alternifolia L., Sp. pl. 211. 1753; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 57. 1988.
Tabernaemontana crispa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 24. 1824; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 648. 1882.
Tabernaemontana nicobarica Liebm. in Linnaea 28: 363. 1856.

Tabernaemontana crispa var. *nicobarica* (Liebm.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 45: 160. 1876.
Ervatamia heyneana (Wall.) T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 134. 1904 (2: 196. 1967, Repr.).
Ervatamia alternifolia (L.) S.M. Almeida in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. addl. ser. 8(1): 252. 1990.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Peninsular India.

Note: D.J. Middleton & Leeuwenb. – in Taxon 47: 481. 1998 – propose that *Tabernaemontana heyneana* may be conserved with which *Tabernaemontana alternifolia* and *Tabernaemontana crispa* may be merged.

Tabernaemontana ophiorhizoides Kurz, Forest fl. Burma 2: 27. 1877; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 649. 1882; Chatterji & Raizada in Indian Forester 74: 391. 1948.
Ervatamia ophiorhizoides (Kurz) Lace, List, tr. shr. cl. Burma 91. 1912.
NE India.

Tabernaemontana recurva Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 26. 1824; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 648. 1882.
Testudipes recurva (Roxb.) Markgr. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 547. 1935; Santapau & A.N. Henry, Dict. fl. pl. India 169.1973.
Assam Hills.

THEVETIA L., Opera var. (Syst. nat. ed. 8) 212. 1758, nom. cons.
CASCABELA Raf., Sylva tellur. 162. 1838.

Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 9: 130. 1914.
Cerbera thevetia L., Sp. pl. 209. 1753.
Cerbera peruviana Pers., Syn. pl. 1: 267. 1805.
Thevetia neriifolia Juss. ex Steud., Nomencl. bot. ed. 2. 2: 680. 1841 ('nereifolia'); Prain, Bengal pl. 2: 495. 1963 (Repr.).
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold in Feddes Repert. 91: 52. 1980.
Cultivated.

TRACHELOSPERMUM Lem., Jard. fleur. 1, t. 61. 1851.

 # Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai in T. Mori, Enum. pl. Corea 293. 1922.
Malouetia asiatica Siebold & Zucc. in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 163. 1846.
Trachelospermum gracilipes Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 668. 1882.
NE India.

Trachelospermum assamense Woodson in Sunyatsenia 3: 80. 1936; Raizada in Indian Forester 68: 367. 1942.
NE India, W Himalaya.

Trachelospermum auritum C.K. Schneid. in Sarg., Pl. wilson 3: 341. 1916; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 272. 1939.
NE India.

Trachelospermum axillare Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 668. 1882.
Himalayas, NE India.

Trachelospermum cathayanum C.K. Schneid. in Sarg., Pl. wilson 3: 333. 1916; C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1940: 159. 1940.
E Himalaya ?

Trachelospermum lucidum (D. Don) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 2: 173. 1895; R. Parker, Forest fl. Punjab 556. 1984 (3rd Repr.).
Alstonia lucida D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 131. 1825.

Ichnocarpus fragrans A.DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed.A.DC.) 8: 835. 1844.
Trachelospermum fragrans (A.DC.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 667. 1882.
var. **lucidum.**
NE India, Temperate & Subtropical Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. osmastonianum S. Biswas in Indian J. Forest. 8: 61, f. 1. 1985.
W Himalaya.

TRACHOMITUM Woodson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 17: 157. 1930.

Trachomitum venetum (L.) Woodson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 17: 158. 1930; Kachroo, Sapru & U. Dhar, Fl. Ladakh 112. 1977.
Apocynum venetum L., Sp. pl. 213. 1753; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 657. 1882.
NW Himalaya.

URCEOLA Roxb. in Asiat. Res. 5: 169. 1799, nom. cons.
ECDYSANTHERA Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 198. 1837.
PARABARIUM Pierre in Spire & A. Spire, Caoutchouc Indo-Chine 9. 1906.

Urceola lakhimpurensis (S.K. Srivast. & Mehrotra) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Ecdysanthera lakhimpurensis S.K. Srivast. & Mehrotra in Candollea 41: 381, f.1. 1986.
Assam.

Urceola micrantha (Wall. ex G. Don) D. J. Middleton in Novon 4: 151. 1994.
Echites micrantha Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 75. 1837.
Ecdysanthera micrantha A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 442. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 662. 1882.
Parabarium micranthum (Wall. ex G.Don) Pierre in Spire, Contr. Apocyn. 38. 1905; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 266. 1939.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Urceola rosea (Hook. & Arn.) D. J. Middleton in Novon 4: 151. 1994.
Ecdysanthera rosea Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 198. 1837; Raizada in Indian Forester 68: 364. 1942; H. B. Naithani in Indian Forester 105: 588. 1979.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Urceola tournieri (Pierre) D.J. Middleton in Novon 4: 151. 1994.
Ecdysanthera tournieri Pierre in Spire, Contr. Apocyn. 38. 1905.
Parabarium hookeri Pierre in Spire, Contr. Apocyn. 38. 1905; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 83. 1982.
Ecdysanthera micrantha sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 662. 1882 p.p. non A. DC., 1844.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

VALLARIS Burm. f., Fl. indica 51. 1768.

Vallaris assamica Griff., Not. pl. asiat. 4: 77. 1854; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 652. 1882; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 257. 1939.
NE India.

Vallaris glabra (L.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 417. 1891; Backer & Bakh. f., Fl. Java 2: 243. 1965.
Pergularia glabra L., Mant. pl. 1: 53. 1767.
Vallaris pergulana Burm.f., Fl. indica 81. 1768; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 651. 1882.
W Bengal.

Vallaris solanacea (Roth) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 147. 1891; H. Huber in Dassan. & Fosberg (Eds.), Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 4: 59. 1983.
Peltanthera solanacea Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 132. 1821.
Vallaris heynei Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 1: 635. (1824) 1825; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 650. 1882.
Throughout India.

VINCA L., Sp. pl. 209. 1753.

Vinca major L., Sp. pl. 209. 1753; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 426. 1978.
Cultivated; also runs wild.

VOACANGA Thouars, Gen. nov. madagasc. 10. 1806.

Voacanga grandifolia (Miq.) Rolfe in J. Bot. 21: 202. 1883; K.C. Sahni & Bahadur in Indian J. Forest. 2: 33. 1979; T.S. Nayar in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 32: 167, f. A-I. (1990) 1992; C.N. Sunil & Sivar. in Rheedea 4: 109. 1994.
Pootia grandifolia Miq. in Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. 6: 193. 1857.
Orchipeda grandifolia Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno- Batavum 1: 316. 1864.
var. **grandifolia.**
Cultivated (Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah).

var. **glabrifolia** Bakh. f. in Blumea 6: 386. 1950; K. C. Sahni & Bahadur in Indian J. Forest. 2: 35. 1979.
Goa.

WILLUGHBEIA Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 77. 1820, nom. cons.

Willughbeia angustifolia (Miq.) Markgr. in Blumea 20: 414. 1972; D. J. Middleton in Blumea 38: 4. 1993.
Vahea angustifolia Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 394. 1857.
Willughbeia rufescens Dyer ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 626. 1882.
Nicobar Islands.

Willughbeia edulis Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 77, t. 280. 1820; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 623. 1882; D.J. Middleton in Blumea 38: 11. 1993.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Willughbeia tenuiflora Dyer ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 625. 1882; Chatterji & Raizada in Indian Forester 74: 391. 1948.
Nagaland
Note: According to D.J. Middleton (Blumea 38: 18. 1993) this species is distributed in Malay Peninsula and Sumatra.

WRIGHTIA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 762. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 73. 1811.

Wrightia arborea (Dennst.) Mabb. in Taxon 26: 533. 1977.
Periploca arborea Dennst., Schlüssel Hortus malab. 13, 23 & 25. 1818 & in Fortsetz. Allg. Teutsch. Gart.-Mag. 3: 32, 41 & 83. 1818.
Wrightia tomentosa Roem. & Schult., Syst. veg. 4: 414. 1819; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 653. 1882.
Wrightia coalita Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn, Rev. Hortus malab. 40. 1839, nom. illeg. incl. type of *Periploca arborea* Dennst., 1818.
Wrightia wallichii A. DC. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 405. 1844; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1296. 1848.
Wrightia mollissima Wall., Pl. asiat. rar.2: 39, t. 146. 1831; Wight, Illus. Ind. Bot. t. 154. 1850.
Throughout tropical India.

Wrightia coccinea (Lodd.) Sims in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Sims) 53: t. 2696. 1826; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 654. 1882; Prain, Bengal pl. 2: 500. 1963 (Repr.).
Nerium coccineum Lodd., Bot. Cab. 9: t. 894. 1824.
Cultivated.

Wrightia dolichocarpa Bahadur & Bennet in Indian Forester 104: 32. 1978.
Goa, Gujarat.

Wrightia indica Ngan in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 140. 1965.
Tamilnadu (Nilgiris & Salem).

 # Wrightia pubescens R. Br. in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 73. 1811.
India.

Wrightia rheedii Kostel., Allg. med.-pharm. Fl. 3: 1060. 1834.
Ind. or.

Wrightia sikkimensis Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1908: 447. 1908.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Wrightia tinctoria (Roxb.) R. Br. in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 74. 1811; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 444. 1841; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 653. 1882; Ngan in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 142. 1965.
Nerium tinctorium Roxb. apud Dalr., Orient. Repert. 1: 39. 1791; Mabb. in Taxon 26: 524. 1977.
var. **tinctoria.**
Throughout tropical India.

var. **rothii** (G. Don) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 653. 1882.
Wrightia rothii G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 86. 1837; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1319. 1848.
C E N & Peninsular India.

Note: # These entries are after P.T. Li, Leeuwenb. & D.J. Middleton in C.Y. Wu & P.H. Raven (Eds.) Fl. China 16: 143 – 188. 1995 which is available online.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

ILEX L., Sp. pl. 125. 1753.

Ilex clarkei Loes., Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 274. 1901; Brandis, Indian Trees 155. 1906.
Manipur.

Ilex crenata Thunb. var. **thomsoni** (Hook.f.) Loes., Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 202, t. 4, f. 2C. 1901; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 187. 1966.
Ilex thomsoni Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 602. 1875.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Ilex denticulata Wight, Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 142. 1831; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 600. 1875.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Ilex dipyrena Wall. in Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 1: 473. 1820 & Pl. asiat. rar. 3: 68, t. 292. 1832; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 599. 1875; Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 358. 1949.
Ilex monopyrena G.Watt ex Loes., Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 275. 1901.
Ilex dipyrena var. *connexiva* W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 10: 41. 1917.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Ilex embelioides Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 601. 1875.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Ilex excelsa (Wall.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 603. 1875.
Cassine excelsa Wall. in Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 376. 1824.
Ilex doniana DC., Prodr. 2: 644. 1825; B.L. Gupta in Kanjilal, For. fl. Chakrata 105. 1956 (ed. 3, 2nd repr.).
forma **excelsa**.
NE India, Subtropical Himalayas.

forma **hypotricha** (Loes.) H. Hara in Univ. Mus. Univ. Tokyo Bull. 2: 70. 1971 & in H. Hara & L.H.J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 87. 1979.
Ilex hypotricha Loes., Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 130. 1901.
Ilex excelsa var. *hypotricha* (Loes.) Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 308. 1949.
C to E Himalaya.

Ilex fragilis Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 602. 1875.
forma **fragilis**.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

forma **kingii** Loes., Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 493. 1901; Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 259. 1949.
E Himalaya.

Ilex gardneriana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1217. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 603. 1875.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

Ilex georgei H. F. Comber in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 18: 50. 1933; Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 363. 1949.
Ilex pernyi Franch. var. *manipurensis* Loes., Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 279. 1901; Brandis, Indian trees 155. 1906.
Manipur.

Ilex hookeri King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 55: 266, t. 14. 1887; C.E.C.Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1930: 239. 1930; Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 40. 1950; S. Andrews in Grierson & D.G. Long (Eds.), Fl. Bhutan 2(1): 109. 1991.
E Himalaya.

Ilex intricata Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 602. 1875.
C to E Himalaya.

Ilex khasiana Purkayastha in Indian Forester 64: 276. 1938.
NE India.

Ilex kingiana Cockerell in Torreya 13: 264. 1912; S. Andrews in Grierson & D.G. Long (Eds.), Fl. Bhutan 2(1): 108. 1991.
Ilex insignis Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 599. 1875, non Heer, 1869.
C to E Himalaya.

Ilex longecaudata H.F. Comber in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 18: 54. 1933; Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 245. 1950; Suk.Chandra in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 17: 199. (1975) 1978.
Nagaland.

Ilex malabarica Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 143. 1871; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 600. 1875.
W Ghats.

Ilex nothofagifolia Kingdon-Ward in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 81: 195. 1927 & 92: 232. 1932; Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 48. 1950.
Ilex intricata var. *oblata* W. E. Evans in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 13: 163. 1921; C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1930: 239. 1930.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Ilex odorata Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 189. 1825; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 599. 1875; H. Hara in H. Hara & L.H.J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 88. 1979.
Ilex theaefolia Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 601. 1875.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Ilex pseudo-odorata Loes., Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 285. 1901; H. Hara in H. Hara & L.H.J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 88. 1979.
Ilex odorata sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 599. 1875 p.p. non Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, 1825.
Himalayas.

Ilex sikkimensis Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 44: 202. 1875; H. Hara in H. Hara & L.H.J. Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 81. 1979.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

Ilex tadiandamolensis Kesh.Murthy, Yogan. & K.V. Nair in Curr. Sci. 56: 270, ff. 1-4. 1987 ('tadiandamolense').
Karnataka.

Ilex triflora Blume, Bijdr. 1150. 1826; N. P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 128. 1981.
Ilex griffithii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 601. 1875.
NE India.

Ilex umbellulata (Wall.) Loes., Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 99. 1901; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 188. 1966.
Ehretia umbellulata Wall.in Roxb., Fl. ind. (Eds. Carey & Wall.) 2: 344. 1824.
Ilex godajam Colebr. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 604. 1875.
Ilex sulcata Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 604. 1875; Kanjlal et al., Fl. Assam 1 (2): 256. 1936.
Andaman Islands, E Himalaya, NE India.

Ilex venulosa Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 602. 1875.
var. venulosa.
Meghalaya.

var. **simpliciformis** Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 217. 1950.
Meghalaya.

Ilex walkeri Wight & Gardner ex Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 184. 1860; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 600. 1875.
Ilex thwaitesii Loes. ex Gamble, Fl. Madras 200. 1918 (1: 143. 1957, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Ilex wattii Loes., Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 322. 1901; Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 76. 1950.
Manipur.

Ilex wightiana Wall. ex Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1216. 1848 & Spicil. neilgherr. t. 139. 1851; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 142. 1871; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 603. 1875.
var. **wightiana**.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

var. **peninsularis** Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 1: 603. 1875.
SW Ghats.

ARALIACEAE

ARALIA L., Sp. pl. 273. 1753.

Aralia armata (Wall. ex G. Don) Seem. in J. Bot. 6: 134. 1868; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 723. 1879; J. Wen , A. K. Pandey & M. K. Pathak in Rheedea 12: 11. 2002.
Panax armatum Wall. ex G. Don , Gen. hist. 3: 386. 1834.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

Aralia cachemirica Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 72, t. 81. 1844; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 722. 1879; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 16. 2002.
Temperate C & W Himalaya.

Aralia chinensis L., Sp. pl. 273. 1953; N.P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 169. (1974) 1977.
Meghalaya.

Aralia dasyphylla Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 751. 1856; N. P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 169. (1974) 1977.
Meghalaya.

Aralia foliolosa Wall. ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 723. 1879; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 15. 2002.
Panax foliolosa Wall., Numer. List 4928. 1831, nom. nud.
Aralia foliolosa var. *sikkimensis* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 723. 1879.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Aralia gigantea J. Wen in Brittonia 45: 53. 1993; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 8. 2002.
Pentapanax racemosus Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 295. 1864 non *Aralia racemosa* L., 1753; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 724. 1879.
Parapentapanax racemosus (Seem.) Hutch., Gen. fl. pl. 2: 56. 1967.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

Aralia kingdon-wardii J. Wen, Lowry & Esser in Adansonia 23: 307, f.1. 2001; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 5. 2002.
Gamblea longipes Merr. in Brittonia 4: 128. 1941 non *Aralia longipes* Truff. in Rev. Hort. 1891: 224. 1891.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.
Note: If this species is treated under *Pentapanax* the correct name will be :
Pentapanax longipes (Merr.) C.B. Shang & C.F. Ji in C.Y. Wu et al., Fl. China 13: 478. ined. – information available *online*.

Aralia leschenaultii (DC.) J. Wen in Brittonia 45: 53. 1993; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 6. 2002.
Panax leschenaultii DC., Prodr. 4: 254. 1830.
Hedera leschenaultii (DC.) Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 1: 337. 1834.
Hedera trifoliata Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 1: 377. 1834.
Pentapanax leschenaultii (DC.) Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 296. 1864; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 724. 1879.
Pentapanax umbellatum Seem., Rev. Hederac. 22. 1868.
Pentapanax leschenaultii var. *umbellatum* (Seem.) C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 725. 1879.
E, NE & S India, Temperate Himalayas.

Aralia malabarica Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 15, f. 2. 1871; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 722. 1879; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 12. 2002.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Aralia parasitica (D. Don) J. Wen in Brittonia 45: 53. 1993; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 4. 2002.
Hedera parasitica Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 188. 1825.
Hedera glauca Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 3: 394. 1834.
Pentapanax parasiticus (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 296. 1864; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 724. 1879; Cannon in H. Hara & L.H.J.Williams, Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 2: 192. 1979.
Pentapanax parasiticus var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 724. 1879.
C to W Himalaya, NE India.

Aralia subcordata (Wall. ex G. Don) J. Wen in Brittonia 45: 53. 1993; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 10. 2002.
Hedera subcordata Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 3: 394. 1834.
Pentapanax subcordatus (Wall. ex G. Don) Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 295. 1864; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 724. 1879.
Parapentapanax subcordatus (Wall. ex G. Don) Hutch., Gen. fl. pl. 2: 56. 1967.
Meghalaya.

Aralia thomsonii Seem. ex C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 723. 1879; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 13. 2002.
NE India.

Aralia tibetana G. Hoo in Acta Phytotax. Sin., add. 1: 175. 1965; J. Wen et al. in Rheedea 12: 17. 2002.
Panax decompositum Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 255. 1830 non *Aralia decomposita* Reinw. ex de Vriese, 1857.
Panax tripinnatum Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 3: 384. 1834 non *Aralia tripinnata* Blanco, 1837.
Aralia cachemirica sensu C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 722. 1879 p.p., non Decne., 1844.
C & E Himalaya.

ARTHROPHYLLUM Blume, Bijdr. 878. 1826.

Arthrophyllum diversifolium Blume, Bijdr. 879. 1826; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 733. 1879.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

BRASSAIOPSIS Decne. & Planch. in Rev. Hort. ser. 4, 3: 106. 1854.
PSEUDOBRASSAIOPSIS R.N. Banerjee in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 72: 71. 1975.

Brassaiopsis aculeata (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 293. 1864; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 738. 1879.
Hedera aculeata Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 187. 1825.
Himalayas, NE India.

Brassaiopsis andamanica R.N. Banerjee in Indian Forester 94: 775. 1968.
Araliopsis andamanica Kurz, Rep. veg. Andaman Isl. 39, 1870 nom. nud.
Pseudobrassaiopsis andamanica (R.N. Banerjee) R. N. Banerjee in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 72: 72. 1978.
Andaman Islands.

Brassaiopsis glomerulata (Blume) Regel in Gartenflora 12: 275, t. 411. 1863; Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 375. 1960.
Aralia glomerulata Blume, Bijdr. 872. 1826.
Brassaiopsis speciosa Decne. & Planch. in Rev. Hort. ser. 4, 3 : 106. 1854; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 737. 1879.
var. **glomerulata**.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **hirta** (C.B. Clarke) Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 375. 1960.
Brassaiopsis speciosa var. *hirta* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 737. 1879.
NE India.

var. **rufo-stellata** (C.B. Clarke) Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 375. 1960.
Brassaiopsis speciosa var. *rufo-stellata* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 737. 1879.
NE India.

var. **serrata** (C.B. Clarke) Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 375. 1960.
Brassaiopsis speciosa var. *serrata* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 737. 1879.
E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **subovata** (C.B. Clarke) Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 375. 1960.
Brassaiopsis speciosa var. *subovata* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 737. 1879.
E Himalaya.

Brassaiopsis griffithii C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 736. 1879.
Pseudobrassaiopsis griffithii (C.B. Clarke) R.N. Banerjee in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 72: 72. 1975.
NE India.

Brassaiopsis hainla (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 291. 1864; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 735. 1879.
Hedera hainla Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 187. 1825.
Pseudobrassaiopsis hainla (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) R.N. Banerjee in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 72: 72. 1975.
NE India, Temperate E Himalaya.

Brassaiopsis hispida Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 292. 1864; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 736. 1879.
Pseudobrassaiopsis hispida (Seem.) R.N. Banerjee in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 72: 72. 1975.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Brassaiopsis hookeri C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 737. 1879.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Brassaiopsis magnifica Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 132. 1920.
E Himalaya.

Brassaiopsis mitis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 736. 1879.
Euaraliopsis mitis (C.B. Clarke) N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 60. 1970.
Pseudobrassaiopsis mitis (C.B. Clarke) R.N. Banerjee in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 72: 73. 1975.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

Brassaiopsis polyacantha (Wall.) R.N. Banerjee in Indian Forester 93: 341. 1967.
Hedera polyacantha Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 82, t. 190. 1831.
Panax palmatum Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 74. 1832.
Brassaiopsis palmata (Roxb.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 39 (2): 77. 1870; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 735. 1879.
Euaraliopsis palmata (Roxb.) Hutch., Gen. fl. pl. 2: 80. 1967.
Pseudobrassaiopsis polyacantha (Wall.) R.N. Banerjee in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 72: 72. 1975.
var. **polyacantha**.
Andaman Islands, E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **andamanica** (King) H.B. Naithani & S. Biswas in H.B. Naithani, Fl. pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan 192. 1990.
Brassaiopsis palmata var. *andamanica* King in J.Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 62. 1898.
Andaman Islands.

Brassaiopsis simplicifolia C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 735. 1879.
E Himalaya, NE India.

DENDROPANAX Decne. & Planch. in Rev. Hort. ser. 4, 3: 107. 1854.

Dendropanax chevalieri (R.Vig.) Merr. in J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 59. 1938; Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 377. 1960.
Gilibertia chevalieri R. Vig. in Lecomte, Fl. Indo-Chine 2: 1181. 1923.
Dendropanax japonicum C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 733. 1879 non Seem., 1864.
Merrilliopanax japonicum sensu Harid. & R. R. Rao, Forest fl. Meghalaya 1: 436. 1985.
Meghalaya.

ELEUTHEROCOCCUS Maxim. in Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 132. 1859.

Eleutherococcus cissifolius (Griff. ex Seem.) Nakai in Chosen-shokubutsu 1: 420. 1914 & in J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 9. 1924.
Aralia cissifolia Griff. ex Seem. in J. Bot. 6: 134. 1868; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 722. 1879.
Aralia cissifolia var. *normalis* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 722. 1879.
Acanthopanax cissifolius (Griff. ex Seem.) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 50. 1894.
var. **cissifolius**.
Temperate Himalayas.

var. **scandens** (Edgew. ex C. B. Clarke) P. Daniel in Indian J. Forest. 6: 244. 1983.
Aralia cissifolia var. *scandens* Edgew. ex C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 722. 1879.
Acanthopanax cissifolius var. *scandens* (Edgew. ex C. B. Clarke) Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 377. 1960.
W Himalaya.

Eleutherococcus leucorrhizus Oliv. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 18: t. 1711. 1887 - 1888.
Acanthopanax leucorrhizus (Oliv.) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 49. 1894.
E Himalaya.

Eleutherococcus trifoliatus (L.) S. Y. Hu in J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 110. 1980; P. Daniel in Indian J. Forest. 6: 245. 1983.
Zanthoxylum trifoliatum L., Sp. pl. 270. 1753.
Panax aculeatum Aiton, Hort. kew. 3: 448. 1789.
Acanthopanax aculeatum (Aiton) Seem. in J. Bot. 5: 238. 1867; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 726. 1879.
Acanthopanax trifoliatum (L.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 1, Suppl. 217. 1906.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.
Note: Z. Yu Li & G.H. Zhu have proposed to conserve *Acanthopanax* against *Eleutherococcus* – see Taxon 54: 194 – 195. 2005.

GAMBLEA C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 739. 1879.

Gamblea ciliata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 740. 1879.
E Himalaya, NE India.

HEDERA L., Sp. pl. 202. 1753.

Hedera nepalensis K. Koch, Hort. dendrol. 284, t. 75. 1853; T.A. Rao in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 18 (2): 33. 1961.
Hedera helix sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 739. 1879 non L., 1753.
Hedera himalaica Tobler, Hedera 67. 1912.
Himalayas, NE & S India, Punjab plains.

HETEROPANAX Seem., Fl. vit. 114. 1866.

 # Heteropanax fragrans (Roxb. ex DC.) Seem., Fl. vit. 114. 1866; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 734. 1879.
Panax fragrans Roxb. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 254. 1830.
Heteropanax fragrans var. *attenuatus* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 735. 1879.
Heteropanax fragrans var. *subcordatus* C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 735. 1879.
Pentapanax fragrans (Roxb.) Ha in Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 11: 227. 1974.
Aralia fragrans (Roxb.) Jebb & J. Wen in Adansonia 23: 311. 2001 non G. Don ex Loudon, 1830.
var. **fragrans.**
Andaman Islands, E & NE India, Himalayas.

var. **serrata** Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 417. 1921 (2: 436. 1961, Repr.).
Bihar (Palamau).

MACROPANAX Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 763. 1856.

Macropanax dispermus (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 271. 1891; R. N. Banerjee in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20 (2): 112. 1973.
Aralia disperma Blume, Bijdr. 872. 1826.
Macropanax oreophilum Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 764. 1856; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 738. 1879.
var. **dispermus.**
Himalayas, NE India.

var. **integer** C. B. Shang in Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 4e ser. 5, sect. B, Adansonia no. 1: 40. 1983.
Meghalaya.

Macropanax meghalayensis Harid. & R. R. Rao, Forest fl. Meghalaya 1: 435. 1985.
Meghalaya.

Macropanax undulatus (Wall. ex G. Don) Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 294. 1864; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 738. 1879.
Hedera undulatum Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 3: 294. 1834.
E Himalaya, NE India.

MERRILLIOPANAX H. L. Li in Sargentia 2: 62. 1942.

Merrilliopanax alpinus (C.B.Clarke) C. B. Shang in Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 4e ser. 5, sect. B, Adansonia no. 5: 293. 1983.
Brassaiopsis alpina C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 736. 1879.
Merrilliopanax cordifolius Sastry in Blumea 15: 297. 1967.
Eunaliopsis alpina (C.B.Clarke) N. P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 60. 1970.
Pseudobrassaiopsis alpina (C.B.Clarke) R. N. Banerjee in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 72: 72. 1975.
C to E Himalayas, NE India.

Merrilliopanax listeri (King) H. L. Li in Sargentia 2: 63, f. 10. 1942 quoad nom. tantum; C.B. Shang in Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 4e ser. 5, sect. B, Adansonia no. 5: 292. 1983.
Dendropanax listeri King in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67 (2): 294. 1898.
Gilbertia listeri (King) Hand.-Mazz. in Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Anz. 60: 185. (1923) 1924, in obs.
Merrilliopanax chinensis H. L. Li in Sargentia 2: 65. 1942.
NE India.

Merrilliopanax membranifolius (W.W. Sm.) C. B. Shang in Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 4e ser. 5, sect. B. Adansonia no. 5: 291. 1983.
Nothopanax membranifolius W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 10: 53. 1917.
Gilibertia myriantha Hand.-Mazz. in Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math-Naturwiss. Kl., Anz. 60: 184. (1923) 1924.
Gilibertia membranifolia (W.W. Sm.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 692. 1933.
Assam.

PANAX L., Sp. pl. 1058. 1753.

Panax bipinnatifidus Seem. in J. Bot. 6: 54. 1868; Bennet & B. K. Sharma in Indian Forester 109: 840. 1983.
Aralia bipinnatifida (Seem.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 722. 1879.
Aralia quinquefolia Decne. & Planch. var. *major* Burkill in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1902: 7. 1902.
Aralia quinquefolia var. *elegantior* Burkill in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1902: 8. 1902.
Panax pseudoginseng Wall. var. *bipinnatifidus* (Seem.) H. L. Li in Sargentia 2: 118. 1942.
Panax pseudoginseng var. *himalaicus* H. Hara in J. Jap. Bot. 45: 208. 1970.
Panax japonicus C.A. Mey. var. *bipinnatifidus* (Seem.) C. Y. Wu & K. M. Feng in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 13: 43. 1975.
var. **bipinnatifidus.**
E Himalaya.

var. **angustifolius** (Burkill) J. Wen in Punja (Ed.), Util. biotech. appr. N. Amer., asian ginseng impr. (Proc. Intern. Ginseng Workshop, Simon Fraser Univ.) : 73. 2001; Frodin & Govaerts, World checklist, bibl. Araliaceae 265. 2003.
Aralia quinquefolia var. *angustifolia* Burkill in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1902: 7. 1902 non
Panax angustifolium F. Muell., 1855.
Panax pseudoginseng var. *angustifolius* (Burkill) H. L. Li in Sargentia 2: 118. 1942.
Panax japonicus var. *angustifolius* (Burkill) C.Y. Cheng & C.Y. Chu in Acta Pharm. Sin. 9: 538. 1962.
Panax assamicus R. N. Banerjee in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 23. 1968.
Panax burkillianus Bennet & M. V. Viswan. in Indian Forester 110: 1049, pl. 2. 1984.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey. in Rep. Pharm. Prakt. Chem. Russ. 7: 524. 1842 & in Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint- Pétersbourg ser. 2, 1: 350. 1843; Bennet & B.K. Sharma in Indian Forester 109: 840. 1983; Frodin & Govaerts, World checklist, bibl. Araliaceae 265. 2003.
Panax schin-seng T. Nees, Pl. Med., Suppl. 1: 70. 1833 nom. illeg.; Changk. & Y. Kumar in Indian J. Forest. 15: 85, f. 2. 1992.
Nagaland.

Panax pseudoginseng Wall. in Trans. Med. Soc. Calcutta 4: 117. 1829; R.N. Banerjee in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20: 112. 1973.
Aralia pseudoginseng (Wall.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 721. 1879.
Aralia quinquefolia var. *pseudoginseng* (Wall.) Burkill in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1902: 7. 1902.
Panax sikkimensis R.N. Banerjee in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 21. 1968.
Himalayas, NE India.

POLYSCIAS J.R. & G. Forst., Char. gen. pl. 63. 1776.

Polyscias acuminata (Wight) Seem. in J. Bot. 3: 181. 1865; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 727. 1879.
Hedera acuminata Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1062. 1846.
W Ghats.

Polyscias fruticosa (L.) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 45. 1894; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 135. 1988.
Panax fruticosum L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1513. 1763; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 473. 1842; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 725. 1879.
Cultivated.

Polyscias guilfoylei (Cogn. & Marchal) L. H. Bailey in Rhodora 18: 153. 1916; Chandrab. & N. C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 135. 1988.
Aralia guilfoylei Cogn. & Marchal, Pl. ornem. 2: t. 58. 1874.
Cultivated.

Polyscias scutellaria (Burm.f.) Fosberg in Univ. Hawaii Occ. Pap. 46: 9. 1948; B.C. Stone in Taxon 14: 284. 1965.
Crassula scutellaria Burm. f., Fl. indica 78. 1768.
Polyscias pinnata sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 727. 1879 non J. R. & G. Forst., 1776.
Ind. or.

SCHEFFLERA J. R. & G. Forst., Char. gen. pl. 45. 1776, nom. cons.

Schefflera agasthyamalayana Manickam, Murugan, Sundaresan & Jothi in Indian J. Forest. 30: 61, f. 1. 2007.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Schefflera arboricola (Hayata) Merr. in Lingnan Sci. J. 5: 139. 1927; N. P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 169. 1977.
Heptapleurum arboricolum Hayata, Icon. pl. formos. 6: 23. 1916.
Meghalaya.

Schefflera bourdillonii Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1919: 228. 1919 & Fl. Madras 570. 1919 (1: 403. 1967, Repr.); Gopalan, Chellad. & M. P. Subram. in Rheedea 10: 69, f.1, A-F. 2000.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Schefflera capitata (Wight & Arn.) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 36. 1894; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 403. 1967 (Repr.).
Paratropia capitata Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 378. 1834.
Brassaia capitata (Wight & Arn.) C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 732. 1879.
SW Ghats.

Schefflera cephalotes (C.B. Clarke) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 36. 1894; Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 164. 1986.
Heptapleurum cephalotes * C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 731. 1879.
Note: Non-indigenous in Andamans, (Vasudeva Rao, op. cit.); * C.B. Clarke reported this from Malacca.

Schefflera chandrasekharanii Ramam. & Rajan in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 79: 163. 1982.
Kerala.

Schefflera clarkeana Craib, Fl. siam. 1: 977. 1931; C.E.C. Fisch. in Rec.Bot. Surv. India 12: 99. 1938; R.N. Banerjee in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20: 113. 1973.
Heptapleurum venulosum var. *macrophyllum* C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit.
India 2: 730. 1879.
E Himalaya, NE India, Tamilnadu.

Schefflera elata (Buch.- Ham. ex D.Don) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 38. 1894; C. B. Shang in Candollea 39: 481 1984.
Hedera elata Buch.- Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 187. 1825.
Heptapleurum elatum (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 728. 1879.
Schefflera bhutanica R.N. Banerjee in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 100. 1966.
var. **elata.**
Himalayas, NE India.

var. **griffithii** (Seem.) Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 376. 1960.
Agalma griffithii Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 299. 1864.
Heptapleurum elatum var. *griffithii* (Seem.) C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 728. 1879; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 2: 351. 1938.
NE India.

Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 39. 1894; C. B. Shang in Candollea 39: 468. 1984.
Sciadophyllum ellipticum Blume, Bijdr. 878. 1826.
Paratropia venulosa Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 1: 377 1834.
Paratropia elliptica (Blume) Miq. in Bonplandia 4: 138. 1856.
Heptapleurum ellipticum (Blume) Seem. in J. Bot. 3: 78. 1865.
Heptapleurum venulosum (Wight & Arn.) Seem. in J.Bot. 3: 80. 1865; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 729. 1879.
Schefflera venulosa (Wight & Arn.) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 39. 1894.
Schefflera bengalensis Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1919: 229. 1919.
var. **elliptica.**
Throughout tropical & subtropical India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

var. **obliquinervia** (Gamble) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Schefflera venulosa var. *obliquinervia* Gamble, Fl. Madras 570. 1919 (1: 403. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

 # Schefflera heptaphylla (L.) Frodin in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 104: 314. (1990) 1991.
Vitis heptaphylla L., Mant. pl. 2: 212. 1771.
India.

Schefflera hoi (Dunn) R. Vig. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 9, 9 : 333. 1909; H. B. Naithani & Bennet in Indian Forester 108: 495. 1982.
Heptapleurum hoi Dunn in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 35: 498. 1903.
Schefflera saluenensis W. W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 10: 64.
1917 & 14: 208. 1924.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Schefflera hypoleuca (Kurz) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 38. 1894; C.B. Shang in Candollea 39: 477. 1984.
Heptapleurum hypoleucum Kurz, Forest fl. Burma 1: 539. 1877; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 728. 1879.
NE India.

Schefflera longifolia (Blume) R. Vig. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 9, 9: 356. 1909; S. K. Srivast. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 88: 303, ff. 1-7. (1991) 1992; Lakshmin. & P. S. N. Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 20: 177. 1996.
Sciadophyllum longifolium Blume, Bijdr. 876. 1826.

Heptapleurum longifolium (Blume) Seem. in J. Bot. 3: 79. 1865.
Schefflera pushpangadanii Chakrab. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 6: 421,pl. 1. 1985.
Great Nicobar Islands.

Schefflera maduraiensis K. Ravik. & V. Lakshm. in Rheedea 9: 66,f. 5, a-f. 1999.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

 # Schefflera pauciflora R. Vig. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 9, 9: 357. 1909.
Schefflera glomerulata H. L. Li in Sargentia 2: 32, f. 4. 1942; N. P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 170. 1977
Meghalaya.

Schefflera pueckleri (K. Koch) Frodin apud Lowry, Jam.Mill. & Frodin in Baileya 23: 10.1989.
Tupidanthus pueckleri K. Koch in Wochenschr. Gärtnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 348. 1859.
Tupidanthus calyptratus Hook.f. & Thomson in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 82: t. 4908. 1856; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 740. 1879.
Meghalaya.

Schefflera racemosa (Wight) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 38. 1894; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 402. 1967 (Repr.).
Hedera racemosa Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1015. 1845.
Heptapleurum racemosum (Wight) Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 214. 1872; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 729. 1879.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

 # Schefflera rhododendrifolia (Griff.) Frodin in Frodin & Govaerts, World Checkl. Bibliogr. Araliac. 317. (2003) 2004.
Panax rhododendrifolius Griff., Itin. pl. Khasyah mts. (Posth. Papers) 2: 127, no. 487. 1848.
Agalma glaucum Seem. in J. Bot. 2: 299. 1864.
Heptapleurum impressum C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 728. 1879 based on *Hedera tomentosa* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 187. 1825 non *Schefflera tomentosa* (Seem.) Harms, 1894.
Heptapleurum glaucum (Seem.) C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 728. 1879 non Kurz, 1877.
Schefflera impressa (C.B. Clarke) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 38. 1894; C.B. Shang in Candollea 39: 475. 1984.
Schefflera glauca (Seem.) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 38. 1894.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Schefflera rostrata (Wight) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 38. 1894; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 402. 1967 (Repr.).
Hedera rostrata Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. tt. 1013 & 1014. 1845.
Heptapleurum rostratum (Wight) Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 122. 1871; C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 729. 1879.
var. rostrata.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

var. micrantha (C.B. Clarke) Maheshw. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 376. 1960.
Heptapleurum rostratum var. *micranthum* C. B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 729. 1879.
Schefflera micrantha (C.B. Clarke) Gamble, Fl. Madras 569. 1919 (1: 402. 1967, Repr.) non Ridl., 1922.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Schefflera roxburghii Gamble, Fl. Madras 570. 1919 (1: 402. 1967, Repr.).
Aralia digitata Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 107. 1832 non *Schefflera digitata* J.R. & G. Forst., 1776.
Heptapleurum venulosum sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 729. 1879, p.p. non Seem., 1865.
Schefflera venulosa (Wight & Arn.) Harms var. *roxburghii* (Gamble) K.K. Khanna in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 26: 144. 2002.
C. E & S. India.

Schefflera shweliensis W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 10: 65. 1917 & 17: 173, 283. 1930; C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1934: 910. 1934; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 2: 380. 1938; Deb in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 3: 273. 1961.
NE India.

Schefflera stellata (Gaertn.) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 8: 39. 1894; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 402. 1967 (Repr.).
Heptapleurum stellatum Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 2: 472, t. 178. 1791; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 730. 1879.
S India.

Schefflera wallichiana (Wight & Arn.) Harms in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. flanzenfam. III, 8:38. 1894; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1: 403. 1967 (Repr.).
Paratropia wallichiana Wight & Arn., Prodr. fl. Ind. orient. 377. 1834.
Heptapleurum wallichianum (Wight & Arn.) C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 730. 1879.
Heptapleurum khasianum C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 730. 1879.
Schefflera khasiana (C.B. Clarke) R. Vig. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 9, 9: 351. 1909.
E Himalaya, NE & S India.

TETRAPANAX (K. Koch) K. Koch in Wochenschr. Gärtnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 371. 1859.
DIDYMOPANAX subg. TETRAPANAX K. Koch in Wochenschr. Gärtnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 70. 1859.

Tetrapanax papyrifera (Hook.) K. Koch in Wochenschr. Gärtnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 371. 1859; Raizada in Indian Forester 94: 452. 1968.
Aralia papyrifera Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 82: t. 4897. 1856.
Cultivated.

TREVESIA Vis. in Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino ser. 2, 4: 262. 1842.

Trevesia palmata (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Vis. in Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino ser. 2, 4: 262. 1842; C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 732. 1879.
Gastonia palmata Roxb. ex Lindl. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 11: t. 894. 1825 – 1826.
var. palmata.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

var. **insignis** (Miq.) C.B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 2: 732. 1879.
Trevesia insignis Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno- Batavum 1: 220. 1864.
NE India.

Note: for # marked entries nomenclatural changes have been adapted from C.B. Shang & Lowry in C.Y. Wu, et al. (Eds.), Fl. China 13: 435 – 491, in press- available *online*.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

ARISTOLOCHIA L., Sp. pl. 960. 1753.

Aristolochia acuminata Lam., Encycl. 1: 254. 1783; Bosser in Adansonia ser. 3, 19 (1) : 170. 1997.
Aristolochia tagala Cham. in Linnaea 7: 207, t. 5, f. 3. 1832; K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3 (2): 1345. 1983.
Aristolochia roxburghiana Klotzsch in Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 596. 1859; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 75. 1886.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, E NE & Peninsular India.

Aristolochia bracteolata Lam., Encycl. 1: 258. 1783; Santapau & Wagh in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 105. (1963) 1964.
Aristolochia bracteata Retz., Observ. bot. 5: 29. 1788; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 75. 1886.
C E N & Peninsular India.

Aristolochia dilatata N.E. Br. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1911: 274. 1911.
W Himalaya.

Aristolochia gourigangaica N.C. Nair in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 332, ff. 1-2. 1969.
W Himalaya.

Aristolochia indica L., Sp. pl. 960. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 75. 1886.
Aristolochia lanceolata Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1858. 1852.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Aristolochia jackii Steud., Nomencl. bot. ed. 2. 1: 132. 1840; S. K. Srivast. & S. P. Mathew in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 32: 183, ff. 1-3.1992.
Great Nicobar Islands.

Aristolochia krisagathra Sivar. & Pradeep in Pl. Syst. & Evol. 163: 31. 1989.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Aristolochia labiosa Ker Gawl. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 8: t. 689. 1823; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 261. 1988.
Cultivated.

Aristolochia littoralis D. Parodi in Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 5: 155. 1878; Raizada, Suppl. Duthie's fl. Gangetic plain 241. 1976.
Aristolochia elegans Mast. in Gard. Chron. n.s. 24: 301, t. 64. 1885; R. Parker, Forest fl. Punjab 421.1984 (3rd Repr.).
Cultivated.

Aristolochia platanifolia Duch. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 15(1): 437. 1864; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 76. 1886.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Aristolochia punjabensis Lace in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1911: 273. 1911.
NW India, W Himalaya.

 # Aristolochia saccata Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 2, t. 103. 1830; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 76. 1886.
Aristolochia cathcartii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 77. 1886.
E Himalaya, NE India.
var. **saccata.**
E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **dilatata** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 77. 1886.
W Himalaya.

Nomenclature after S.M. Huang, L.M. Kelly & M.G. Gilbert in C.Y. Wu & P.H. Raven (Eds.), Fl. China 5: 246 – 269. 2003 which is available *online*.

ASARUM L., Sp. pl. 442. 1753.

Asarum cordifolium C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1930: 241. 1930.
E Himalaya.

Asarum himalaicum Hook. f. & Thomson ex Klotzsch in Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 585. 1859 ('himalaycum'); Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 72. 1886; Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan 1(2): 352. 1984.
Asarum himalaicum var. *bhutanicum* W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4(5): 271. 1911; Deb & R. Dutta in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 19: 37. 1965.
E Himalaya.

ISOTREMA Raf. in Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 4: 195. 1819.

Isotrema griffithii (Hook. f. & Thomson ex Duch.) C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1940: 198. 1940.
Aristolochia griffithii Hook. f. & Thomson ex Duch. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 15 (1): 437. 1864; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 77. 1886.
E Himalaya.

Isotrema nakaoi (F. Maek.) Radcl.-Sm. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hunt), 178: subt. 576. 1970.
Aristolochia nakaoi F. Maek. in Kihara (Ed.), Fauna & fl. Nepal Himal. 113. 1955.
C to E Himalaya.

Isotrema transsectum Chatterjee in Kew Bull. 1948: 64. 1948.
Assam.

THOTTEA Rottb. in Nye Saml. Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. 2: 529. 1783.
BRAGANTIA Lour., Fl. cochinch. 517, 528. 1790 non Vand., 1776.

Thottea abrahamii Dan, P.J. Mathew, Unnithan & Pushp. in Kew Bull. 51: 179, f. 1. 1996.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Thottea barberi (Gamble) Ding Hou in Blumea 27: 315. 1981.
Apama barberi Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1924: 386. 1924 (Fl. Madras 2: 840. 1967, Repr.).
Tamilnadu.

Thottea dalzellii (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Bragantia dalzellii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 73. 1886.
Apama dalzellii (Hook. f.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 63. 1891.
Maharashtra (Konkan ?).

Thottea dinghoui Swarupan. in Blumea 28: 407, f. 18. 1983.
Kerala.

Thottea duchartrei Sivar., A. Babu & Balach. in Indian J. Forest. 8: 267. 1985.
Bragantia wallichii Wight & Arn. in Edinburgh New Philos. J. 15: 181. 1833; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 520. 1843; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 73. 1886.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Thottea idukkiana Pandur. & V.J. Nair in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 17: 465, ff. A-C. 1993.
Kerala.

Thottea paucifida Ding Hou in Blumea 27: 324. 1981 & in Steenis, Fl. males. 10: 73. 1984; Sumathi, Maina & Lakra in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 101:195,f. 1, A-C. 2004.
Andaman Islands.

Thottea ponmudiana Sivar. in Pl. Syst. & Evol. 150: 202, f. 1, a-g. 1985.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Thottea siliquosa (Lam.) Ding Hou in Blumea 27: 327. 1981; C. J. Saldanha, Fl. Karnataka 1: 84. 1984.
Aparna siliquosa Lam., Encycl. 1: 910. 1783; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 840. 1967(Repr.).
Bragantia wallichii sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 73. 1886 p.p. non Wight & Arn., 1833.
W Ghats.

Thottea sivarajanii E.S.S. Kumar, A.E.S. Khan & Binu in Rheedea 10: 117, f. 1, a-h. 2000.
Kerala.

Thottea tomentosa (Blume) Ding Hou in Blumea 27: 328. 1981.
Cerumium tomentosum Blume, Bijdr. 1135. 1825.
Bragantia tomentosa (Blume) Blume, Enum. pl. Javae 82. 1827; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 73. 1886.
Aparna tomentosa (Blume) Engl. in Engl. & Pranti, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, 1: 272. 1889.
var. **tomentosa.**
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

var. **lanuginosa** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Bragantia tomentosa var. *lanuginosa* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 5: 74. 1886.
Andaman Islands.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

ASCLEPIAS L., Sp. pl. 214. 1753.
GOMPHOCARPUS R. Br., Asclepiadeae 26. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 37. 1811.

Asclepias curassavica L., Sp. pl. 215. 1753; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 18. 1883.
Introduced weed, throughout India.

Asclepias fruticosa L., Sp. pl. 216. 1753.
Gomphocarpus fruticosus (L.) Aiton, Hort. kew. ed. 2. 2: 80. 1811; K.M. Matthew in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20(1): 155. 1969.
Cultivated in various parts of India.

Asclepias physocarpa (E. Mey.) Schltr. in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21, Beibl. 54: 8. 1895; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 585. 1967 (Repr.).
Gomphocarpus physocarpus E. Mey. in E. Mey & Drège, Comm. pl. Afr. austr. 202. (1837) 1838.
Cultivated in various parts of India.

BRACHYSTELMA R. Br. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Sims) 49: t. 2343. 1822.

Brachystelma attenuatum (Wight) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 65. 1883.
Eriopetalum attenuatum Wight, Contr. bot. India 35. 1834.
NW India.

Brachystelma bourneae Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1922: 120. 1922 (Fl. Madras 1: 599. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Brachystelma brevitubulatum (Bedd.) Gamble, Fl. Madras 852. 1923 (2: 599. 1967, Repr.).
Ceropegia brevitubulata Bedd., Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 174. 1874.
Brachystelma beddomei Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 66. 1883.
Karnataka, Tamilnadu.

Brachystelma ciliatum Arekal & T.M. Ramakrishna in Curr. Sci. 50: 145. 1981.
Karnataka.

Brachystelma edulis Collett & Hemsl. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 28: 89, t. 14. 1890; S.R. Yadav, Salunkhe & G.B. Dixit in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 86: 480, ff. 1- 12. (1989) 1990.
Karnataka, Maharashtra.

Brachystelma elenaduensis M.B.S. Char in Curr. Sci. 47: 965-966, ff. A B, 1 6. 1978.
Karnataka.

Brachystelma glabrum Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 65. 1883.
S India.

Brachystelma kolarensis Arekal & T.M. Ramakrishna in Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 90: 203. 1981.
Karnataka.

Brachystelma laevigatum (Wight) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 65. 1883.
Eriopetalum laevigatum Wight, Contr. bot. India 35. 1834.
Gujarat, Uttar Pradesh.

Brachystelma maculatum Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 65. 1883.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Brachystelma malwanense S.R. Yadav & N.P. Singh in Kew Bull. 48: 59,f. 1. 1993.
Maharashtra.

Brachystelma naorojii P. Tetali, D.K. Kulk., S. Tetali & Kumbh. in Rheedea 8: 75, f. 1. 1998.
Maharashtra.

Brachystelma parviflorum (Wight) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 65. 1883.
Eriopetalum parviflorum Wight, Contr. bot. India 35. 1834.
NW India.

Brachystelma pauciflorum Duthie, Fl. Gangetic plain 2: 64. 1911 (1: 512. 1960, Repr.).
Uttar Pradesh.

Brachystelma rangacharii Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1922: 120. 1922 (Fl. Madras 1: 599. 1967, Repr.).
Tamilnadu.

Brachystelma swarupa Kishore & Goyder in Kew Bull. 56: 210, f. 1. 2001.
Kerala.

Brachystelma volubile Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 65. 1883.
S India.

CALOTROPIS R. Br., Asclepiadeae 28. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 39. 1811.

Calotropis acia Buch.-Ham. in Trans. Linn. Soc., London 14: 247. 1824; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 18. 1883; M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Nord. J. Bot. 11: 304. 1991.
F N & NE India, tropical Himalayas.

Calotropis gigantea (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus kew. ed. 2. 2: 78. 1811; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 17. 1883; M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Nord. J. Bot. 11: 306. 1991.
Asclepias gigantea L., Sp. pl. 214. 1753.
Throughout India.

Calotropis procera (Aiton) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus kew. ed. 2. 2: 78. 1811; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 18. 1883; M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Nord. J. Bot. 11: 307. 1991.
Asclepias procera Aiton, Hort. kew. 1: 305. 1789.
Calotropis hamiltonii Wight, Contr. bot. India 53. 1834.
Calotropis procera ssp. *hamiltonii* (Wight) Ali in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 38: 289. 1980.
Throughout tropical India.

CARALLUMA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 14. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 25. 1811.

Caralluma adscendens (Roxb.) Haw., Syn. pl. succ. 47. 1812; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 76. 1883.
Stapelia adscendens Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 28, t. 30. 1795.
var. adscendens.
E & Peninsular India.

var. **attenuata** (Wight) Gravely & Mayur. in Bull. Madras Gov. Mus. 4: 13. 1931; R. R. Rao & Razi, Syn. fl. Mysore dist. 493. 1981.
Caralluma attenuata Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1268. 1848 & Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 155 b, f. B. 1850; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 76. 1883.
E & Peninsular India.

var. **carinata** Gravely & Mayur. in Bull. Madras Gov. Mus. 4: 16. 1931.
Tamilnadu.

var. **fimbriata** (Wall.) Gravely & Mayur. in Bull. Madras Gov. Mus. 4: 12. 1931.
Caralluma fimbriata Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1: 7, t. 8. 1829; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 77. 1883.
Peninsular India.

var. **geniculata** Gravely & Mayur. in Bull. Madras Gov. Mus. 4: 16. 1931.
Tamilnadu (Tirunelveli).

var. **gracilis** Gravely & Mayur. in Bull. Madras Gov. Mus. 4: 14. 1931.
Tamilnadu.

Caralluma bhupinderana Sarkaria in Natl. Cact. Succ. J. 35: 68. 1980.
Tamilnadu.

Caralluma campanulata (Wight) N. E. Br. in Gard. Chron. 2: 369, f. 61. 1892; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 606. 1967 (Repr.).
Boucerosia campanulata Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1287. 1848.
Boucerosia umbellata var. *campanulata* (Wight) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 77. 1883.
S India.

Caralluma edulis (Edgew.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 782. 1876; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 76. 1883; Bhandari in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 68: 296. 1971.
Boucerosia edulis Edgew. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 205, pl.1, ff. 1-8. 1862.
Boucerosia stocksiana Boiss., Fl. orient. 4: 64. 1870.
Gujarat, Maharashtra, Punjab & Rajasthan.

Caralluma lasiantha (Wight) N. E. Br. in Gard. Chron. 2: 369. 1892; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 606. 1967 (Repr.).
Boucerosia lasiantha Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1286. 1848.
Boucerosia crenulata sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 77. 1883 p.p. non Wight & Arn., 1834.
S India.

Caralluma nilagiriana Kumari & Subba Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 73: 194. 1976.
Karnataka, Tamilnadu.

Caralluma procumbens Gravely & Mayur. in Bull. Madras Gov. Mus. 4: 26. 1931.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Caralluma sarkariae Lavranos & R.M.I. Frandsen in Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 50: 211. 1978.
Tamilnadu.

Caralluma staintonii H. Hara in J. Jap. Bot. 52: 357. 1977.
C Himalaya.

Caralluma stalagmifera C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1925: 430. 1925 (Gamble, Fl. Madras 3: 1303. 1967, Repr.).
var.**stalagmifera**.
S India.

var. **intermedia** Karupp. & Pull. in Rheedea 17: 45, f. 3, a-d. 2007.
S India.

var. **longipetala** Karupp. & Pull. in Rheedea 17: 42, f. 2, a-d. 2007.
Tamilnadu.

Caralluma truncato-coronata (Sedgw.) Gravely & Mayur. in Bull. Madras Gov. Mus. 4: 21. 1931; Blatt. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 36: 537. 1933.
Boucerosia truncato–coronata Sedgw. in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 2: 123. 1921.
Karnataka, Maharashtra.

CEROPEGIA L., Sp. pl. 211. 1753.

Ceropegia anantii S. R. Yadav, Sardesai & S. P. Gaikwad in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 101: 141,f. 2. 2004.
Maharashtra.

Ceropegia andamanica Sreek., Veenak. & Prashanth in Blumea 43: 215, f.1. 1998.
Andaman Islands.

Ceropegia angustifolia Wight, Contr. bot. India 31. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 72. 1883.
E & NE India, Sub-Himalayan tracts.

Ceropegia anjanerica Malpure, M.Y. Kamble & S.R.Yadav in Curr. Sci. 91: 1141, f. 2. 2006.
Maharashtra.

Ceropegia arnottiana Wight, Contr. bot. India 32. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 74. 1883.
Meghalaya.

Ceropegia attenuata Hook., Icon. Pl. ser. 2, 5: t. 867. 1852; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 67. 1883.
Goa, Karnataka, Maharashtra & Rajasthan.

Ceropegia barnesii E.A. Bruce & Chatterjee in Kew Bull. 1948: 62. 1948.
S India.

Ceropegia beddomei Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 75. 1883.
Kerala.

Ceropegia bhutanica H. Hara in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 273. 1969.
E Himalaya ?

Ceropegia bulbosa Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1:11, t.7. 1795; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 845. 1844-1845; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 67. 1883.
var. **bulbosa.**
Throughout India.

var. **lushii** (J. Graham) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 68. 1883.
Ceropegia lushii J. Graham in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 61: t. 3300. 1834.
Ceropegia esculenta Edgew. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 204. 1862.

Ceropegia bulbosa var. *esculenta* (Edgew.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 68. 1883.
Ceropegia acuminata Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1:12, t.8. 1795; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 70. 1883.
Ceropegia discreta N. E. Br. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1909: 262. 1909.
Throughout India.

Ceropegia candelabrum L., Sp. pl. 211. 1753; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 70. 1883.
Ceropegia elliottii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 70. 1883.
ssp. **candelabrum**.
C. E. NE & Peninsular India.

ssp. **tuberosa** (Roxb.) H. Huber in Dassan. & Fosberg, (Eds.) Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 4: 120. 1983.
Ceropegia tuberosa Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1:12, t.9. 1795; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 70. 1883.
Ceropegia candelabrum var. *biflora* Ansari in Fasc. fl. India 16: 12. 1984.
E & S India.

Ceropegia ciliata Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1262. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 72. 1883.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Ceropegia decaisneana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1259. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 73. 1883.
Ceropegia brevicallis Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 74. 1883, p.p.
SW Ghats.

Ceropegia dorjei C.E.C.Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1939: 665. 1940.
E Himalayas ?

Ceropegia elegans Wall. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 57: t. 3015. 1830; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1265. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 68. 1883.
Ceropegia sphenantha Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 31. 1834.
Ceropegia walkerae Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1266. 1848.
Ceropegia mysorensis Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 846. 1844 – 1845; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 69. 1883.
SW Ghats.

Ceropegia ensifolia Bedd. in Madras J. Lit. Sci. ser. 3, 1: 52. 1864 & Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 173. 1874; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 75. 1883.
Ceropegia albiflora Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 75. 1883.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Ceropegia evansii McCann in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 45: 209. 1945.
Maharashtra.

Ceropegia fantastica Sedgw. in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 2: 124. 1921.
Goa, Karnataka & Maharashtra.

Ceropegia fimbriifera Bedd. in Madras J. Lit. Sci. ser. 3, 1: 53. 1864 & Icon. pl. Ind. or. t. 172. 1874; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 66. 1883.
S India.

Ceropegia hirsuta Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 30. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 71. 1883.
Ceropegia jacquemontiana Decne. in DC.,Prodr. (Ed. A.DC.) 8: 641. 1844.
Ceropegia hirsuta var. *jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 72. 1883.
Ceropegia ophiocephala Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 259. 1850.
Ceropegia hirsuta var. *ophiocephala* (Dalzell) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 72. 1883.
Ceropegia hirsuta var. *stenophylla* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 72. 1883.
Ceropegia hispida Blatt. & McCann in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 35: 409. 1931.
Throughout India.

Ceropegia hookeri C.B.Clarke ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 73. 1883.
var. **hookeri.**
C to E Himalaya.

var. **mollis** H.Huber in Mem. Soc. Brot. 12: 48. 1957.
C Himalaya.

Ceropegia huberi Ansari in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 219. 1969.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia intermedia Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1263. 1848 emend. H. Huber in Mem. Soc. Brot. 12: 61. t. 2, f. 26. 1957; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 71. 1883.
S India.

Ceropegia jainii Ansari & B. G. Kulk. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 22: 221, f.1, (1980) 1982.
Maharashtra.

Ceropegia juncea Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 12, t. 10. 1795; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1260. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 68.1883.
Peninsular India.

Ceropegia kachinensis Prain in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69: 170. 1900.
E Himalaya.

Ceropegia lawii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 67.1883.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia longifolia Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1: 56, t. 73. 1830; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 69.1883.
Ceropegia borii Raizada in Indian Forest Rec., Bot. 3: 121. 1941.
ssp. **longifolia.**
E & NE India, Himalayas.

ssp. **sinensis** H. Huber in Mem. Soc. Brot. 12: 42. 1957; Ansari in Fasc. fl. India 16: 20. 1984.
Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya.

Ceropegia lucida Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 33, t. 139. 1831; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 73.1883.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Ceropegia ludlowii H. Huber in Mem. Soc. Brot. 12: 115. 1957.
E Himalaya ?

Ceropegia maccannii Ansari in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 22: 227, f. 1. (1980) 1982.
Ceropegia lawii var. *maccannii* (Ansari) M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3 (A&B) : 234. 2001.
Maharashtra.

Ceropegia macrantha Wight, Contr. bot. India 31. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 74. 1883.
Ceropegia raizadiana Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 305. 1977.
C E & NE India, Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Ceropegia maculata Bedd. in Madras J. Lit. Sci. ser. 3, 1: 52. 1864; Ansari in Fasc. fl. India 16: 23. 1984.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Ceropegia mahabalei Hemadri & Ansari in Indian Forester 97: 105. 1971.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia media (H. Huber) Ansari in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 11: 199. 1969.
Ceropegia evansii var. *media* H. Huber in Mem. Soc. Brot. 12: 67. 1957.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia meleagris H. Huber in Mem. Soc. Brot. 12: 48. 1957.
C Himalaya.

Ceropegia metziana Miq., Anal. bot. ind. 3: 11. 1852; Ansari in Fasc. fl. India 16: 25. 1984.
Ceropegia brevicoltis Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 74. 1883 p.p.
S India.

Ceropegia mohanramii S.R. Yadav, M.N. Gavade & Sardesai in Rheedea 16: 33. f. 1. (2006) 2007.
Maharashtra.

Ceropegia noorjahaniae Ansari in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 69: 249. 1972.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia oculata Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 70: t. 4093. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 72. 1883.
var. **oculata**.
Peninsular India.

var. **satpudensis** Punekar, S.D. Jagtap & Deokule in Curr. Sci. 91: 1143, f. 1. 2006.
Maharashtra.

Ceropegia odorata Nimmo ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 75. 1883.
Ceropegia blatteri McCann in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 45: 210. 1945.
Gujarat, Maharashtra & Rajasthan.

Ceropegia omissa H. Huber in Mem. Soc. Brot. 12: 67. 1957.
Ceropegia intermedia var. *wightii* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 71. 1883.
SW Ghats(Tamilnadu).

Ceropegia panchganiensis Blatt. & McCann in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 36: 534. 1933.
Ceropegia lawii var. *panchganicnsis* (Blatt. & McCann) M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3 (A&B): 234. 2001.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia poluniniana Bruyns in Kew Bull. 44: 723. 1989.
C Himalaya.

Ceropegia pubescens Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 81, t. 187. 1831; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 73. 1883.
NE India, temperate Himalayas.

Ceropegia pusilla Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 31. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 66. 1883.
Peninsular India, Punjab.

Ceropegia rollae Hemadri in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 123. 1969.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia sahyadrica Ansari & B. G. Kulk. in Indian Forester 97: 688. 1971.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia santapaui Wadhwa & Ansari in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 95. 1969.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia schumanniana Swarupan. & Mangaly in Nord. J. Bot. 12: 699, ff. 1-9, t. 1. 1992.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Ceropegia spiralis Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1267. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 66. 1883.
Ceropegia munroii Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1264. 1848.
S India.

Ceropegia thwaitesii Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 80: t. 4738. 1854; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 71. 1883.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Ceropegia ugeni C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1939: 665. 1940.
E Himalaya ?

Ceropegia vincaefolia Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 66: t. 3740. 1839 *emend.* Ansari in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 13: 187. 1974.
Ceropegia hirsuta var. *vincaefolia* (Hook.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 72. 1883.
Ceropegia stocksii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 74. 1883.
Ceropegia polyantha Blatt. & McCann in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 34: 936. 1931.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

Ceropegia wallichii Wight, Contr. bot. India 32. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 67. 1883.
C to W Himalaya.

Ceropegia woodii Schltr. in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18, Beibl. n. 45: 34. 1894; Guha Bakshi, Fl. Murshidabad 196. 1984; M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3 (A&B) : 239. 2001.
Cultivated.

Note: Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 68. 1883 reported *Ceropegia wightii* J. Graham in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 60: t. 3267. 1833 and indicated thus: 'East Indies, formerly cultivated in the Edinburgh Botanic Garden. Probably a form of *C. bulbosa* from Bombay.'

M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3 (A&B) : 234. 2001 provides a new name *Ceropegia lawii* var. *wadhwai* for *Ceropegia lawii* sensu Ansari in Fasc. fl. India 16: 19. 1984 non Hook. f., 1883 which is from Maharashtra.

COSMOSTIGMA Wight, Contr. bot. India 41. 1834.

Cosmostigma racemosum (Roxb.) Wight, Contr. bot. India 42. 1834 & Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 591. 1842; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 46. 1883.
Asclepias racemosa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 32. 1832.
Cosmostigma acuminatum Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1270. 1848.
E & Peninsular India.
Note: M. R. Almeida has provided the following combination :
Cosmostigma cordatum (Poir.) M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3(A&B) : 239. 2001 based on *Periploca cordata* Poir. in Lam., Encycl. 5: 191. 1804 which is *Hemidesmus indicus*. *Periploca cordata* Dennst., Schlüssel Hortus malab. 14. 1818 is *Cosmostigma racemosum*. cf. Manitz in Taxon 17: 496- 501. 1968 for valid names published in this work.

CRYPTOLEPIS R. Br., Asclepiadeae 58. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 69. 1811.

Cryptolepis buchananii Roem. & Schult., Syst. veg. 4: 409. 1819; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 494. 1841 & Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 182, f.8. 1850; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 5. 1883.
Throughout India.

Cryptolepis grandiflora Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 831. 1844- 45 & Ill. Ind. Bot. 2: 169,t.155 b, f. E. 1850; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 5. 1883.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & S India.

Cryptolepis sinensis (Lour.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 15. 254. 1919; Bullock in Kew Bull. 1955: 282. 1955.
Pergularia sinensis Lour., Fl. cochinch. 169. 1790.
Cryptolepis elegans Wall. [Numer. List 1639.1829] ex G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 82. 1837; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 6. 1883.
Andaman Islands, C. E. NE & S. India, Sikkim terai, tropical E. Himalaya.

CRYPTOSTEGIA R. Br. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 5: t. 435. 1820.

Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 5: t. 435. 1820; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 832. 1844- 45 & Ill. Ind. Bot. 2: 182, f. 9. 1850; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 6. 1883.
Naturalised and growing wild almost all over India.

Cryptostegia madagascariense Bojer, Hortus mauril. 212. 1837; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 177. 1988.
Cultivated.
Note: Bakh. f. in Blumea 6: 369. 1950 opines that this species may be conspecific with *Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.

CYNANCHUM L., Sp. pl. 212. 1753.

Cynanchum acutum L., Sp. pl. 212. 1753; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 24. 1883.
ssp. **acutum**.
Himalayas.

ssp. **sibiricum** (Willd.) Rech.f., Fl. iran. 73: 9. 1970.
Cynanchum sibiricum Willd. in Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 2: 124. 1799.
W. Himalaya.

Cynanchum alatum Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 57. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 23. 1883.
SW. Ghats.

Cynanchum arnottianum Wight, Contr. bot. India 58. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 22. 1883.
Vincetoxicum arnottianum (Wight) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1614. 1850.
W. Himalaya.

Cynanchum auriculatum Royle ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 58. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 25. 1883.
Vincetoxicum auriculatum (Royle ex Wight) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 424. 1891.
Temperate Himalayas.

Cynanchum callialatum Buch.-Ham. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 56. 1834 & Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1279. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 24. 1883.
E. NE & Peninsular India.

 # Cynanchum canescens (Willd.) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 2 (123 – 125): 252. 1895.
Asclepias canescens Willd. in Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 418. 1801.
Cynanchum glaucum Wall. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 58. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 22. 1883.
Vincetoxicum canescens (Willd.) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 523. 1844.
Vincetoxicum glaucum (Wall. ex Wight) Rech. f., Fl. iran. 73: 13. 1970.
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria ssp. *glaucum* (Wall. ex Wight) H. Hara in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 89. 1982.
Temperate Himalayas.

Cynanchum corymbosum Wight, Contr. bot. India 56. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 24. 1883.
E Himalaya, NE India, Nicobar Islands.

Cynanchum dalhousiae Wight, Contr. bot. India 55. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 25. 1883.
W temperate Himalaya.

Cynanchum heydei Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 25. 1883.
Vincetoxicum heydei (Hook.f.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 424. 1891.
NW Himalaya.

Cynanchum jacquemontianum Decne. in Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 2, 9: 334. 1838 & in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 106, t.112. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 26. 1883.
NE India, NW Himalaya.

Cynanchum roylei Wight, Contr. bot. India 58. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 25. 1883.
Vincetoxicum roylei (Wight) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 425. 1891.
W Himalaya.

Cynanchum triangulare M. G. Gilbert, W. D. Stevens & P. T. Li in Novon 5: 9. 1995.
Cynanchum deltoideum Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 24. 1883 non Hance, 1866.
Vincetoxicum deltoideum Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 424. 1891 ('deltodeum').
Meghalaya.

Cynanchum tunicatum (Retz.) Alston in Trimen, Handb. fl. Ceylon 6 (Suppl.): 194. 1931.
Periploca tunicata Retz., Observ. bot. 2: 15. 1781.
Cynanchum pauciflorum R. Br. in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 45. 1811; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 354. 1840; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 23. 1883.
Peninsular India.

Cynanchum vincetoxicum (L.) Pers., Syn. pl. 1: 274. 1805; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 22. 1883.
Asclepias vincetoxicum L., Sp. pl. 216. 1753.
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria Medik. in Hist. & Commentat. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 6: 404. 1790; Markgr. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 64: 374. 1971.
Temperate Himalayas.

Cynanchum wallichii Wight, Contr. bot. India 56. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 23. 1883.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

DECALEPIS Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 64. 1834; Venter & R. L. Verh. in Taxon 46: 712. 1997.
Brachylepis Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 63. 1834 non C. A. Mey., 1829.
Baeolepis Decne. ex Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13(2): 216. 1849.
Janakia J. Joseph & V. Chandras. in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 57: 308. 1978.

Decalepis arayalpathra (J. Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter in Taxon 46: 712. 1997.
Janakia arayalpathra J. Joseph & V. Chandras. in J. Indian. Bot. Soc. 57: 309. 1978.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Decalepis hamiltonii Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 64. 1834;
Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1285. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 11. 1883.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Decalepis nervosa (Wight & Arn.) Venter in Taxon 46: 712. 1997.
Brachylepis nervosa Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 64. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 7. 1883.
Baeolepis nervosa (Wight & Arn.) Decne. ex Moq. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 13(2): 216. 1849 in adnot.; A. N. Henry in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 9: 290. 1967.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

DESMIDORCHIS Ehrenb. in Linnaea 4: 94. 1829; M. G. Gilbert & J. Raynal in Adansonia ser. 2, 19: 322. 1980.
Boucerosia Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 34. 1834.
Hutchinia Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 34. 1834

Desmidorchis aucheriana (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 418. 1891.
Boucerosia aucheriana Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 649. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 78. 1883.
Caralluma aucheriana (Decne.) A. P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh in Fasc. fl. India 24: 208. 1999.
N India, NW Himalaya.

Desmidorchis crenulata (Wall.) Decne. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 9: 265. 1838.
Caralluma crenulata Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1:6, t. 7. 1829.
Boucerosia crenulata (Wall.) Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 34. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 77. 1883.
E & S India.

Desmidorchis diffusa (Wight) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 418. 1891.
Boucerosia diffusa Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1599. 1850; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 78. 1883.
Caralluma diffusa (Wight) N.E. Br. in Gard. Chron. 2: 369. 1892; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 606. 1967 (Repr.).
S India.

Desmidorchis indica (Wight & Arn.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 418. 1891.
Hutchinia indica Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 34. 1834.
Boucerosia hutchinia Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 649. 1839 ('hirchinia'); Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 78. 1883.
Caralluma indica (Wight & Arn.) N. E. Br. in Gard. Chron. 2: 369. 1892; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 606. 1967 (Repr.).
S India.

Desmidorchis pauciflora (Wight) Decne. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 9: 266. 1838.
Boucerosia pauciflora Wight in Madras J. Lit. Sci. 6: 473. 1837; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 78. 1883.
Caralluma pauciflora (Wight)) N. E. Br. in Gard. Chron. 2: 278. 1892; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 606. 1967 (Repr.).
Tamilnadu.

Desmidorchis umbellata (Roxb.) Decne. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 9: 266. 1838.
Stapelia umbellata Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 36, t. 241. 1815.
Caralluma umbellata (Roxb.) Haw., Syn. pl. succ. 47. 1812; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 605. 1967 (Repr.).
Boucerosia umbellata (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 34. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 77. 1883.
E & S India.

DISCHIDIA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 21.1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 32. 1811.
Micholitzia N. E. Br. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1909: 358. 1909.

Dischidia albiflora Griff., Not. pl. asiat. 4: 47. 1854; Rintz in Blumea 26: 94. 1980.
Assam.

Dischidia benghalensis Colebr. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 12: 357, t. 15. 1818; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 50. 1883.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, NE India.

Dischidia imbricata (Blume) Steud., Nomencl. bot. ed. 2. 1: 519. 1840; Rintz in Blumea 26: 91. 1980.
Conchophyllum imbricatum Blume, Bijdr. 1060. 1826; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 51. 1883, pro syn.
NE India.

Dischidia khasiana Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 50. 1883.
Meghalaya.

Dischidia major (Vahl) Merr., Interpr. Herb. amboin. 437. 1917; Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 135. 1986.
Collyris major Vahl in Skr. Naturhist - Selsk. 6: 110. 1810.
Dischidia rafflesiana Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 35, t. 142. 1831; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 50. 1883.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Dischidia micholitzii N. E. Br. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1913: 357. 1913 & in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 5, 31: t. 3018. 1922; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 537. 1939.
NE India.

Dischidia nicobarica Didr. in Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 189. 1854; B.D. Jacks., Index kew. 1: 778. 1895.
Nicobar Islands.

Dischidia nummularia R. Br., Prodr. 461. 1810; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 49. 1883.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & NE India.

Dischidia obcordata (N. E. Br.) J. F. Maxwell & Donkelaar in Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc. 39: 78. 1991.
Micholitzia obcordata N. E. Br. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1909: 358. 1909; S.L. Kapoor in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 64: 396. 1966.
Hoya manipurense Deb in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 34: 50. 1955.
Antiostelma manipurense (Deb) P.T. Li in Novon 2: 219. 1992.
NE India.

DITTOCERAS Hook. f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 15. 1883.

Dittoceras andersonii Hook. f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 15: t. 1422. 1883 & Fl. Brit. India 4: 48. 1883.
E Himalaya.

DREGEA E. Mey. in E. Mey. & Drège, Comm. pl. Afr. austr. 199. (1837) 1838.
WATTAKAKA Hassk. in Flora 40: 99. 1857.

Dregea volubilis (L. f.) Benth. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 46. 1883.
Asclepias volubilis L. f., Suppl. pl. 170. 1782.
Hoya viridiflora R. Br. in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1:26. 1809; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 586. 1840 - 43.
Marsdenia volubilis (L. f.) T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 166. 1904 (2: 231. 1967, Repr.).
Wattakaka volubilis (L.f.) Stapf in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Stapf) 148: subt. 8976. 1923; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 65. 1988.
var. **volubilis**.
Throughout tropical India.

var. **angustifolia** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 47. 1883.
Marsdenia lanceolata T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 167. 1904 (2: 231. 1967, Repr.).
Marsdenia volubilis var. *angustifolia* (Hook. f.) Blatt. & McCann in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 36: 532. 1933.
Dregea angustifolia (Hook. f.) Santapau & Irani in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 4: 41. 1962.
Dregea lanceolata (T. Cooke) Santapau & Wagh in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 106. (1963) 1964.
Wattakaka lanceolata (T. Cooke) A.P. Jagtap & N.P. Singh in Kew Bull. 46: 359. 1991.
Wattakaka angustifolia (Hook. f.) S.D. Deshp. in S.D.Deshp., B.D. Sharma & M.P. Nayar, Fl. Mahabaleshwar & adj., Maharashtra 1: 369. 1993.
E to Peninsular India.

var. **lacuna** (Buch.- Ham. ex Wight) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 47. 1883.
Hoya lacuna Buch.-Ham. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 39. 1834.
Wattakaka volubilis var. *lacuna* (Buch.- Ham. ex Wight) M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 13: 183. 1989.
Almost throughout India.

FINLAYSONIA Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 48, t. 162. 1831.

Finlaysonia maritima (Blume) Backer ex K. Heyne, Nutt. pl. Ned.-Ind. ed. 2. 2: 1293. 1927; Raizada in Indian Forester 84: 484. 1958.
Secamone maritima Blume, Bijdr. 1050. 1827.
Curoua obovata Buch.- Ham. in Voigt, Hort. suburb. Calcutt. (Ed. Griff.) 544. 1845.
Finlaysonia obovata (Buch.- Ham.) Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 48,t. 162. 1831; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 7. 1883.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E India

FREREA Dalzell in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 8: 10, t. 3. 1864.

Frerea indica Dalzell in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 8: 10, t. 3. 1864; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4. 76. 1883.
Caralluma frerei C.D. Rowley in Natl. Cact. Succ. J. 13: 78. 1958.
Boucerosia frerei (C.D. Rowley) Meve & Liede in Pl. Syst. Evol. 234: 200. 2002.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).
Note: M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3 (A & B) : 241. 2001 provides a new name for this speis i.e., *Desmidorchis dalzellii*. He follows the treatment of M. G. Gilbert & J. Raynal in Adansonia ser. 2, 19: 322. 1980; though, those authors have treated *Frerea* Dalzell as a synonym under *Desmidorchis* alongwith *Boucerosia* Wight & Arn. & *Hutchinia* Wight & Arn. they have not provided any reason for doing so. Bullock in E.R. Farr et al., Index nom. gen. (pl.) 1: 689. 1979, Brummitt, Vasc. pl. fam.& gen. 176. 1992 and Mabb. (Plant-book 289. 1998) have all accepted *Frerea* as a valid genus. The same view has been followed in this work.

GENIANTHUS Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 15. 1883.

Genianthus crassifolius (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 16. 1883.
Toxocarpus crassifolius Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 61. 1834.
Note: Hook. f. reported this species from Silhet – now in Bangladesh; A. P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh, Fasc. fl. India 24: 273. 1999 say it is endemic in Sikkim (!) though they have indicated the type is from *Silhet*.

Genianthus horei Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 6: 732. 1985.
Nicobar Islands.

Genianthus laurifolius (Roxb.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 16. 1883.
Asclepias laurifolia Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 49. 1832.
Toxocarpus laurifolius (Roxb.) Wight, Contr. bot. India 61. 1834 &
Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 598. 1840- 1843.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, Peninsular India.

GONGRONEMA (Endl.) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 624. 1844.
GYMNEMA subg. GONGRONEMA Endl., Gen. pl. 595. 1838.

Gongronema nepalense (Wall.) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 624. 1844; Hook.f., Fl.Brit. India 4: 33. 1883; M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Blumea 34: 520. 1990.
Gymnema nepalense Wall., Tent. fl. napal. 2: 50, t. 38. 1826.
Gymnema sagittatum Wall., Tent. fl. napal. 2: 50. 1826.
Gongronema sagittatum (Wall.) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 624. 1844.
Gongronema nepalense var. *sagittatum* (Wall.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 33. 1883.
NE India, subtropical Himalayas.

Gongronema thomsonii (Hook. f.) K. M. Matthew in Kew Bull. 34: 68. 1979.
Gymnema ? thomsonii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 32. 1883.
E Himalaya.

Gongronema ventricosum Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 34. 1883.
var. **ventricosum.**
Meghalaya.

var. **bhutanicum** H. Hara in J. Jap. Bot. 45: 194. 1970.
E Himalaya ?

GYMNEMA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 22. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 33. 1811.
GYMNEMA sect. BIDARIA Endl., Gen. pl. 595. 1838.
BIDARIA (Endl.) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 623. 1844.

Gymnema acuminatum Wall., Tent. fl. napal. 2: 50. 1826; Hook.f., Fl.Brit. India 4: 30. 1883; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 287. 1939.
E & NE India.

Gymnema alterniflorum (Lour.) Merr. in Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. n.s. 24: 318. 1935; K.N. Subram. in Curr. Sci. 37: 595. 1968; K. K. N. Nair in Indian J. Forest. 9: 205. 1986.
Apocynum alterniflorum Lour., Fl. cochinch. 1: 168. 1790.
Tamilnadu.

Gymnema cuspidatum (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 420. 1891; Santapau in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 4: 50. 1962.
Cynanchum cuspidatum Thunb., Observ. Cynanch. 50. 1821.
Gymnema pergularioides Wight & Gardner in Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 198. 1860; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 32. 1883; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 225. 1967 (Repr.).
Bidaria cuspidata (Thunb.) H. Huber in Abeyw., (Ed.) Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 1(1) : 47. 1973 & in Dassan. & Fosberg (Eds.), Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 4: 102. 1983.
Karnataka, Maharashtra.

Gymnema elegans Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 46. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 830. 1844- 45; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 32. 1883.
Bidaria elegans (Wight & Arn.) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 623. 1844.
S India.

Gymnema indicum (M.A. Rahman & Wilcock) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Bidaria indica M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Blumea 34: 99. 1989 & 520. 1990; K. Ravik., Subramani & Goraya in Indian J. Forest. 22: 273. 1999.
Gymnema montanum var. *beddomei* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 32. 1883.
Gymnema montanum var. *pubiflora* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 32. 1883.
Bidaria montana var. *pubiflora* (Hook.f.) A.P. Jagtap & N.P. Singh in Biovigyanam 16: 62. 1990.
S India.

Gymnema inodorum (Lour.) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 551. 1844; P.T. Li et al., Fl. China – Asclepiadaceae, *online*.
Cynanchum inodorum Lour., Fl. cochinch. 1: 166. 1790.
Asclepias tingens Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 34, t. 239. 1815.
Gymnema tingens (Roxb.) Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 1: 844. (1824) 1825; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 31. 1883.
Gymnema tingens var. *cordifolia* Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 593. 1843.
Bidaria tingens (Roxb.) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 623. 1844.

Bidaria inodora Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 624. 1844; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 33. 1883*.
Andaman Islands, E NE & S India, Tropical Himalayas.
Note: * Hook. f. included this under 'Doubtful species' from sandy places near (Pondicherry) Puducherry.

Gymnema khandalense Santapau in Kew Bull. 1948: 486. 1949.
Bidaria khandalense (Santapau) A. P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh in Biovigyanam 16: 62. 1990.
Maharashtra.

Gymnema lactiferum (L.) R. Br. ex Schult., Syst. veg. 6: 57. 1820; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 30. 1883.
Asclepias lactifera L., Sp. pl. 216. 1753.
var. **lactiferum**.
NE India.

var. **khasianum** Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 31. 1883.
Meghalaya.

Gymnema latifolium Wall. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 45. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 30. 1883; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 288. 1939.
Bidaria latifolia (Wall. ex Wight) P. T. Li in J. S. China Agric. Univ. 12(3): 39. 1991.
Andaman & Nicobar islands, NE India.

Gymnema lushaiense M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 13: 181, f. 1, a–c. 1989.
Mizoram.

Gymnema ? macranthum Hook. f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 15: t. 1436. 1883-1885 & Fl. Brit. India 4: 733. 1885.
E Himalaya.

Gymnema mohanramii Karthik. & Moorthy nom. nov.
Gymnema hirsutum Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 44. 1834 non Wall., 1826; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1272. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 29. 1883.
var. **mohanramii**.
C E & S India, Upper Gangetic Plains.
Note: The specific epithet is in honour of Prof. H.Y. Mohanram, Delhi University, in recognition of his valuable contribution to Indian Botany.

var. **decaisneanum** (Wight) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Gymnema decaisneanum Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1271. 1848.
Gymnema hirsutum sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 29. 1883 p.p. non Wight & Arn., 1834 nec Wall., 1826.
Gymnema hirsutum var. *decaisneanum* (Wight) Haines, Forest fl. Chota Nagpur 436. 1910.
E India.

Gymnema montanum (Roxb.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 31. 1883.
Asclepias montana Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 45. 1832.
Bidaria montana (Roxb.) M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Blumea 34: 99. 1989.
C N & Peninsular India

Gymnema sylvestre (Retz.) R. Br. ex Schult., Syst. veg. 6: 57. 1820; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 349. 1840; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 29. 1883.
Periploca sylvestris Retz., Observ. bot. 2: 15. 1781.
E N & Peninsular India.

HEMIDESMUS R. Br., Asclepiadeae 45. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 56. 1811.

Hemidesmus indicus (L.) W. T. Aiton, Hortus kew. ed. 2. 2: 75. 1811; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 5. 1883.
Periploca indica L., Sp. pl. 211. 1753.
var. **indicus.**
Throughout India

var. **pubescens** (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 5. 1883.
Hemidesmus pubescens Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 63. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1320. 1848.
Almost throughout India.

HETEROSTEMMA Wight& Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 42. 1834.
Oianthus Benth. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 12: t. 1191. 1876.

Heterostemma alatum Wight, Contr. bot. India 42. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 47. 1883.
Himalayas, NE India, Upper Gangetic Plains.
Note: A.P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh in Fasc. fl. India 24: 246 – 248 indicate'Goa and Maharashtra' too.

Heterostemma beddomei (Hook. f.) Swarupan. & Mangaly in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 101: 254. 1989.
Oianthus beddomei Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 49. 1883.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Kerala).

Heterostemma dalzellii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 48. 1883.
Heterostemma wallichii Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 152. 1861 non Wight, 1834.
Goa, Maharashtra.

Heterostemma deccanense (Talbot) Swarupan. & Mangaly in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 101: 255. 1989.
Oianthus deccanensis Talbot, For. fl. Bombay 2: 260. 1911.
Maharashtra.

Heterostemma disciflorum (Hook.f.) Swarupan. & Mangaly in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 101: 256. 1989.
Oianthus disciflorus Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 49. 1883; R.R.V. Raju & Patil. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 84: 259, f. 1. 1987.
Peninsular India.

Heterostemma stellatum Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 47. 1883.
E Himalaya, Meghalaya.

Heterostemma tanjorense Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 42. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 348. 1840; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 47. 1883.
Tamilnadu.

Heterostemma urceolatum Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 295. 1852; Swarupan. & Mangaly in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 101: 256. 1989.
Oianthus urceolatus (Dalzell) Benth. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 12: t. 1191. 1876; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 49. 1883.
Karnataka, Maharashtra.

Heterostemma vasudevanii Swarupan. & Mangaly in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 101: 257, f. 3, A-G. 1989.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Heterostemma wallichii Wight, Contr. bot. India 42. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 47. 1883.
C Himalaya, NE India.

HOLOSTEMMA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 31. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 42. 1811.

Holostemma ada-kodien Schult., Syst. veg. 6: 95. 1820; K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3: 949. 1983.
Sarcostemma annulare Roth, Nov. pl. sp. 178. 1821.
Holostemma rheedianum Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 1: 851. (1824) 1825.
Holostemma rheedei Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 51. 1831; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 597. 1840- 43; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 21. 1883.
Asclepias annularia Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 37. 1832.
Holostemma brunonima Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 276, t. 66, f.2. 1835-36.
Holostemma annulare (Roth) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 2: 250, f. 71 J-K. 1895.
Throughout India.

HOYA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 15. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 26. 1811.

Hoya acuminata (Wight) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 777. 1876;
Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 53. 1883.
Pterostelma acuminatum Wight, Contr. bot. India 39. 1834.
Meghalaya.

Hoya alexicaca (Jacq.) Moon, Cat.pl. Ceylon 21. 1824; Bullock in Kew Bull. 19: 146. 1964-65.
Asclepias alexicaca Jacq., Collectanea 2: 101. 1789.
Asclepias pendula Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 36. 1832.
Hoya pendula (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 36. 1834 quoad basionym, excl. descr.; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 474. 1841; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 61. 1883.
Hoya pallida Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 152. 1861.
Hoya iconum Santapau in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 53: 504. 1956.
E to Peninsular India.

Hoya arnottiana Wight, Contr. bot. India 37. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 60. 1883.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Hoya bhutanica Grierson & D.G. Long in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 37: 353. 1979.
E. Himalaya ?

Hoya diversifolia Blume, Bijdr. 1064. 1827; Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 135. 1986.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Hoya edenii King ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 53. 1883.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

Hoya fusca Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 1: 68, t. 75. 1830; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 58. 1883.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

Hoya globulosa Hook. f. in Gard. Chron. 2: 732, f. 115. 1882 & Fl. Brit. India 4: 60. 1883.
Himalayas, NE India.

Hoya griffithii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 59. 1883.
NE India.

Hoya kanyakumariana A. N. Henry & Swamin. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 75: 462. (1978) 1979.
Tamilnadu.

Hoya lanceolata Wall. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 130. 1825; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 54. 1883.
NE India, tropical Himalayas.

Hoya linearis Wall. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 130. 1825; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 53. 1883.
var. **linearis.**
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **sikkimensis** Hook. f. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.f.) 109: t. 6682. (Apr.) 1883 & Fl. Brit. India 4: 53. (June) 1883.
C to E Himalaya.

Hoya lobbii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 54. 1883.
NE India.

Hoya longifolia Wall. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 36. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 56. 1883.
N & NE India, Nicobar Islands, Tropical Himalayas, Upper Gangetic plains.

Hoya multiflora Blume, Bijdr. 1064. 1825; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 52. 1883; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3 : 302. 1939.
Nagaland.

Hoya nummularia Decne. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 55. 1883.
Andaman Islands, Meghalaya.

Hoya obcordata Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 56. 1883.
E Himalaya.

Hoya oblanceolata Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 57. 1883.
Meghalaya.

Hoya ovalifolia Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 37. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 847. 1844 - 45; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 60. 1883.
S India.

Hoya pauciflora Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1269. 1848 ('parviflora'); Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 56. 1883.
N & S India.

Hoya polyneura Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 54. 1883.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Hoya retusa Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 294. 1854; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 56. 1883.
Peninsular India.

Hoya serpens Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 55. 1883.
E Himalaya.

Hoya teretifolia Griff. ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 54. 1883.
NE India.

Hoya thomsonii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 61. 1883.
Meghalaya.

Hoya vaccinioides Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 56. 1883.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Hoya verticillata (Vahl) G. Don, Gen. hist. 4: 128. 1837; *Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 62. 1883; Veldkamp & B.Hansen in Blumea 41: 441. 1996.
Sperlingia parasitica Vahl in Skr. Naturhist. – Selsk. 6: 113. 1810.
Asclepias parasitica Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 42. 1832 non Hornem.,1819.

Hoya parasitica Wall. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 37. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 57. 1883.
Andaman Islands, C. E. & NE. India.
Note: *Hook.f. (op.cit.) included *Hoya verticillata* under 'Doubtful and excluded species'

Hoya wightii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 59. 1883; Bullock in Kew Bull. 19: 146. 1964 - 65.
W. Ghats.

Doubtful species:

Hoya bella Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ld. Hook.) 74: t. 4402. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 56. 1883.
Hook. f. (op. cit.) reported this species from Tenasserim (Myanmar). However, A. P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh in Fasc. fl. India 24:96. 1999 state, it is endemic in Manipur.

 # Hoya carnosa (L. f.) R. Br., Prodr. 460. 1810; *Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 62. 1883, pro syn
Asclepias carnosa L.f., Suppl. pl. 170. 1782.
Stapelia chinensis Lour., Fl. cochinch. 165. 1790.
Hoya chinensis (Lour.) C. Traill in Trans. Hort. Soc. London 7: 27. 1830.
India.
Note: * Hook.f., op. cit. reported this as *Chinese* and put under 'Doubtful & excluded species'

Hoya obtusifolia Wight, Contr. bot. India 38. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 58. 1883.
Andman Islands ? (J.W. Helfer).
Note: Hook. f. cited Tenasserim or Andaman Islands based on J.W. Helfer's collection (and Penang). However, A.P. Jagtap & N.P. Singh in Fasc. fl. India 24: 113. 1999 indicate Andaman as the locality; but they state," There are only two herbarium sheets from *Malaya* which were studied." It is not clear how they concluded this species is from Andamans.

ISCHNOSTEMMA King & Gamble in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 74: 532. 1908.

Ischnostemma carnosum (R. Br.) Merr. & Rolfe in Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 121. 1908; Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 135. 1986.
Oxystelma carnosum R. Br., Prodr. 462. 1810.
Nicobar Islands.

LEPTADENIA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 23. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 34. 1811.

Leptadenia pyrotechnica (Forssk.) Decne. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 9: 270. 1838; Bullock in Kew Bull. 1955: 289. 1955.
Cynanchum pyrotechnicum Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 53. 1775.
Leptadenia spartium Wight, Contr. bot. India 48. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 64. 1883.
Throughout India.

Leptadenia reticulata (Retz.) Wight & Arn. in Wight, Cat. Indian pl. 89. 1834 & Contr. bot. India 47. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 350. 1840; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 63. 1883.
Cynanchum reticulatum Retz., Observ. bot. 2:15. 1781.
Throughout India.

MARSDENIA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 17. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 28. 1811.
STEPHANOTIS Thouars, Gen. nov. madagasc. 11. 1806.

Marsdenia brunoniana Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 40. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 356. 1840; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 36. 1883.
S. India.

Marsdenia calesiana Wight, Contr. bot. India 41. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 37. 1883.
C to E Himalaya.

Marsdenia eriocarpa Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 35. 1883.
Assam.

Marsdenia floribunda (Brongn.) Schltr. in Urb., Symb. antill. 1: 275. 1899.
Stephanotis floribunda Brongn. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 7: 30. 1837; Prain, Bengal pl. 2: 515. 1963 (Repr.).
Cultivated and naturalised.

Marsdenia griffithii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 36. 1883.
Meghalaya.

Marsdenia hamiltonii Wight, Contr. bot. India 41. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 36. 1883.
E & N India, W Himalaya.

Marsdenia jenkinsii Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 36. 1883.
Assam.

Marsdenia lucida Edgew. ex Madden in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 17: 370. 1848; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 36. 1883.
Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Marsdenia raziana Yogan. & Subr. in Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 83: 147. 1976; N. Sasidh. & Anto in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 21: 247. 1997.
Karnataka, Kerala.

Marsdenia roylei Wight, Contr. bot. India 40. 1834; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 35. 1883.
Himalayas, NE India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Marsdenia tenacissima (Roxb.) Moon, Cat. pl. Ceylon 21. 1824; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 35. 1883.
Asclepias tenacissima Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 35, t. 240. 1815 & Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 51. 1832.
C E N NE & Peninsular India, W Himalaya.

Marsdenia thyrsiflora Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 37. 1883.
E & NE India.

Marsdenia tinctoria R. Br. in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 30. 1811 (preprint 1810); Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 589. 1843; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 34. 1883.
E Himalaya, NE India; 'cultivated in Deccan and elsewhere in India' – Hook. f. op. cit.

Marsdenia tirunelvelica A. N. Henry & Subr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 73: 186. 1976.
Tamilnadu.

Doubtful species:
Note: Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 37. 1883 treated *Marsdenia rotundifolia* Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 615. 1844 as 'Doubtful species' with the note "Communicated from the Calcutta Garden to Paris Herb. by Griffith"

MYRIOPTERON Griff. in Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 4: 385. 1844.

Myriopteron extensum (Wight) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 2: 215. 1895; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 279. 1939.
Streptocaulon extensum Wight, Contr. bot. India 65. 1834.
Myriopteron paniculatum Griff. in Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 4: 385. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 11. 1883.
E & NE India.

ODONTANTHERA Wight in Madras J. Lit. Sci. 7: 142. 1838.

Odontanthera varians (Stocks) Mabb. in Manilal (Ed.), Bot. & hist. hort. malab. 89. 1980.
Mastostigma varians Stocks in Icon. Pl. ser. 2. 9: t. 863. 1852.
Glossonema varians (Stocks) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 16. 1883*.
Gujarat, Rajasthan.
Note: * Hook. f. reported this from Scind (presently in Pakistan).

ORTHANTHERA Wight, Contr. bot. India 48. 1834.

Orthanthera viminea Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 48. 1834;
Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 64. 1883.
Apocynea viminea Wall., Numer. List 7478. 1832 nom. nud.
Along the base of Himalayas, NW India, Punjab to Uttar Pradesh.

OXYSTELMA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 29. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 40. 1811.

Oxystelma esculentum (L.f.) Sm. in Rees, Cycl. 1: 25. 1813; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 17. 1883.
Periploca esculenta L.f., Suppl. pl. 168. 1782.
Periploca secamone L., Mant. pl. 2: 216. 1771.
Oxystelma secamone (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 1031. 1883; M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Blumea 34: 520. 1990.
Sarcostemma esculentum (L.f.) R.W. Holm in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 37: 482. 1950.
Sarcostemma secamone (L.) Bennet in Indian Forester 95: 692. 1969.
var. **esculentum.**
Throughout plains and lower hills of India.

var. **wallichii** (Wight) T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 153. 1904 (2: 217. 1967 Repr.).
Oxystelma wallichii Wight, Contr. bot. India 54. 1834.
Oxystelma secamone var. *wallichii* (Wight) M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Blumea 34. 520. 1990.
Oxystelma esculentum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 17. 1883 p.p. non (L.f.) Rees, 1813.
Upper Gangetic Plains.

PENTASACHME Wall. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 60. 1834.

Pentasachme caudatum Wall. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 60. 1834, Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 28. 1883; M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Blumea 36: 115. 1991.
NE India.

Pentasachme pulcherrima Grierson & D.G. Long in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 40: 123, f. 3. 1982; M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Blumea 36: 116. 1991.
C to E. Himalaya.

Pentasachme wallichii Wight, Contr. bot. India 60. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 28. 1883; M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in Blumea 36: 119, f. 5, a-c. 1991.
Himalayas, NE India.

PENTATROPIS Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 52. 1834.

Pentatropis capensis (L.f.) Bullock in Kew Bull. 1955: 284. 1955.
Cynanchum capense L.f., Suppl. pl.168. 1782.
Asclepias microphylla Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 35. 1832.
Pentatropis microphylla (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 52. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 352. 1840; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 20. 1883.
Throughout India.

Pentatropis nivalis (J.F. Gmel.)D.V. Field & J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull. 38: 213.1983.
Asclepias nivalis J. F. Gmel., Syst. nat. ed. 13. 2(1): 444. 1791 based on *Asclepias nivea* Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 51. 1775 nom. illegit. non L., 1753.
Pentatropis spiralis Decne. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 9: 327, t. 11E. 1838 non *Asclepias spiralis* Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 49. 1775; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 19. 1883.
Pentatropis cynanchoides R. Br. in Salt, Voy. Abyss., App. 64. 1814.
C N & W India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

PERGULARIA L., Syst. nat. ed. 12. 2: 191. 1767 & Mant. pl. 1: 8, 53. 1767.

Pergularia daemia (Forssk.) Chiov., Res. sci. Somalia ital. 1:115. 1916; Blatt. & McCann in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 36: 528. 1933; Santapau & Irani in Bot. Mem. Univ. Bombay 4: 74. 1962.
Asclepias daemia Forssk., Fl. aegypt.- arab. 51. 1775.
Cynanchum extensum Jacq., Misc. austriac. 2: 353. 1781.
Daemia extensa (Jacq.) R. Br. ex Schult., Syst. veg. 6: 112. 1820 ; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 596. 1842; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 20. 1883.
Pergularia extensa (Jacq.) N.E. Br. in Harv., Fl. cap. (Ed. Dyer) 4 (1) : 758. 1908.
Throughout India including tropical Himalayas.

Pergularia tomentosa L., Mant. pl. 1: 53. 1767; Bullock in Hutch. & Dalziel, Fl. W. trop. Afr. 2: 90. 1963; Parmar & A.K. Shrivast. in Indian J. Forest. 27: 153. 2004.
Rajasthan.

PERIPLOCA L., Sp. pl. 211. 1753.

Periploca aphylla Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 109, t. 116. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 12. 1883.
N to W India.

Periploca calophylla (Wight) Falc. in Proc. Linn. Soc., London 1: 115. 1841; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 12. 1883.
Streptocaulon calophyllum Wight, Contr. bot. India 65. 1834.
ssp. **calophylla.**
NE India, subtropical & temperate Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

ssp. **forrestii** (Schltr.) Browicz in Arb. Kórnick. 11: 78. 1966; H. Hara in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 88. 1982.
Periploca forrestii Schltr. in Notes Roy.Bot. Card. Edinburgh 8: 15. 1913.
C to W Himalaya, Meghalaya.

Periploca hydaspidis Falc. in Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 115. 1841 & Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8: 449. 1842; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 12. 1883.
W Himalaya.

PHILIBERTIA Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 3: (ed. folio) 152 & (ed. quarto) 195, t. 230. 1819.

Philibertia viminalis (Sw.) A. Gray in Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 12: 64. 1877; A. P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh in Indian J. Forest. 20: 101. 1997.
Asclepias viminalis Sw., Prodr. 53. 1788.
Cultivated.

RAPHIONACME Harv. in London J. Bot. 1: 22. 1842.

Raphionacme purpurea Harv., Thes. cap. 1: 41, t. 66. 1859; S.R. Sriniv. in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 87. 1987.
Cultivated.

RAPHISTEMMA Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 50. 1831.

Raphistemma pulchellum Wall., Pl. asiat. rar. 2: 50,t. 163. 1831; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 19. 1883.
C to E Himalaya, E & NE India.

RIOCREUXIA Decne. in DC. Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 641. 1844.

Riocreuxia bubalina Elliot, Fl. andhr. 59. 1859; Mabb. in Taxon 32: 87. 1983; R.A. Davies & K. Lloyd (Compilers), Kew index 1986: 145. 1986.
Andhra pradesh ?
Note: Doubtful species, not recorded in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India, Gamble, Fl. Madras and A.P. Jagtap & N.P. Singh in Fasc. fl. India 24.

Riocreuxia nepalensis Radcl.-Sm. in Kew Bull. 21: 296. 1967.
C Himalaya.

SARCOLOBUS R. Br., Asclepiadeae 23. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 34. 1811.

Sarcolobus carinatus Wall. in Asiat. Res. 12: 570, t. 4. 1816; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 28. 1883.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & N India.

Sarcolobus globosus Wall. in Asiat. Res. 12: 568, t. 5. 1816; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 27. 1883.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & N India.

SARCOSTEMMA R. Br. in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 50. 1811.

Sarcostemma brunonianum Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 59. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1282. 1848; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 27. 1883.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Sarcostemma intermedium Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 538. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 27. 1883.
Sarcostemma viminale Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 59. 1834 non R. Br., 1810; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1281. 1848.
C N & Peninsular India.

Sarcostemma viminale (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 464. 1810; Ali in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. Pakistan 150: 30. 1983.
Euphorbia viminalis L., Sp. pl. 452. 1753.
Asclepias acida Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 31. 1832.
Sarcostemma brevistigma Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 59. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 26. 1883.
Sarcostemma acidum (Roxb.) Voigt, Hort. suburb. Calcutt. (Ed. Griff.) 542. 1845; G. L. Shah, Fl. Gujarat 429. 1978.
ssp. viminale.
C E N & Peninsular India.

ssp. **stocksii** (Hook. f.) Ali in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. Pakistan 150: 31. 1983.
Sarcostemma stocksii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 27. 1883; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 223. 1967 (Repr.).
Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Rajasthan.

SECAMONE R. Br., Asclepiadeae 44. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 55. 1811.

Secamone andamanica Goel & Vasudeva Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 85: 161,f. 1. 1988.
Andaman islands.

Secamone emetica (Retz.) R. Br. ex Schult., Syst. veg. 6: 124. 1820; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1283. 1848 & Ill. Ind. Bot. t. 155 b, f. D. 1850; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 13. 1883.
Periploca emetica Retz., Observ. bot. 2: 14. 1781.
Peninsular India.

SESHAGIRIA Ansari & Hemadri in Indian Forester 97: 126. 1971.

Seshagiria sahyadrica Ansari & Hemadri in Indian Forester 97: 126. 1971; M. Radh.Rao, Yogan., S.N. Ramaswamy & Kesh.Murthy in High. Pl. Indian Subcont. 1: 19. 1990; Udayan in Indian Forester 133: 581. 2007.
W Ghats (Karnataka, Maharashtra, Tamilnadu).

STAPELIA L., Sp. pl. 217. 1753.

Stapelia gigantea N. E. Br. in Gard. Chron. 1: 684, f. 112. 1877; S. R. Sriniv. in A. N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 88. 1987.
Cultivated.

Stapelia grandiflora Masson, Stapel. nov. t. 11. 1797; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 179. 1988.
Cultivated.

STELMACRYPTON Baill. in Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 812. 1889.

Stelmacrypton khasianum (Kurz) Baill. in Bull. Mens. Soc.Linn. Paris 2: 812. 1889 & Hist. pl. 10: 300. 1890; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 27. 1983.
Pentanura khasiana Kurz, Forest fl. Burma 2: 196. 1877; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4:4. 1883.
NE India.

STREPTOCAULON Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 64. 1834.

Streptocaulon kleinii Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 65. 1834;
Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4:9. 1883.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Streptocaulon sylvestre Wight, Contr. bot. India 65. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4:10. 1883.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

TELOSMA Coville in Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 9: 384. 1905.

Telosma cordata (Burm. f.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 19:372. 1921; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 36. 1983.
Asclepias cordata Burm. f., Fl. indica 72, t. 27. 1768.
Pergularia minor Andrews, Bot. repos. t. 184. 1801; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4:38.
1883.
Asclepias odoratissima Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 46. 1832.
Telosma minor (Andrews) Craib in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1911: 418. 1911.
Pergularia odoratissima (Roxb.) Wight, Contr. bot. India 43. 1834 & Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 414. 1840.
Cultivated or wild throughout India.

Telosma pallida (Roxb.) Craib in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1911: 418.1911; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 593. 1967 (Repr.).
Asclepias pallida Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 48. 1832.
Pergularia pallida (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 42. 1834;
Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 585. 1842; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 38.
1883.
Throughout India including Himalayas.

Note: M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3(A&B) : 259. 2001 provides the name : *Telosma tomentosa* based on *Pergularia tomentosa* L., Mant. pl. 1: 53. 1767; this composed of many names which appear under both *T. cordata* & *T. pallida* in this work as synonyms.

TOXOCARPUS Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 61. 1834.

Toxocarpus acuminatus Benth. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 15. 1883; R. K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 223. 1968.
Goniostemma acuminatum Wight, Contr. bot. India 62. 1834.
Assam, W Himalaya.

Toxocarpus beddomei Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1922: 119. 1922 (Fl. Madras 2: 583. 1967, Repr.).
Tamilnadu.

Toxocarpus concanensis Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 14. 1883.
Peninsular India.

Toxocarpus himalensis Falc. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 13. 1883.
E & NE India, Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Toxocarpus kleinii Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 61. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 886. 1844 45; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 14. 1883; Rasingam & Diwakar in Indian J. Forest. 29: 443. 2006.
Andaman Islands, E to Peninsular India.

Toxocarpus kurzii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 15. 1883.
Andaman Islands.

Toxocarpus longistigma (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Steud., Nomencl. bot. ed. 2. 2: 694. 1841; A. P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh in Fasc. fl. India 24: 283. 1999.
Asclepias longistigma Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 2: 46. 1832.
Toxocarpus roxburghii Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 61. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 475. 1841; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 14. 1883.
Andhra pradesh.

Toxocarpus palghatensis Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1922: 119. 1922 (Fl. Madras 2: 583. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Note: Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 15. 1883 has mentioned *?Toxocarpus wightianus* Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey voy. 200. 1837 under *'Doubtful and imperfectly known species'* based on collections from Khasia mts.

TREUTLERA Hook. f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 15: t. 1425. 1883.

Treutlera insignis Hook. f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 15: t. 1425. 1883 & Fl. Brit. India 4: 45. 1883.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

TYLOPHORA R. Br., Asclepiadeae 17. 1810 & in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 28. 1811.

Tylophora belostemma Benth. ex Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 771. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 43. 1883.
Belostemma hirsutum Wall. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 52. 1834.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Tylophora capparidifolia Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 51. 1834;
Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 41. 1883.
SW Ghats.

Tylophora cordifolia Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 196. 1860; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 44. 1883; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 593. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Tylophora dalzellii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 43. 1883.
Tylophora carnosa Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 150. 1861 non Wall. ex Wight, 1834.
Peninsular India.

Tylophora exilis (Spreng.) Colebr. in Trans. Linn. Soc., London 12: 358, t. 16. 1796; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 44. 1883.
Pergularia exilis Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 1: 844. (1824) 1825.
Himalayas, NE India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Tylophora fasciculata Buch.-Ham. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 50. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 848. 1844 - 45; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 40. 1883.
Pentasachme fasciculata (Buch.-Ham. ex Wight) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3 (A&B): 253. 2001 ('Pentasacme').
Almost throughout India.

 # Tylophora flexuosa R. Br., Prodr. 460. 1810.
Asclepias tetrapetala Dennst., Schlüssel Hortus malab. 14, 18, 35. 1818.
Asclepias tenuissima Roxb. ex Willd. in Schult., Syst. veg. 6: 86. 1820.
Tylophora tenuis Blume, Bijdr. 1062. 1827; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 588. 1840 – 43; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 42. 1883.
Tylophora carnosa Wall. ex Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 49.1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 351. 1840.
Tylophora tenuissima (Roxb. ex Willd.) Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 49.1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 538. 1840 – 43.
Vincetoxicum flexuosum (R. Br.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 2: 424. 1891.
Tylophora tetrapetala (Dennst.) Suresh in Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.) : 64. 1988; Swarupan. & Nicolson in Blumea 38: 233. 1993.
Tylophora tetrapetala var. *tenuissima* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Swarupan. in Blumea 38: 234. 1993.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E NE & Peninsular India.

Tylophora globifera Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 41. 1883.
Andaman Islands.

Tylophora govanii (Wight) Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 610. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 40. 1883.
Iphisia govanii Wight, Contr. bot. India 52. 1834.
W Himalaya.

Tylophora himalaica Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 42. 1883.
Himalayas, NE India.

Tylophora indica (Burm. f.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 19: 373. 1921; Maheshw., Fl. Delhi 220. 1963.
Cynanchum indicum Burm. f., Fl. indica 70. 1768.
Asclepias asthmatica L.f., Suppl. pl. 171. 1782.
Tylophora asthmatica (L.f.) Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 51. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1277. 1848; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 44. 1883.
Asclepias prolifera Rottler ex Ainslie, Materia ind. 2: 225. 1826.
var. **indica.**
Throughout India.

var. **glabra** (Decne.) H. Huber in Abeyw., (Ed.), Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 1: 43. 1973; A. P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh in Fasc. fl. India 24: 161. 1999.
Tylophora asthmatica var. *glabra* Decne. [in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 611. 1844 p.p.] emend. Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 197. 1860.
Karnataka, Kerala.

var. **intermedia** M.A. Rahman & Wilcock in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 13: 184. 1989.
E India.

Tylophora longifolia Wight, Contr. bot. India 50. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 42. 1883.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

Tylophora macrantha (Wight) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 40. 1883.
Tylophora fasciculata var. *macrantha* Wight, Contr. bot. India 50. 1834.
Peninsular India.

Tylophora multiflora (Wight & Arn.) Alston in Trimen, Handb. fl. Ceylon 6 (Suppl.) : 195. 1931.
Iphisia multiflora Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 52. 1834.
Tylophora iphisia Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 610. 1844; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1276. 1848; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 40. 1883.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

 # Tylophora ovata (Lindl.) Hook. ex Steud., Nomencl. bot. ed. 2. 2: 726. 1841.
Diplolepis ovata Lindl. in Trans. Hort. Soc. London 6: 268 – 269. 1826.
Gymnema hirsutum Wall., Tent. fl. napal. 50. 1826.
Tylophora hirsuta (Wall.) Wight, Contr. bot. India 49. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 43. 1883.
Tylophora mollissima Wight, Contr. bot. India 49. 1834 & Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1275. 1848; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 43. 1883.
N & NE India, SW Ghats (Nilgiris & Pulneys),Tropical Himalayas.

Tylophora pauciflora Wight & Arn. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 49. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1274. 1848; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 41. 1883.
S India.

Tylophora rotundifolia Buch.-Ham. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 50. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 43. 1883.
E NE & Peninsular India.

Tylophora subramanii A.N. Henry in Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 65 B: 161. 1967.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Tylophora tenerrima Wight, Contr. bot. India 50. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 44. 1883.
E & N India, subtropical Himalayas.

Tylophora wallichii (Wight) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 45.1883; Banerji in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 31: 153. 1952 & in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 19 (2): 68. 1966; H. Hara in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 89. 1982.
C Himalaya.

Tylophora zeylanica Decne. in DC., Prodr. (Ed. A. DC.) 8: 608. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 42.1883.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

UTLERIA Bedd. ex Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 743. 1876.

Utleria salicifolia Bedd. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 7.1883 & in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 15: t. 1432. 1883 – 1885; Rama Rao, Fl. pl. Travancore 259. 1914.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

VINCETOXICUM Wolf, Gen. pl. 130. 1776 & Gen. sp. pl. 269. 1781.
PENTABOTHRA Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 18.1883.

Vincetoxicum nanum (Buch.-Ham. ex Wight) Liede in Taxon 45: 205 1996.
Cynanchum nanum Buch.-Ham. ex Wight, Contr. bot. India 59. 1834.
Pentabothra nana (Buch.-Ham. ex Wight) Hook. f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 15: 21, t. 1426. 1883 & Fl. Brit. India 4: 19. 1883.
E & NE India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

[# These entries have been taken from P.T. Li, M.G. Gilbert & W.D. Stevens in Fl. China (Eds. C.Y. Wu & P.H. Raven) 16: 189 – 270. 1995 available *online*].

ASTERACEAE [COMPOSITAE]

ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank, Pl. rar. hort. monac. 2: 53. (1819) 1820.

Acanthospermum hispidum DC., Prodr. 5: 522. 1836; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 495. 1967 (Repr.).
Acanthospermum australe sensu Raizada & V.S. Sharma in Indian Forester 88: 364. 1962 non (Loefl.) Kuntze, 1891 non *Melampodium australe* Loefl., 1758; V. Singh in Curr. Sci. 42: 68. 1973.
Throughout India.
Note: Pruski has proposed to conserve *Acanthospermum* Schrank (1820) against *Centrospermum* Kunth (1818) – cf. Taxon 46: 805 – 806. 1997.

ACHILLEA L., Sp. pl. 896. 1753.

Achillea alpina L., Sp. pl. 899. 1753; B.D. Naithani in Hajra, R.R. Rao, D.K. Singh & Uniyal (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 5. 1995.
Achillea sibirica Ledeb., Suppl. Bot. Gart. Dorpat 1–5. 1811 & Fl. ross. 2: 528. 1845; N.P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 170. 1977.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Achillea millefolium L., Sp. pl. 899. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 312. 1881.
W Himalaya (cultivated elsewhere).

Achillea setacea Waldst. & Kit., Descr. icon. pl. Hung. 1: 82. 1802; K.R. Rao, H.J. Chowdhery, Hajra, Sarv.Kumar, P.C. Pant, B.D. Naithani, Uniyal, R. Mathur & Mamgain, Fl. ind. enum.-Asterac. 1. 1988.
Cultivated.

Achillea squarrosa Aiton, Hort. kew. 3: 242. 1789; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 312. 1881.
Cultivated.

ACMELLA Rich. ex Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 472. 1807.

Acmella calva (DC.) R.K. Jansen in Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 41. 1985.
Spilanthes calva DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 19. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1109. 1846.
Spilanthes acmella var. *calva* (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 138. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 307. 1881.
Spilanthes acmella sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 307. 1881 non Murray, 1774.
Throughout India.

Acmella paniculata (Wall. ex DC.) R.K. Jansen in Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 67. 1985.
Spilanthes paniculata Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 625. 1836; Sivar. & Remesan in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 10: 143. 1987.

Spilanthes acmella var. *paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 139. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 307. 1881.
Almost throughout India.

Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 24: 331. 1822.
Spilanthes uliginosa Sw., Prodr. 110. 1788; Sivar. & Remesan in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 10: 146. 1987.
Spilanthes iabadicensis A.H. Moore in Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 42 (20): 524. 1907.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E N & S India, Himalayas.

ACROPTILON Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 50: 464. 1827.
Acroptilon repens (L.) DC., Prodr. 6: 603. (1837) 1838; D. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 124. 1983.
Centaurea repens L., Sp. pl. 916. 1753.
Alpine W Himalaya.

ADENOCAULON Hook., Bot. misc. 1: 19. 1829.

Adenocaulon himalaicum Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 64. 1846; Kitam. & S. Gould in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 9. 1982.
Adenocaulon bicolor sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 302. 1881 non Hook., 1829
Temperate Himalayas.

Adenocaulon nepalense Bittm. in Candollea 45: 403, ff. 13 & 14. 1990.
C to E Himalaya.

ADENOON Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 344. 1850.

Adenoon indicum Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 344. 1850; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 229. 1881.
Peninsular India.

ADENOSTEMMA J.R. & G. Forst., Char. gen. pl. 89. 1776.

Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 304. 1891; Panigrahi in Kew Bull. 30: 648. 1975.
Verbesina lavenia L., Sp. pl. 902. 1753.
Adenostemma viscosum J.R. & G. Forst., Char. gen. pl. 90, t. 45. 1776; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 242. 1881 p.p. var. **lavenia.**
Throughout India.

var. **angustifolium** (Arn.) J. Kost. in Blumea 1: 475. 1935; Panigrahi in Kew Bull. 30: 652. 1975.
Adenostemma angustifolium Arn. in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop - Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 347. 1836.
Adenostemma viscosum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 242. 1881 p.p. non J.R. & G. Forst., 1776.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, E N NE & Peninsular India.

var. **elatum** (D. Don) Hochr. in Candollea 5: 298. 1934; Panigrahi in Kew Bull. 30: 652. 1975.
Adenostemma elatum D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 181. 1825.
Adenostemma viscosum var. *elatum* (D. Don) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 29. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 242. 1881 p.p.
Throughout India.

var. **latifolium** (D.Don) Panigrahi in Kew Bull. 30: 651. 1975.
Adenostemma latifolium D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 181. 1825.
Adenostemma viscosum var. *latifolium* (D.Don) C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 242. 1881.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Himalayas.

var. **madurense** (DC.) Panigrahi in Kew Bull. 30: 654. 1975.
Adenostemma madurense DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 9. 1834.
E Himalaya, E NE & S India.

var. **microcephalum** (DC.) J. Kost. in Blumea 1: 474. 1935; Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 238. 1977.
Adenostemma microcephalum DC., Prodr. 5: 111. 1836.
Adenostemma viscosum var. *elatum* sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 242. 1881 p.p. non *Adenostemma elatum* D. Don, 1825.
E & NE India,W Himalaya.

var. **parviflorum** (Blume) Hochr. in Candollea 5: 298. 1934.
Lavenia parviflora Blume, Bijdr. 906. 1826.
Adenostemma viscosum var. *parviflorum* (Blume) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 242. 1881.
W Himalaya.

var. **reticulatum** (DC.) Panigrahi in Kew Bull. 30: 654. 1975.
Adenostemma reticulatum DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 8. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1088. 1846.
Adenostemma viscosum var. *reticulatum* (DC.) C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 243. 1881.
Nicobar Islands, S & E India.

var. **rugosum** (DC.) C.B. Clarke ex Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 304. 1891.
Adenostemma rugosum DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 8. 1834.
Adenostemma viscosum var. *rugosum* (DC.) C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 243. 1881.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Peninsular India.

Adenostemma macrophyllum (Blume) DC., Prodr. 5: 113. 1836; Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 238. 1977.
Lavenia macrophylla Blume, Bijdr. 905. 1826; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 242. 1881 pro syn.
W Himalaya.

AGERATINA Spach, Hist. nat. vég. 10: 286. 1841.

Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob. in Phytologia 19: 211. 1970; K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3(1): 760. 1983.
Eupatorium adenophorum Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 3: 420. 1826; Dhyani in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 77: 169. 1980.
Eupatorium glandulosum Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 4 (ed. folio) : 96, t. 346. 1820 non Michx., 1803.
Weed throughout tropical India.

Ageratina ligustrina (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob. in Phytologia 19: 223. 1970.
Eupatorium ligustrinum DC., Prodr. 5: 181. 1836; Deb in Indian Forester 96: 351. 1970.
E & N India.

Ageratina riparia (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob. in Phytologia 19: 216. 1970.
Eupatorium riparium Regel in Gartenflora 15: 324, t. 525. 1866; Babu in Sci. & Cult. 35: 402. 1969.
Cultivated and naturalised.

Ageratina trapezoidea (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob. in Phytologia 24: 98. 1972.
Eupatorium trapezoideum Kunth, Sp. nov. hort. berol. 13. 1847; Panigrahi & S.K. Kar in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 232. 1966.
NE India.

AGERATUM L., Sp. pl. 839. 1753.

Ageratum conyzoides L., Sp. pl. 839. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 243. 1881.
Throughout India.

Ageratum houstonianum Mill., Gard. dict. ed. 8. no. 2. 1768; Gamble, Fl. Madras 1881. 1935 (3: 1302. 1967, Repr.).
Ageratum conyzoides ssp. *houstonianum* (Mill.) M. Sharma in Geobios New Rep. 3: 152. 1984.
Carelia houstoniana (Mill.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 325. 1891.
Weed.

AINSLIAEA DC., Prodr. 7: 13. 1838.

Ainsliaea angustifolia Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 412. 1875; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 388. 1881.
Meghalaya.

Ainsliaea aptera DC., Prodr. 7: 14. 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 388. 1881.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Ainsliaea latifolia (D. Don) Sch.Bip. in Jahresber. Pollichia 18-19: 190. 1861; Raizada in Indian Forester 92: 301. 1966.
Liatris latifolia D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 169. 1825.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

AJANIA Poljakov in Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 17: 419. 1955.

Ajania nubigena (Wall. ex DC.) C. Shih [in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 17: 116. 1979] ex Muldashev in Bot. Zurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 68(2): 212. 1983; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1552. 2001.
Tanacetum nubigenum DC., Prodr. 6: 130. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 318. 1881.
Chrysanthemum nubigenum (DC.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 1113. 1936; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.-Asterae 24. 1988
Alpine Himalayas.

ALLARDIA Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 87. 1844.
WALDHEIMIA Kar. & Kir. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 125. 1842.

Note : The proposal to conserve *Waldheimia* Kar. & Kir. against *Allardia* Decne. by Pusalkar & D.K. Singh in Taxon 54: 553 - 554. 2005 has not been accepted by the Committee for Vascular Plants, c.f. Brummitt in Taxon 56: 592. 2007. Consequently, *Allardia* has to be adopted.

Allardia glabra Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 88, t. 96. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 313. 1881.
Waldheimia glabra (Decne.) Regel in Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 310. 1879; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 137. 1975.
Himalayas.

Allardia huegelii Sch. Bip. in Jahresber. Pollichia 20-21: 442. 1863.
Waldheimia stracheyana Regel in Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 309. 1879.
Allardia glabra sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 313. 1881 p.p. non Decne., 1844.
Waldheimia huegelii (Sch. Bip.) Tzvelev in Kom., Fl. URSS (Eds. Schischk. & Bobrov) 26 : 271. 1961 in obs.; Pusalkar & D.K. Singh in Rheedea 14: 51. 2004.
W Himalaya.

Allardia nivea Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 148. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 313. 1881.
Waldheimia nivea (Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke) Regel in Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 310. 1879; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 137. 1975.
W Himalaya.

Allardia stoliczkai C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 145. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 313. 1881.
Waldheimia stoliczkai (C.B. Clarke) Ostenf. in Hedin, S. Tibet 6(3) : 38. 1922; Kachroo et al., Fl. Ladak 107. 1977.
W Himalaya.

Allardia tomentosa Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 87, t. 95. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 313. 1881.
Waldheimia tomentosa (Decne.) Regel in Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 310. 1879; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 137. 1975.
C to W Himalaya.

Allardia tridactylites (Kar. & Kir.) Sch. Bip. in Jahresber. Pollichia 20-21: 442. 1863.
Waldheimia tridactylites Kar. & Kir. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15 : 126. 1842.
Allardia glabra sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 313. 1881 p.p. non Decne., 1844.
Himalayas.

Allardia vestita Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 145. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 313. 1881.
Waldheimia vestita (Hook. f & Thomson) Pamp., Fl. Caracorum 208. 1930; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 137. 1975.
W Himalaya.

AMBERBOA (Pers.) Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 8. 1832 nom. cons.
CENTAUREA subg. AMBERBOA Pers., Syn. pl. 1: 481. 1805.

Amberboa moschata (L.) Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 8. 1832; M. Sharma in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 3: 529. 1982.
Centaurea moschata L., Sp. pl. 909. 1753.
Punjab.
Note: M. R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 124. 2001 provides the name *Oligochaeta moschata* with an erroneous basionym.

AMBROSIA L., Sp. pl. 987. 1753.

Ambrosia artemisifolia L., Sp. pl. 988. 1753; Chatterji & Raizada in Indian Forester 74: 389. 1948.
Introduced.

Ambrosia elatior L., Sp. pl. 987. 1753; Panigrahi & S.K. Kar in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 229. 1966.
Naturalised in Meghalaya, Upper Gangetic Plains & Sub Himalayan tracts.

ANAPHALIS DC., Prodr. 6: 271. (1837) 1838.

Anaphalis adnata DC., Prodr. 6: 274. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 282. 1881.
C E NE & S India. Temperate Himalayas.

Anaphalis alata Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 478. 1881; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 10. 1982.
C Himalaya.

Anaphalis aristata DC., Prodr. 6: 274. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. ind. orient. t. 1119. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 285. 1881.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Anaphalis barnesii C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1939: 247. 1939.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Anaphalis beddomei Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 282. 1881.
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Anaphalis bournei Fyson in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1914: 209. 1914; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 490. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Anaphalis brevifolia DC., Prodr. 6: 273. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 286. 1881.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Anaphalis busua (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) DC., Prodr. 6: 275. (1837) 1838.
Gnaphalium busua Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 173. 1825.
Anaphalis araneosa DC., Prodr. 6: 275. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 283. 1881.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Anaphalis cavei Chatterjee in Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 3: 17. 1949.
C to E Himalaya.

Anaphalis contorta (D. Don) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 284. 1881.
Antennaria contorta D. Don in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 7: t. 605. 1821.
Anaphalis hondae Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 78. 1953.
var. **contorta.**
NE India, Temperate & subalpine Himalayas.

var. **flavescens** Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 23: 9. 1968.
C Himalaya.

var. **roseo-alba** (Krasch.) Kitam. in H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 331. 1966.
E Himalaya.

Anaphalis corymbosa (Bureau & Franch.) Diels in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 505. 1922; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 10. 1982.
Gnaphalium corymbosum Bureau & Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 71. 1891.
C to E Himalaya.

Anaphalis desertil J.R. Drumm. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1910: 76. 1910.
E Himalaya.

Anaphalis elliptica DC., Prodr. 6: 274. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1118. 1846.
Anaphalis oblonga var. *elliptica* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 283. 1881.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu: Nilgiris).

Anaphalis griffithii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 280. 1881.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

Anaphalis himachalensis Aswal & Goel in Nord. J. Bot. 8: 337,f. 1, A-I. 1988.
W Himalaya.

Anaphalis hookeri C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 282. 1881.
E Himalaya.

Anaphalis kashmiriana P.C. Pant, R.R. Rao & Arti Garg in J. Jap. Bot. 69: 258, f. 1, A-M. 1994.
NW Himalaya.

Anaphalis lawii (Hook. f.) Gamble, Fl. Madras 695. 1921 (2: 489. 1967, Repr.).
Anaphalis oblonga var. *lawii* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 283. 1881.
E & Peninsular India.

Anaphalis leptophylla (DC.) DC., Prodr. 6: 273. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 285. 1881.
Helichrysum leptophyllum DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 20. 1834.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Anaphalis marcescens (Wight) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 110. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 286. 1881.
Gnaphalium marcescens Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1115. 1846.
SW Ghats.

Anaphalis margaritacea (L.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 303. 1873; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 4. 1988.
Gnaphalium margaritaceum L., Sp. pl. 850. 1753.
Anaphalis timmua D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 174. 1825.
Anaphalis cinnamomea C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 104. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 281. 1881.
Anaphalis margaritacea ssp. *angustior* Kitam. in Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., ser. B, Biol. 13: 243. 1937.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Anaphalis meeboldii W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 284. 1911; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 490. 1967 (Repr.).
Kerala,Tamilnadu.

Anaphalis neelgerriana (Sch.Bip. ex DC.) DC., Prodr. 6: 272. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 478. 1841; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 287. 1881.
Gnaphalium neelgerrianum Sch.Bip. ex DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 21. 1834.
SW Ghats (Kerala,Tamilnadu).

Anaphalis nepalensis (Spreng.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 1099. 1936; Kachroo et al., Fl. Ladakh 92. 1977.
Helichrysum nepalensis Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 3: 485. 1826.
Antennaria triplinervis var. *intermedia* DC., Prodr. 6: 270. (1837) 1838.
Antennaria triplinervis var. *cuneifolia* DC., Prodr. 6: 270. (1837) 1838.
Anaphalis mucronata var. *monocephala* DC., Prodr. 6: 272. (1837) 1838.
Anaphalis nubigena DC., Prodr. 6: 272. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 279. 1881.
Anaphalis nubigena var. *intermedia* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 280. 1881.
Anaphalis cuneifolia (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 280. 1881.
Anaphalis triplinervis var. *intermedia* (DC.) Airy Shaw in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. A.W. Hill) 158: t. 9396. 1935.
Anaphalis nepalensis var. *cuneifolia* (DC.) Aswal in Aswal & Mehrotra, Fl. Lahaul- Spiti 326. 1994.
Alpine & Temperate Himalayas, NE India.

Anaphalis notoniana (DC.) DC., Prodr. 6: 273. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1116. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 284. 1881.
Helichrysum notonianum DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 20. 1834.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Anaphalis royleana DC., Prodr. 6: 273. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 280. 1881.
var. **royleana**.
Alpine Himalayas.

var. **cana** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 280. 1881.
Himalayas.

var. **concolor** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 280. 1881.
Alpine Himalayas.

Anaphalis saxatilis Boerl., Handl. fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 1. 1891; R. R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 4. 1988.
Karnataka.

Anaphalis staintonii Georgiadou in Candollea 33: 137. 1978.
NW Himalaya.

Anaphalis subdecurrens (DC.) Gamble, Fl. Madras 695. 1921 (2: 489. 1967, Repr.).
Gnaphalium subdecurrens DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 21. 1834.
Anaphalis oblonga DC., Prodr. 6: 274. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 283. 1881.
SW Ghats.

Anaphalis subumbellata C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 108. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 281. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Anaphalis tenella DC., Prodr. 6: 273. (1837) 1838; C. Micle in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 16: 237. 1987.
Anaphalis contorta Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 284. 1881 p.p.
Himalayas, NE India

Anaphalis travancorica W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 284. 1911; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 489. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats.

Anaphalis triplinervis (Sims) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 105. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 281. 1881.
Antennaria triplinervis Sims in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Sims) 51: t. 2468. 1824.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas

Anaphalis virgata Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 107. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 285. 1881.
Anaphalis stoliczkai C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 108. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 283. 1881.
Himalayas.

Anaphalis wightiana (DC.) DC., Prodr. 6: 273. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1117. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 286. 1881.
Gnaphalium wightianum DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 21. 1834.
SW Ghats.

Anaphalis xylorhiza Sch.Bip. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 281. 1881.
Himalayas.

Anaphalis yunnanensis (Franch.) Diels in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 7: 337. 1912; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 11. 1982.
Gnaphalium yunnanensis Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 410. 1896.
var. **yunnanensis**.
C Himalaya.

var. **muliensis** Hand.-Mazz. in Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Anz. 61: 203. 1924; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 11. 1982.
Anaphalis muliensis (Hand.-Mazz.) Hand.-Mazz. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 631. 1937.
C Himalaya.

ANTHEMIS L., Sp. pl. 893. 1753.

Anthemis cotula L., Sp. pl. 894. 1753; *Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 312. 1881; Raizada, Suppl. Duthie's fl. Gangetic plain 103. 1976.
NW Himalaya, Upper Gangetic Plains.
Note: * Hook.f. reported this from Sind presently in Pakistan.

ARCTIUM L., Sp. pl. 816. 1753.

Arctium lappa L., Sp. pl. 816. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 359. 1881.
C to W Himalaya.

ARCTOTIS L., Sp. pl. 922. 1753.

Arctotis leptorhiza DC., Prodr. 6: 486. (1837) 1838; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 89. 1989.
Cultivated.

Arctotis stoechadifolia P.J. Bergius, Descr. pl. Cap. 324. 1767; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 90. 1989.
Cultivated.

ARNICA L., Sp. pl. 884. 1753.

Arnica montana L., Sp. pl. 884. 1753; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 6. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

ARTEMISIA L., Sp. pl. 845. 1753.

Artemisia abrotanum L., Sp. pl. 845. 1753; J. Graham, Cat. pl. Bombay 102. 1839.
Cultivated.

Artemisia absinthium L., Sp. pl. 848. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 328. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia amygdalina Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 92, t. 100. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 325. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia annua L., Sp. pl. 847. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 323. 1881; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 298. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia wadei Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 72. 1846.
Artemisia stewartii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 163. 1876.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia austrohimalayana Y.R. Ling & Puri in Guihaia 8: 64. 1988.
Artemisia tenuifolia Y.R. Ling & Puri in Guihaia 5: 2. 1985 non Willd., 1803 nec Adam ex DC., 1838.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia austroyunnanensis Ling & Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 4 (2): 20, f. 4 . 1984; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 300. (1991) 1994.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Artemisia biennis Willd., Phytographia 11, no. 39. 1794 & Sp. pl. 3: 1842. 1804; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 324. 1881.
Artemisia tournefortiana Rchb., Iconogr. bot. exot. 1: 6, t. 5. 1824; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 324. 1881.
Alpine Himalayas.

Artemisia campbellii Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 164. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 327. 1881.
Himalayas.

Artemisia capillaris Thunb., Fl. jap. 309. 1784; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 16: 238. 1987.
Artemisia scoparia Waldst. & Kit., Descr. icon. pl. Hung. 1: 66, t. 65. 1802; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 323. 1881.
Artemisia mollissima D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 182. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 330. 1881.
Artemisia capillaris var. *scoparia* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. s. 34: 642. 1926-1927.
forma **capillaris**.
C to W Himalaya, Gujarat, Punjab, Upper Gangetic Plains.

forma **kohatica** (Klatt) Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 642. 1927-28; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 6. 1988.
Artemisia kohatica Klatt in Sitzungsber. Math.- Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 91. 1878.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia caruifolia Buch.-Ham. in Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 422. 1832 ('carnifolia'); Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 324. 1881.
E & NE India, Gangetic Plains, Himalayas.

Artemisia demissa Krasch. in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. USSR 1(3): 348. 1937; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 303. (1991) 1994.
C Himalaya.

Artemisia desertorum Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16 3: 490. 1826; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 322. 1881.
var. **desertorum**.
Himalayas

var. **foetida** (Jacquem. ex DC.) Ling & Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 305. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia foetida Jacquem. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 98. (1837) 1838.
C to W Himalaya.

Artemisia dracunculus L., Sp. pl. 849. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 321. 1881; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 303. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia glauca sensu Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 322. 1881 non Pall. ex Willd.,1804 p.p.
var. **dracunculus**.
Himalayas.

var. **pamirica** (C. Winkl.) Y.R. Ling & Humphries in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 304. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia pamirica C. Winkl. in Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 329. 1890; S.S. Jain & Sum.Chandra in Indian J. Forest. 9: 356. 1986.
Artemisia simplicifolia Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 46: 589. 1939.
NW Himalaya.

Artemisia dubia Wall. ex Besser in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 39. 1834; Y.R. Ling in Kew Bull. 42: 443. 1987.
Artemisia vulgaris sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 325. 1881 p.p. (quoad syn. *Artemisia dubia* Wall. ex Besser) non L., 1753.
Artemisia thomsonii C.B. Clarke ex Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 653. 1927.
Artemisia dracunculus forma *thomsonii* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 36: 379. 1929.
Artemisia subdigitata var. *thomsonii* (Pamp.) S.Y. Hu in Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 18 (3-4): 263. 1965.
var. **dubia**.
Himalayas, Punjab.

var. **subdigitata** (Mattf.) Y.R. Ling in Kew Bull. 42: 445. 1987 & in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 306. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia subdigitata Mattf. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 243. 1926.
Artemisia jacquemontiana Besser in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 8: 59. 1835.
Artemisia royleana DC., Prodr. 6: 115. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 329. 1881.
Artemisia glauca sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 322. 1881 non Pall. ex Willd., 1803.
Artemisia desertorum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 322. 1881 p.p. non Spreng., 1826.
Artemisia dubia var. *jacquemontiana* (Besser) Pamp. in Nuouv. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 481. 1926.
Himalayas, NW India.

Artemisia edgeworthii N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 63: 329. 1967; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 304. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia stricta Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 73. 1846 non B. Heyne ex DC., 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 323. 1881.
var. **edgeworthii.**
Himalayas.

var. **diffusa** (Pamp.) Ling. & Y.R. Ling in Acta Phylotax. Sin. 18: 509. 1980; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 304. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia stricta Edgew. forma *diffusa* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 705. 1927.
Himalayas.

Artemisia eriocephala Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 454. 1926.
C to W Himalaya.

Artemisia falconeri C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 328. 1881.
Artemisia wellbyi Hemsl. & H. Pearson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 35: 183. 1902.
Artemisia salsoloides var. *wellbyi* (Hemsl. & H. Pearson) Ostenf. in Hedin, S. Tibet 6 (3): 40. 1922.
C to W Himalaya.

Artemisia filiformilobulata Y.R Ling & Puri in Guihaia 5: 1. 1985; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.-Asterac. 7. 1988.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia gmelinii Weber ex Stechm. in Altern. Leb. Anim. Res. 30. 1775; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 298. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia laciniata sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 326. 1881 non Willd., 1803.
var. **gmelinii.**
C to W Himalaya.

var. **minor** (Ledeb.) B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 24. 1995.
Artemisia sacrorum var. *minor* Ledeb., Fl. altaic. 4: 72. 1833.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia grandis Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 632. 1927.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia hedinii Ostenf. & Paulson in Hedin, S. Tibet 6 (3): 41, t. 3, f. 1. 1922; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 299. (1991) 1994.
Himalayas.

Artemisia incisa Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 456. 1926; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.-Asterac. 7. 1988.
var. **incisa.**
C to W Himalaya.

var. **kunawarensis** Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 456. 1926; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 27. 1995.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia indica Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1846. 1803; Y.R. Ling in Kew Bull. 42: 447. 1987 & in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 300. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia dubia forma *communis* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 448. 1926 p.p. (*Artemisia vulgaris* sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 325. 1881 p.p. quoad Simla, Jacquem., 2474 (K) non L., 1753).

Artemisia dubia var. *multiflora* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 452. 1926 (*Artemisia vulgaris* sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 325. 1881 p.p. quoad Khasia, Hook. f. & Thomson (K) non L., 1753).
Artemisia dubia forma *congesta* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 450. 1926.
Artemisia vulgaris sensu T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 105. 1967 (Repr.) non L., 1753.
var. **indica**.
Throughout mountainous parts of India.

var. **dissecta** Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 459. 1926; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 27. 1995.
NE India.

var. **elegantissima** (Pamp.) Y.R. Ling & Humphries in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 301. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia elegantissima Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 454. 1926; K.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. - Asterac. 7. 1988.
C to W Himalaya.

var. **kumaonensis** (Pamp.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Artemisia elegantissima var. *kumaonensis* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 455. 1926; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 21. 1995.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia japonica Thunb., Fl. jap. 310. 1784; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 333. 1966.
Artemisia parviflora Roxb. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 181. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 322. 1881.
Artemisia japonica var. *parviflora* (Roxb. ex D. Don) Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 665. 1927.
Artemisia japonica var. *purandharensis* M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 70. 2001.
var. **japonica**.
Hilly districts throughout India.

var. **lanata** Pamp. in Rend. Sem. Fac. Sci. Univ. Cagl. 8: 3. 1938 & in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 46: 587. 1938; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 8. 1988.
C to W Himalaya.

Artemisia lactiflora Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 115. (1837) 1838; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 303. (1991) 1994.
Cultivated.

Artemisia lavandulaefolia DC., Prodr. 6: 110. (1837) 1838; Y.R. Ling in Kew Bull. 42: 448. 1987 & in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 301. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia dubia var. *multiflora* Pamp. p.p. quoad India occ., Jacquem. 19 (P).
E Himalaya, NE India.

Artemisia macrantha Ledeb. in Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Petersbourg ser. 7, 5: 573. 1815; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 299. (1991) 1994.
NW Himalaya.

Artemisia macrocephala Jacquem. ex Besser in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 9: 28. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 329. 1881.
C to W Himalaya.

Artemisia minor Jacquem. ex Besser in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 9: 22. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 329. 1881; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 297 (1991) 1994.
Himalayas.

Artemisia myriantha Wall. ex Besser in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 51. 1834; Y.R. Ling in Kew Bull. 42: 446. 1987 & in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 303. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia vulgaris var. *myriantha* (Wall. ex Besser) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 162. 1876.
Artemisia vulgaris sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 325. 1881 p.p. (quoad syn. *Artemisia myriantha* Wall. ex Besser).
Artemisia dubia sensu Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 447. 1926.
Artemisia dubia var. *legitima* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 447 - 449. 1926 incl. forma *genuina* & *communis*.
Artemisia dubia var. *acuminata* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 449. 1926.
Artemisia dubia var. *myriantha* (Wall. ex Besser) Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 450. 1926.
Artemisia dubia subforma *intermedia* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 449. 1926.
Artemisia dolichocephala Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 175. 1927.
var. **myriantha**.
Himalayas, N & NE India.

var. **pleiocephala** (Pamp.) Y.R. Ling in Kew Bull. 42: 446. 1987.
Artemisia pleiocephala Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 36: 446. 1930.
Artemisia vulgaris sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 325. 1881 p.p. non L., 1753.
Artemisia dubia subforma *pauciflora* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 449. 1926.
Artemisia dubia forma *meridionalis* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 450. 1926.
E Himalaya.

Artemisia nepalensis Nees in Flora 14: 290. 1831; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. Asterac. 8. 1988.
E Himalaya.

Artemisia nilagirica (C.B. Clarke) Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 452. 1926; K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3 (1): 765. 1983.
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *nilagirica* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 162. 1876.
Artemisia indica sensu Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1112. 1846 non Willd., 1803.
Artemisia vulgaris sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 325. 1881 non L., 1753 p.p.
var. **nilagirica**.
forma **nilagirica**.
Throughout hilly regions of India.

forma **lobulata** Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 456. 1926; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 37. 1995.
Peninsular India.

var. **septemtrionalis** Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 453. 1926; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 37. 1995.
W Himalaya.

Artemisia pallens Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 120. (1837) 1838; *Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 329. 1881; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 299. (1991) 1994.
Cultivated.
Note: * Hook. f., op. cit. cited this as a 'Doubtful species'.

Artemisia persica Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 1, 6: 91. 1845; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 327. 1881.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Artemisia princeps Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 36: 444. 1930; S.M. Almeida in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. addl. ser. 8(1): 236. 1990.
Cultivated.

Artemisia robusta (Pamp.) Ling & Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 301. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia strongylocephala Pamp. var. *sinensis* Pamp. forma *robusta* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 178. 1927.
Artemisia dubia var. *myriantha* (Wall. ex Besser) Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 36: 381. 1929 p.p.
Himalayas.

Artemisia roxburghiana Wall. ex Besser in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 9: 57. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 326. 1881; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 301. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia dubia forma *acuta* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 452. 1926.
Artemisia dubia forma *ovata* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 452. 1926.
Artemisia dubia forma *simlensis* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 452. 1926.
var. **roxburghiana**.
C to W Himalaya.

var. **acutiloba** Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 174. 1926; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl India 12: 39. 1995.
W Himalaya.

var. **grata** (Wall. ex Besser) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 326. 1881.
Artemisia grata Wall. ex Besser in Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 57. 1834.
W Himalaya.

var. **hypoleuca** (Edgew.) Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 173. 1927
Artemisia hypoleuca Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 20: 71. 1846.
Artemisia roxburghiana var. *grata* sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 326. 1881 p.p. non Wall. ex Besser, 1834.
W Himalaya.

var. **purpurascens** (Jacquem. ex Besser) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 326. 1881.
Artemisia purpurascens Jacquem. ex Besser in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 9: 60. 1836.
Artemisia strongylocephala Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 176. 1927.
Artemisia revoluta Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 20: 720. 1846.
C to W Himalaya.

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. in Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg 5: 571. 1805; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 326. 1881.
var. **sacrorum**.
C to W Himalaya.

var. **messerschmidtiana** (Besser) Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 299. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia messerschmidtiana Besser in Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 27. 1834.
Artemisia sacrorum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 326. 1881 p.p. non Ledeb., 1805.
NW Himalaya.

Artemisia salsoloides Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1832. 1803; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 321. 1881.
var. **salsoloides**.
W Himalaya.

var. **paniculata** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 321. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Artemisia sieversiana Ehrh. ex Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1845. 1803; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 329. 1881.
C to W Himalaya; cultivated elsewhere.

Artemisia tainingensis Hand.-Mazz. var. **nitida** (Pamp.) Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 302. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia moorcroftiana Wall. ex DC. forma *nitida* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 681. 1927.
Artemisia moorcroftiana var. *nitida* (Pamp.) Ling & Y.R. Ling in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 505. 1980.
Artemisia wallichiana forma *nitida* (Pamp.) B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 46. 1995.
NW Himalaya.

Artemisia thellungiana Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 457. 1926.
E Himalaya.

Artemisia tukuchaensis Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 127. 1979 & in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 13. 1982.
C to E Himalaya.

Artemisia velutina Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 36: 413. 1930; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 302. (1991) 1994.
NE India, W Himalaya.

Artemisia verlotorum Lamotte in Mem. Assoc. Franc. Cong. Clerm.-Ferr. 1876: 511. 1876; Y.R. Ling in Kew Bull. 42: 447. 1987 & in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 302. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia leptostachya DC., Prodr. 6: 113. (1837) 1838 p.p. quoad Himal., Edgew. 110 (K).
Artemisia dubia subforma *pubertula* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 448. 1926 (*Artemisia vulgaris* sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 325. 1881 p.p. quoad Kumaon, Wall. in K-Wall. 3293/403 non L., 1753).
Artemisia dubia forma *leptostachya* (DC.) Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 33: 450. 1926 p.p.
Himalayas, NE India.

Artemisia vestita Wall. ex Besser in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 25. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 326. 1881; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 299. (1991) 1994.
Artemisia gmelinii var. *vestita* (Wall. ex Besser) B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12 : 24. 1995.
Himalayas.

Artemisia wallichiana Besser in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 69. 1834; Kitam. in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 13. 1982; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 303 (1991) 1994.
Artemisia moorcroftiana Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 117. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 327. 1881.
Artemisia brunnea Pamp. in Rend. Sem. Fac. Sci. Univ. Cagl. 8: 2. 1938.
Artemisia strongylocephala var. *cachemirica* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 176. 1927.
W Himalaya.

Species of doubtful occurrence:
Artemisia decaisnei Klatt in Abh. Nat. Ges. Halle 15: 329. 1882.
India, without precise locality.

ARTEMISIELLA Ghafoor in Candollea 47: 636. 1992.

Artemisiella stracheyi (Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke) Ghafoor in Candollea 47: 642. 1992.
Artemisia stracheyi Hook f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 164. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 328. 1881.
W Himalaya.

ASTER L., Sp. pl. 872. 1753.
CHLAMYDITES J.R. Drumm. in Kew Bull. 1907: 90. 1907.

Aster ageratoides Turcz. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 154. 1837; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 28: 227. 1968.

Aster trinervius D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 177. 1825 non Nees, 1818; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 252. 1881.
Aster wattii C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 36. 1889.
Aster trinervius var. *wattii* (C.B. Clarke) Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 101. 1964.
Aster trinervius ssp. *ageratoides* (Turcz.) Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 102. 1964.
Aster ageratoides ssp. *alato-petiolata* Kitam. in H. Kihara (Ed.), Fauna & fl. Nepal Himal. 1: 247. 1955.
Himalayas, NE India.

Aster albescens (DC.) Wall. ex Kochne, Deut. Dendrol. 562. 1893; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 105. 1964.
Amphirhapis albescens DC., Prodr. 5: 343. 1836.
Microglossa albescens (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 59. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 257. 1881.
var. **albescens**.
Himalayas.

var. **glandulosus** Hand.-Mazz. in J. Bot. 76: 284. 1938; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 109. 1964.
Himalayas.

var. **niveus** Hand.-Mazz. in Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 208. 1938; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. - Asterac. 10. 1988.
Microglossa albescens var. *nivea* C.B. Clarke ex Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 109. 1964.
Himalayas, NE India.

Aster altaicus Willd., Enum. pl. 881. 1809; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 251. 1881.
Heteropappus altaicus (Willd.) Novopokr. in Spisok Rast. Gerb. Russk. Fl. Bot. Muz. Rossijsk. Akad. Nauk 6: 193. 1922.
Heteropappus semiprostratus Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 151. 1964.
C to W Himalaya.

Aster amellus L., Sp. pl. 873. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 249. 1881; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 163. 1988.
Cultivated.

Aster asteroides (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 315. 1891; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 366. 1984.
Heterochaeta asteroides DC., Prodr. 5: 282. 1836.
Aster heterochaeta Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 272. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 250. 1881.
Aster hedinii Ostenf. in Hedin, S. Tibet 6(3) : 37. 1922.
ssp. **asteroides**.
Alpine Himalayas.

ssp. **costei** (H. Lév.) Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 106. 1964.
Aster costei H. Lév. in Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 24: 14. 1915.
Aster likiangensis Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 370. 1896.
E Himalaya.

Aster barbellatus Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 119. 1964.
C to E Himalaya.

Aster diplostephioides (DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 272. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 251. 1881.
Heterochaeta diplostephioides DC., Prodr. 5: 282. 1836.
Alpine Himalayas.

Aster ericoides L., Sp. pl. 875. 1753; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 378. 1978.
Cultivated.

Aster falconeri (C.B. Clarke) Hutch. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 47: 389. 1910; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 129. 1975.
Aster diplostephioides var. *falconeri* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 45. 1876.
ssp. **falconeri.**
W. Himalaya.

ssp. **nepalensis** Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 141. 1964; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 129. 1975.
C to W Himalaya.

Aster flaccidus Bunge in Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 2: 599. 1835; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 129. 1964.
Aster tibeticus Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 251. 1881 p.p.
ssp. **flaccidus.**
forma **flaccidus.**
Alpine Himalayas.

forma **griseobarbatus** Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 131. 1964; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 11. 1988.
E Himalaya, NE India.

ssp. **glandulosus** (Keissl.) Onno in Biblioth. Bot. 26 (106): 66. 1932; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 132. 1964; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 129. 1975.
Aster flaccidus var. *glandulosus* Keissl. in Ann. K.K. Naturhist. Hofmus. 22: 26. 1907.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Aster heliopsis Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 124. 1964.
C to E Himalaya.

Aster himalaicus C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 43. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 250. 1881.
Himalayas.

Aster indamellus Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 87. 1964; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 129. 1975.
Aster pseudamellus Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 249. 1881 non Wender., 1831.
W Himalaya.

Aster laka C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 49. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 253. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Aster molliusculus (Lindl. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 45. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 251. 1881.
Diplopappus molliusculus Lindl. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 277. 1836.
var. **molliusculus.**
Himalayas.

var. **minor** Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 115. 1964.
W Himalaya.

Aster neoelegans Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 118. 1964.
E Himalaya.

Aster peduncularis Wall. ex Nees, Gen. sp. Aster. 24. 1832; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 163. 1964.
Amphirhapis aspertulus DC., Prodr. 5: 344. 1836.
Aster aspertulus (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 252. 1881.
var. **peduncularis**.
NE India, W Himalaya.

var. **nepalensis** Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 95. 1964.
C Himalaya.

Aster pilosus Willd. var. **demotus** S.F. Blake in Rhodora 32: 129. 1930; M.K. Kaul in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 72: 609. 1976.
NW Himalaya.

Aster platylepis Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 159. 1984.
Doronicum latisquamatum C.E.C. Fisch. in Kew Bull. 1937: 98. 1937 non *Aster latisquamatum* (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz., 1938.
E Himalaya.

Aster prainii (J.R. Drumm.) Y.L. Chen, Geol. Ecol. Studies Qinghai - Xizang Plateau 2: 1314. 1981; Grierson & Spring, in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1536. 2001.
Chlamydites prainii J.R. Drumm. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1907: 91. 1907.
Himalayas.

Aster pycnophyllus W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 332. 1915; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 12. 1988.
NE India.

Aster sikkimensis Hook. f. & Thomson in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 77: t. 4557. 1851; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 252. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Aster souliei Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 372. 1896; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 145. 1964.
Aster limitaneus W.W. Sm. & Farrer in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 9: 80. 1916.
Aster souliei var. *limitaneus* (W.W. Sm. & Farrer) Hand.-Mazz. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 620. 1937.
Aster forrestii Stapf in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Stapf) 152: t. 9123. 1927.
Aster gantum Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 40. 1953.
E Himalaya.

Aster stracheyi Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 250. 1881.
Himalayas.

Aster thomsonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 48. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 252. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Aster tibeticus Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 251. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Aster tricephalus C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 43. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 250. 1881.
Himalayas.

Aster vestitus Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 378. 1896; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 89. 1964; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac.13. 1988.
Aster sherriffianus Hand.-Mazz. in J. Bot. 76: 285. 1938
E Himalaya.

ATHROISMA DC. in Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 516. 1833.

Athroisma laciniatum DC., Prodr. 5: 369. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 276. 1881.
E to NE India, Sub Himalayan tracts, Upper Gangetic Plains.

AYAPANA Spach, Hist. nat. vég. 10: 290. 1841.

Ayapana triplinervius (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob. in Phytologia 20: 212. 1970; S.M. Almeida in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. addl. ser. 8 (1): 236. 1990.
Eupatorium triplinerve Vahl, Symb. bot. 3: 97. 1794.
Eupatorium ayapana Vent., Jard. Malmaison t. 3. 1803; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 244. 1881.
Introduced.

BELLIS L., Sp. pl. 886. 1753.

Bellis perennis L., Sp. pl. 886. 1753; M.K. Kaul, Weed fl. Kashmir valley 147. 1986.
Cultivated.

BIDENS L., Sp. pl. 831. 1753.

Bidens bipinnata L., Sp. pl. 832. 1753; J. Kost. in Blumea 25: 262. 1979.
Bidens pilosa var. *bipinnata* (L.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 309. 1881.
Bidens decomposita Wall. in DC., Prodr. 5: 602. 1836.
Bidens pilosa var. *decomposita* (Wall.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 310. 1881.
Himalayas, N & S India.

Bidens biternata (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff in Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 88: 293. 1929; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 133. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Coreopsis biternata Lour., Fl. cochinch. 508. 1790.
Bidens pilosa sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 309. 1881 p.p. non L., 1753.
Bidens wallichii DC., Prodr. 5: 598. 1836.
Throughout India.

Bidens cernua L., Sp. pl. 832. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 309. 1881.
C to W Himalaya.

Bidens connosa Wiegand in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 436. 1897; R. Mathur & Uniyal in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 6: 405. 1985.
Himachal Pradesh.

Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 4 (ed. folio): 185 & (ed. quarto) 73. 1820; C.P. & R.R.V. Raju in Rheedea 5: 43, f. 1, A-K. 1995.
Andhra Pradesh, NW Himalaya.

Bidens humilis Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 4 (ed. folio): 184. 1820; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 13. 1988.
Cultivated.

Bidens minima Huds., Fl. angl. 310. 1762; Majeed Kak & Javeid in Curr. Sci. 44: 644. 1975.
NW Himalaya.

Bidens pilosa L., Sp. pl. 832. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 309. 1881.
var. **pilosa**.
Throughout India.

var. **minor** (Blume) Sherff in Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 80: 387. 1925; Dakshini & Prithipalsingh in Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Plant Sci.) 93: 172. 1984.
Bidens sundaica Blume var. *minor* Blume, Bijdr. 914. 1826.
Throughout India.

Bidens sulphurea (Cav.) Sch.Bip. in Seem., Bot. voy. Herald 308. 1856; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.-Asterac. 14. 1988.
Cosmos sulphureus Cav., Icon. 1: 56, t. 79. 1791; Burkill in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 115. 1910.
Garden escape.

Bidens tetraspinosa Majeed Kak & Javeid in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 79: 175. 1982.
NW Himalaya.

Bidens tripartita L., Sp. pl. 831. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 309. 1881.
var. **tripartita**.
Himalayas.

var. **repens** (D. Don) Sherff in Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 81: 45. 1926; Lauener in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 34: 343. 1975.
Bidens repens D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 180. 1825.
C to W Himalaya.

Bidens triplinervia Kunth var. **macrantha** (Wedd.) Sherff in Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 80: 383. 1925; V. Chandras. in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 30. 1987.
Bidens humilis Kunth var. *macrantha* Wedd., Chlor. andina 1: 69. 1856.
Woed.

BLAINVILLEA Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 29: 493. 1823.

Blainvillea acmella (L.) Philipson in Blumea 6: 350. 1950.
Verbesina acmella L., Sp. pl. 901. 1753.
Eclipta latifolia L. f., Suppl. pl. 376. 1782.
Blainvillea rhomboidea Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 29: 494. 1823.
Blainvillea latifolia (L.f.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 17. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 305. 1881.
Throughout India.

BLEPHARISPERMUM DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 11. 1834.

Blepharispermum petiolare DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 12. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 276. 1881.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Blepharispermum subsessile DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 12. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 276. 1881.
C & Peninsular India.

BLUMEA DC. in Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 514. 1833 nom. cons.

Blumea aromatica DC., Prodr. 5: 88. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 270. 1881.
E N & NE India, Tropical Himalayas.

Blumea atropurpurea Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 469. 1922 (2: 492. 1961, Repr.).
E India, Maharashtra.

Blumea axillaris (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 5: 434. 1836; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2 (3): 1504. 2001.
Conyza axillaris Lam., Encycl. 2: 84. 1786.
Gnaphalium solidaginoides Poir. in Lam., Encycl. suppl. 2: 805. 1812.
Erigeron molle D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 172. 1825.
Blumea wightiana DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 14. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 261. 1881.
Blumea solidaginoides (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 5: 443. 1836; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 85.2001.
Blumea neilgherrensis Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 261. 1881.
Blumea mollis (D. Don) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 5: 395. 1910; Randeria in Blumea 10: 261. 1960.
Throughout India.

Blumea balsamifera (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 466. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 270. 1881.
Conyza balsamifera L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1208. 1763.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, C to E Himalaya, E & NE India.

Blumea barbata DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 14. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 262. 1881.
SW Ghats.

Blumea belangeriana DC., Prodr. 5: 444. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 266. 1881.
NE & Peninsular India.

Blumea bifoliata (L.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 14. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 261. 1881.
Conyza bifoliata L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1207. 1763.
Throughout India.

Blumea bovei (DC.) Vatke in Linnaea 39: 485. 1875; G.L. Shah, Fl. Gujarat 372. 1978.
Conyza bovei DC. in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2,1: 261. 1834.
Gujarat.

Blumea clarkei Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 267. 1881; Randeria in Blumea 10: 252. 1960.
Blumea malabarica Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 267. 1881.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, E NE & Peninsular India.
Note: *Blumea hirsuta* (Less.) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 79. 2001 is based on a Chinese plant *Pluchea hirsuta* Less. in Linnaea 6: 150. 1831.

Blumea densiflora DC., Prodr. 5: 446. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 269. 1881.
Himalayas, NE India.

Blumea eriantha DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 15. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 266. 1881.
Throughout India.

Blumea fistulosa (Roxb.) Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 46: 187. 1877; Randeria in Blumea 10: 256. 1960.
Conyza fistulosa Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 422. 1832.
Blumea glomerata DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 15. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 262. 1881.
Blumea nodiflora Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 262. 1881*.
Throughout India including tropical Himalayas.
Note: * Hook. f., op.cit. reported from Myanmar (Burma).

Blumea hieracifolia (D.Don) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 15. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 263. 1881.
Erigeron hieracifolium D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 272. 1825.
Blumea sericans Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 262. 1881*.
var. **hieracifolia.**
Throughout India.

var. **flexuosa** (C.B. Clarke) Randeria in Blumea 10: 249. 1960.
Blumea flexuosa C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 86. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 267. 1881.
Blumea flexuosa var. *peninsularis* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 267. 1881.
Blumea flexuosa var. *zeylanica* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 267. 1881.
Peninsular India.

var. **hamiltonii** (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 82. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 263. 1881.
Blumea hamiltonii DC., Prodr. 5: 439. 1836.
Almost throughout India
Note: * Hook. f., op cit reported from Bangladesh (Chittagong) and Myanmar (Burma).

Blumea hookeri C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 269. 1881.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, NE India.

Blumea junghuhniania (Miq.) Boerl., Handl. fl. Ned. Ind. 2 : 239. 1891; N.P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 63. (1982) 1983.
Conyza junghuhniania Miq., Pl. jungh. 449. 1855.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Blumea lacera (Burm.f.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 14. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 263. 1881.
Conyza lacera Burm. f., Fl. indica 180, t. 59, f.1. 1768.
Blumea glandulosa DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 14. 1834.
Blumea cinerascens DC., Prodr. 5: 438. 1836.
Blumea subcapitata DC., Prodr. 5: 439. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 261.1881.
Blumea lacera var. *cinerascens* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 263.1881.
Blumea lacera var. *glandulosa* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 263.1881.
var. **lacera.**
Throughout the plains of India.

var. **burmanni** Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2:470. 1922 (2: 493. 1967, Repr.).
E India.

var. **erianthoides** Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 470. 1922 (2: 494. 1967, Repr.).
E India.

Blumea laevis (Lour.) Merr. in Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. n.s. 24: 386. 1935.
Placus laevis Lour., Fl. cochinch. 497. 1790.
Blumea virens Wall. ex DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 14. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 264. 1881.
var. **laevis.**
Throughout India.

var. **minor** (Hook.f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Blumea virens var. *minor* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 264. 1881.
Andaman and Nicobar Islands, E NE & Peninsular India.

Blumea lanceolaria (Roxb.) Druce in Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 4:609. 1917; Randeria in Blumea 10: 218. 1960.
Conyza lanceolaria Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 432. 1832.
Blumea myriocephala DC., Prodr. 5: 445. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 269. 1881.
Blumea sessilifolia Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 2: 189. 1877 non DC., 1836; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 207. 1983.
var. **lanceolaria.**
Almost throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

var. **spectabilis** (DC.) Randeria in Blumea 10: 220. 1960.
Blumea spectabilis DC., Prodr. 5: 445. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 269. 1881.
Blumea spectabilis var. *longifolia* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 269. 1881.
Peninsular India.

Blumea macrostachya DC., Prodr. 5: 442. 1836; Burkill in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 10 (2): 306. 1925.
Blumea hieracifolia var. *macrostachya* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 263. 1881.
E NE & Peninsular India, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Blumea malcolmii (C.B. Clarke) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 266. 1881; Randeria in Blumea 10: 278 1960.
Pluchea malcolmii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 95. 1876.
C to Peninsular India.

Blumea martiniana Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 26. 1903; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. Asterac. 17. 1988.
Blumea henryi Dunn in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 35: 503. 1903; Randeria in Blumea 10: 233. 1960.
Arunachal Pradesh

Blumea megacephala (Randeria) C.C. Chang & Y.Q. Tseng in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 12: 310. 1974; Sarv.Kumar in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 133. 1995.
Blumea riparia (Blume) DC. var. *megacephala* Randeria in Blumea 10: 215. 1960.
Nagaland.

Blumea obliqua (L.) Druce in Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 4: 609. 1917; Randeria in Blumea 10: 286. 1960.
Erigeron obliquum L., Mant. pl. 2: 573. 1771.
Blumea amplectens DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 13. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 260. 1881.
Blumea arenaria DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 13. 1834.
Blumea pubiflora DC., Prodr. 5: 434. 1836.
Blumea amplectens var. *arenaria* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 260. 1881.
Blumea amplectens var. *pubiflora* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 260. 1881.
Blumea amplectens var. *tenella* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 260. 1881.
Blumea amplectens var. *maritima* C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 260. 1881.
Blumea obliqua var. *pubiflora* (DC.) Maheshw. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 54: 805. 1957.
Blumea obliqua var. *arenaria* (DC.) Maheshw. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 54: 805. 1957.
Blumea obliqua var. *tenella* (Hook. f.) Maheshw. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 54: 805. 1957.
Blumea obliqua var. *maritima* (C.B. Clarke) Maheshw. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 54: 805. 1957.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Blumea oxyodonta DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 15. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 266. 1881.
Throughout India.

Blumea procera DC., Prodr. 5: 445. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 268. 1881.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India, Tropical Himalayas, Upper Gangetic plains.

Blumea pubigera (L.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 14: 250. 1919.
Conyza pubigera L., Mant. pl. 1: 113. 1767.
Blumea chinensis DC., Prodr. 5: 444. 1836 p.p. non *Conyza chinensis* L., 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 268. 1881 p.p.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Blumea riparia (Blume) DC., Prodr. 5: 444. 1836; Randeria in Blumea 10: 213. 1960.
Conyza riparia Blume, Bijdr. 899. 1826.

Blumea chinensis DC., Prodr. 5: 444. 1836 p.p. non *Conyza chinensis* L., 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 268. 1881 p.p.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, Maharashtra, NE India.

Blumea sessiliflora Decne. in Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 140. 1834; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 275. 1981.
Blumea glomerata sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 262. 1881 p.p. non DC., 1836.
Blumea fasciculata DC., Prodr. 5: 442. 1836.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E NE & Peninsular India.

Blumea sikkimensis Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 268. 1881.
E Himalaya.

Blumea sinuata (Lour.) Merr. in Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. n.s. 24 : 388. 1935; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 104. 1989.
Gnaphalium sinuatum Lour., Fl. cochinch. 2: 497. 1790.
Conyza laciniata Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 427. 1832.
Blumea laciniata (Roxb.) DC., Prodr. 5: 436. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 264. 1881.
Blumea lacera var. *blumei* DC., Prodr. 5: 436. 1836; J. Kost. in Blumea 20: 223. 1972.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Blumea sonbhadrensis S. Narain, Lata & Juhi Singh in Indian J. Forest. 31: 443, f. 1. 2008.
Uttar Pradesh.

Blumea venkataramanii R.S. Rao & Hemadri in Curr. Sci. 42: 693. 1973.
Maharashtra.

Excluded species:
Blumea squarrosa DC., Prodr. 5: 445. 1836, Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 113. 1938.
NE India.

BLUMEOPSIS Gagnep. in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 26: 75. 1920.

Blumeopsis flava (DC.) Gagnep. in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 26: 76. 1920; Ludlow & P.H. Raven in Kew Bull. 17: 71. 1963.
Blumea flava DC., Prodr. 5: 439. 1836.
Laggera flava (DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 290. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 270. 1881.
Throughout India.

BRACHYACTIS Ledeb., Fl. ross. 2: 495. 1845.

Brachyactis anomalum (DC.) Kitam. apud H. Hara in Univ. Mus. Univ. Tokyo Bull. 8: 113. 1975.
Erigeron anomalum DC., Prodr. 5: 293. 1836.
Brachyactis menthodora Benth. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 12: t. 1106. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 253. 1881.
Alpine Himalayas.

Brachyactis pubescens (DC.) Aitch. & C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 68. 1880; N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 146. 1977.
Conyza pubescens DC., Prodr. 5: 381. 1836.
Brachyactis robusta Benth. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 12: sub t. 1106. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 254. 1881.
Alpine C to W Himalaya.

Brachyactis roylei (DC.) Wendelbo in Nytt Mag. Bot. 1: 62. 1952; Kitam. & S. Gould in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 17. 1982.

Conyza roylei DC., Prodr. 5: 381. 1836.
Brachyactis umbrosa Benth. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 12: sub t. 1106. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 253. 1881.
Alpine C to W Himalaya.

BRACHYCOME Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1816: 199. 1816.

Brachycome assamica C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 40. 1776; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 248. 1881.
NE India

Brachycome iberidifolia Benth., Pl. hartw. 1: 59. 1840; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 105. 1989.
Cultivated.

CAESULIA Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 64. 1798.

Caesulia axillaris Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 64, t. 93. 1798; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 291. 1881.
Throughout India.

CALENDULA L., Sp. pl. 921. 1753.

Calendula arvensis L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1303. 1763; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 358. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Calendula officinalis L., Sp. pl. 921. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 357. 1881.
Cultivated.

CALLISTEPHUS Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 37: 491. 1825 nom. cons.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees, Gen. sp. Aster. 222. 1832.
Aster chinensis L., Sp. pl. 872. 1753.
Callistephus hortensis Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 37: 491. 1825; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 372. 1984.
Cultivated.

CALOTIS R. Br. in Bot. Reg. (Ed. Ker Gawl.) 6: t. 504. 1820.

Calotis hispidula (F. Muell.) F. Muell. in Trans. & Proc. Victorian Inst. Advancem. Sci. 129. 1855; B.M. Sharma & Jamwal in Indian J. Forest. 7: 333, f. 1. 1984.
Cheiroloma hispidulum F. Muell. in Linnaea 25: 401. 1852.
Weed in NW Himalaya.

CARDUUS L., Sp. pl. 820. 1753.

Carduus crispus L., Sp. pl. 821. 1753; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 158. 1995.
NW Himalaya.

Carduus edelbergii Rech. f. in K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Biol. Skrift. 8 (2): 175. 1955; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 21. 1988.
Carduus nutans sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 361. 1881 non L., 1753.
Carduus onopordioides Fisch. ex M. Bieb., Fl. taur.-caucas. 3: 552. 1819.
Carduus edelbergii Rech. f. ssp. *lanatus* Kazmi in Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 5: 347. 1964.
W Himalaya.

Carduus kumaunensis (Arènes) Kazmi in Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 5: 364. 1964; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 124. 1983.

Carduus crispus ssp. *kumaunensis* Arènes in Mem. Mus. Nat. Nouv. 24: 189. 1949.
W Himalaya.

Carduus pycnocephalus L., Sp. pl. 1151. 1753; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. Ind. enum.- Asterac. 21. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Carduus tenuiflorus Curtis, Fl. londin. fasc. 6: t. 55. 1789; Azad & Javeid in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 75: 249, f. 1. 1978.
NW Himalaya.

CARPESIUM L., Sp. pl. 859. 1753.

Carpesium abrotanoides L., Sp. pl. 860. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 301. 1881.
Himalayas.

Carpesium nepalense Less. in Linnaea 6: 234. 1832; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1492. 2001
Carpesium cernuum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 300. 1881 non L., 1753.
var. nepalense.
NE India, Nilgiris, Temperate Himalayas.

var. **ciliatum** (Hook. f.) Sarv.Kumar in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 21. 1988.
Carpesium cernuum var. *ciliatum* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 301. 1881.
Kerala.

var. griffithii (Hook.f.) Sarv.Kumar in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.-Asterac. 22. 1988.
Carpesium cernuum var. *griffithii* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 301. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **lanatum** (Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke) **Kitam.** in H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 335. 1966.
Carpesium cernuum var. *lanatum* Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 1304. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 301. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **nilagiricum** (C.B. Clarke) Sarv.Kumar in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. Ind. Enum. -Asterac. 22. 1988.
Carpesium cernuum var. *nilagiricum* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 131. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 301. 1881.
Nilgiris.

Carpesium pedunculosum Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 11. (1837) 1838; N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 147. 1977.
Carpesium cernuum var. *pedunculosum* (Wall. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 1304. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 301. 1881.
Carpesium nepalense var. *pedunculosum* (Wall. ex DC.) Sarv.Kumar in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 22. 1988.
Himalayas.

Carpesium pubescens Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 281. 1830; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1492. 2001.
Carpesium cernuum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 300. 1881 p.p. non L., 1753.
Himalayas.

Carpesium scapiforme F.H. Chen & C.M. Hu in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 12: 497. 1974; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1492. 2001.
Carpesium cernuum var. *glandulosum* Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 130. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 301. 1881.
Himalayas, NE India.

Carpesium trachelifolium Less. in Linnaea 6: 233. 1831; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 301. 1881.
Himalayas.

CARTHAMUS L., Sp. pl. 830. 1753.

Carthamus lanatus L., Sp. pl. 830. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 386. 1881.
Sub Himalayan tracts, W Himalaya.

Carthamus oxyacantha M. Bieb., Fl. taur.-caucas. 2: 283. 1808; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 386. 1881.
C to N India, Sub Himalayan tracts.

Carthamus tinctorius L., Sp. pl. 830. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 386. 1881.
Cultivated; an occasional escape.

CATAMIXIS Thomson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 342. 1867.

Catamixis baccharoides Thomson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 343, t. 4. 1867; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 389. 1881.
W Himalaya.

CAVEA W.W. Sm. & Small in Trans. & Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 27: 119. 1917.

Cavea tanguensis (J.R. Drumm.) W.W. Sm. & Small in Trans. & Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 27. 119. 1917.
Saussurea tanguensis J.R. Drumm. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1910: 78. 1910.
E Himalaya.

CENTAUREA L., Sp. pl. 909. 1753.

Centaurea bruguieriana (DC.) Hand.-Mazz. in Ann. K.K. Naturhist. Hofmus. 27: 451. 1913; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 22. 1988.
Tetramorphaea bruguieriana DC., Prodr. 6: 609. (1837) 1838.
Centaurea phyllocephala Boiss., Fl. orient. 3: 684. 1875; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 385. 1881.
Punjab.

Centaurea calcitrapa L., Sp. pl. 917. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 385. 1881.
Karnataka, NW Himalaya.

Centaurea cyanus L., Sp. pl. 911. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 384. 1881.
Weed in cultivated fields & gardens.

Centaurea depressa M. Bieb., Fl. taur.-caucas. 2: 346. 1808; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 385. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Centaurea iberica Trevir. ex Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 3: 106. 1826; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 385. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Centaurea melitensis L., Sp. pl. 912. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 385. 1881.
Cultivated.

Centaurea pulchra DC., Prodr. 6: 578. (1837) 1838; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 124. 1983.
NW Himalaya.

CENTIPEDA Lour., Fl. cochinch. 492. 1790.

Centipeda minima (L.) A. Braun & Asch. in Index Sem. (Berlin) 1867: App. 6. 1868; T.N. Srivast., Fl. gorakhpur. 173. 1976.
Artemisia minima L., Sp. pl. 849. 1753.

Centipeda orbicularis Lour., Fl. cochinch. 493. 1790; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 317. 1881
Dichrocephala schmidtii Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1610. 1850.
Throughout India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

CENTRATHERUM Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 31. 1817 & in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 7: 383. 1817.

Centratherum punctatum Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 31. 1817; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 23. 1988.
Introduced.

CEPHALORRHYNCHUS Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. 1, 1(4): 28. 1844.

Cephalorrhynchus macrorhizus (Royle) Tuisl in Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 72: 618. 1968; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1474. 2001.
Mulgedium macrorhizum Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 251, t. 61, f. 1. 1835.
Melanoseris saxatilis Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 79. 1846.
Lactuca hoffmeisteri Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergebn. Reise Waldemar 81. 1862.
Lactuca macrorhiza (Royle) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 408. 1881.
Cicerbita macrorhiza (Royle) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 120. 1910; Mamgain & R.R. Rao in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 272. 1995.
Cicerbita macrorhiza var. *saxatilis* (Edgew.) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 135. 1910.
Himalayas, NE India.

CHAETOSERIS C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29(5): 398. 1991.

Chaetoseris cyanea (D. Don) C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29(5): 404. 1991.
Sonchus cyaneus D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 164. 1825.
Lactuca hastata DC., Prodr. 7: 139. 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 407. 1881.
Cicerbita cyanea (D. Don) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 132. 1910; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 335. 1966.
var. **cyanea**.
Himalayas, E N NE & S India.

var. **khasiana** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Lactuca hastata Wall. ex DC. var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 268. 1876.
Cicerbita cyanea var. *khasiana* (C.B. Clarke) Mamgain & R.R. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 86: 273. 1989.
NE India.

var. **paniculata** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Lactuca hastata var. *paniculata* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 268. 1876.
Cicerbita cyanea var. *paniculata* (C.B. Clarke) Mamgain & R.R. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 86: 273. 1989.
Himalayas, Nilgiris.

Chaetoseris macrantha (C.B. Clarke) C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29(5): 403. 1991.
Lactuca macrantha C.B.Clarke, Compos. ind. 267. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 409. 1881.
Cicerbita macrantha (C.B. Clarke) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 130 & 132. 1910; S.K. Mukerjee in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20 (2): 126. 1973.
Himalayas.

CHONDRILLA L., Sp. pl. 796. 1753.

Chondrilla graminea M. Bieb., Fl. taur.-caucas. 2: 244. 1808; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 402. 1881.
var. **graminea**.
NE Himalaya.

var. **kashmiriana** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 402. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Chondrilla pauciflora Ledeb., Fl. altaic. 4: 141. 1833; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 23. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Chondrilla setulosa C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 402. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

CHROMOLAENA DC., Prodr. 5: 133. 1836.

Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob. in Phytologia 20: 204. 1970; L. Gaut. in Candollea 47: 648. 1992.
Eupatorium odoratum L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 2: 1205. 1760; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 244. 1881.
forma **odorata**.
Throughout India.

forma **squarrosa** (J. Kost.) S. Garg née S. Agrawal in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 14: 246. 1990.
Eupatorium odoratum forma *squarrosum* J. Kost. in Blumea 7: 290. 1952.
N to W India.

CHRYSANTHELLUM Rich. in Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 471. 1807.

Chrysanthellum americanum (L.) Vatke in Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 9: 122. 1887; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 111. 1989.
Anthemis americana L., Sp. pl. 895. 1753.
Chrysanthellum indicum DC., Prodr. 5: 631. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 310. 1881.
Almost throughout India.

CHRYSANTHEMUM Rich. in Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 471. 1807.
Pyrethrum sect. Dendranthema DC., Prodr. 6: 62. (1837) 1838.
Dendranthema (DC.) Des Moul. in Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 20: 561. 1860.
Note: Nicolson – in Taxon 47: 443. 1998 had reported that the Committee for Spermatophyta of International Botanical Congress has recommended to conserve *Chrysanthemum* as proposed by Trehane in Taxon 44: 439 – 441. 1995. Accordingly *Dendranthema* is reduced to synonymy and *Chrysanthemum* is accepted in this work.

Chrysanthemum carinatum Schousb., Iagttag. Vextrig. Marokko 198, t. 6. (1800) 1801; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 74. 1995.
Cultivated.

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 2144. 1803; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 74. 1995.
Cultivated.

Chrysanthemum coronopifolium Vill., Fl. delphin. 98. 1786 & Hist. pl. Dauphiné 3: 202. 1788; R.R. Rao & Khark. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 75: 277. 1978.
Meghalaya.

Chrysanthemum daucifolium Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 462. 1807; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 123. 1983.
NW Himalaya.

Chrysanthemum foeniculaceum Steud., Nomencl. bot. ed. 1. 1: 192. 1821; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 75. 1995.
Cultivated.

Chrysanthemum frutescens L., Sp. pl. 887. 1753.
Cultivated.

Chrysanthemum indicum L., Sp. pl. 889. 1753; Khan, Forest fl. Hyderabad 208. 1953.
Dendranthema indicum (L.) Des Moul. in Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 20: 562. 1855; Lauener in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 34: 352. 1975.
Cultivated.

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat. in J. Hist. Nat. 2: 240. 1792; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 335. 1966.
Cultivated.

Chrysanthemum mutellinum (Hand.-Mazz.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 1112. 1936.
Tanacetum mutellinum Hand.-Mazz. in Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Anz. 61: 203. 1924, R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 76. 1988.
Tanacetum nubigenum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 318. 1881 p.p. non DC., (1837) 1838.
Dendranthema mutellina (Hand.-Mazz.) Kitam. in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 24. 1982.
Himalayas.

Chrysanthemum myconis L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1254. 1763.
Cultivated.

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh., Syst. Verz. 145. 1800.
Cultivated.

Chrysanthemum pyrethroides (Kar. & Kir.) B. Fedtsch., Rastit. Turkestan 737. 1915; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 130. 1975.
Richteria pyrethroides Kar. & Kir. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 127. 1842.
Chrysanthemum richteria Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 426. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 315. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Chrysanthemum sinense Sabine in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14: 142. 1823; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 89. 2001.
Cultivated.

Chrysanthemum tenuiflorum (Jacquem. ex Besser) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Artemisia tenuiflora Jacquem. ex Besser in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 9: 62. 1836.
Tanacetum tenuifolium Jacquem. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 129. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 319. 1881.
Dendranthema tenuiflorum (Jacquem. ex Besser) Kitam. in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 24. 1982.
C to W Himalaya.

CICERBITA Wallr., Sched. crit. 433. 1822.

Cicerbita crambifolia (Bunge) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 2: 143. 1910; Mamgain & R.R. Rao in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 267. 1995.
Steptorhamphus crambifolius Bunge in Mém. Sav. Étr. Acad. St. Pétersbourg 7: 381. 1852 & Beitr. Fl. Russl. 205. 1852.
Lactuca crambifolia (Bunge) Boiss., Fl. orient. 3: 806. 1875; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 758. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Cicerbita filicina (Duthie ex Stebbins) Mamgain & R.R. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 86: 273. 1989.
Lactuca filicina Duthie ex Stebbins in Indian Forest Rec., Bot. 1 (6): 241. 1939.
W Himalaya.

Cicerbita nepalensis Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 127. 1979; Kitam. & S. Gould in Fl. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 19. 1982.
C Himalaya.

Cicerbita violaefolia (Decne.) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 122. 1910.
Prenanthes violaefolia Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 100, t. 108. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 412. 1881.
Lactuca violaefolia (Decne.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 269. 1876.
Himalayas, NE India.
Note: U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. Fl. Kashmir Himal. 126. 1983 mentioned this species as *Lactuca vitifolia* (Decne.) C.B. Clarke, erroneously.
Alpine Kashmir Himalaya.

CICHORIUM L., Sp. pl. 813. 1753.

Cichorium endivia L., Sp. pl. 813. 1753; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 392. 1978.
Weed in cultivated fields.

Cichorium intybus L., Sp. pl. 813. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 391. 1881.
Cultivated or escape.

CIRSIUM Mill., Gard. dict. ed. 4. 1754.
BREEA Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 9. 1832.

Cirsium argyracanthum DC., Prodr. 6: 640. (1837) 1838; S.K. Mukerjee in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20 (2): 126. 1973.
Cnicus argyracanthus (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 218. 1876.
Himalayas.

Cirsium arvense (L.) Scop., Fl. carniol. ed. 2. 2: 126. 1772; Kachroo et al., Fl. Ladakh 97. 1977.
Serratula arvensis L., Sp. pl. 465. 1753.
Cnicus arvensis (L.) Roth, Catal. bot. 1: 115. 1797; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 362. 1881.
Breea arvensis (L.) Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 10. 1832; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 20. 1988.
E N & NW India.

Cirsium chinense Gardner & Champ. in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 1: 323. 1849; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 125. 1939.
NE India.

Cirsium eriophoroides (Hook.f.) Petr. in Biblioth. Bot. 78: 9. 1912 in obs.; Lauener in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 34: 373. 1975.
Cnicus eriophoroides Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 363. 1881.
E Himalaya.

Cirsium falconeri (Hook.f.) Petr. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 198. 1911; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 130. 1975.
Cnicus falconeri Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 363. 1881.
Cnicus involucratus Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 362. 1881 quoad descr. excl. basionym.
var. **falconeri**.
Himalayas.

var. **horrida** (Hook. f.) Bennet, Name ch. fl. pl. India & adj. regions 127. 1987.
Cnicus involucratus var. *horrida* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 362. 1881.
Cirsium involucratum var. *horridum* (Hook. f.) N.P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 22: 175. (1980) 1982.
Himalayas, NE India.

Cirsium flavisquamatum Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 16. 1974.
C. Himalaya.

Cirsium interpositum Petr. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 43: 283. 1938; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 170. 1995.
Cnicus griffithii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 363. 1881 non *Cirsium griffithii* Boiss., 1875.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Cirsium involucratum DC., Prodr. 6: 639. (1837) 1838; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 377. 1984.
Cnicus involucratus DC., Prodr. 6: 607. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 362. 1881.
Himalayas, NE India.

Cirsium niehiokae Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 23: 75. 1968.
C to E Himalaya.

Cirsium phulchokiense Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 16. 1974.
C Himalaya.

Cirsium shansiense Petr. in Mitth. Thüring. Bot. Vereins 1: 176. 1943; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 170. 1995.
Cnicus sinensis C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 219. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 364. 1881.
NE India, NW Himalaya.

Cirsium souliei (Franch.) Matff. in J. Arnold Arbor. 14: 42. 1933; Grierson & Spring, in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1428. 2001.
Cnicus souliei Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 21. 1897.
E Himalaya.

Cirsium tibeticum Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 43. 1953; Kitam. & S. Gould in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 20. 1982.
C to E Himalaya.

Cirsium verutum (D. Don) Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 3: 370. 1626; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 124. 1983.
Cnicus verutus D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 167. 1825.
Cirsium argyracanthum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 362. 1881, p.p. non (DC.) C. B. Clarke, 1876.
Himalayas, NE India.

Cirsium wallichii DC., Prodr. 6: 643. (1837) 1838; Maheshw., Fl. Delhi 201. 1963.
Cnicus wallichii (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 219. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 363. 1881.
var. **wallichii.**
Nilgiris, Temperate Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. **cernua** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Cnicus wallichii var. *cernua* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 364. 1881.
Himalayas.

var. **fasciculata** (Hook. f.) Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 254. 1977.
Cnicus wallichii var. *fasciculata* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India. 3: 364. 1881.
Kerala, sub Himalayan tracts, Upper Gangetic Plains.

var. **glabrata** (Hook. f.) Wendelbo in Nytt Mag. Bot. 1: 67. 1952; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 336. 1966.
Cnicus wallichii var. *glabrata* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 364. 1881.
Himalayas.

var. **nepalensis** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Cirsium nepalense DC., Prodr. 6: 642. (1837) 1838.
Cnicus wallichii var. *nepalensis* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 364. 1881.
W Himalaya.

var. **platylepis** (Hook. f.) Aswal & Mehrotra in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 1: 117. 1980.
Cnicus wallichii var. *platylepis* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 364. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

var. **wightii** (Hook. f.) Vivek. apud B.D. Sharma et al. in Biol. Mem. 2: 77. 1977.
Cnicus wallichii var. *wightii* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 364. 1881.
Himalayas, Nilgiris.

CISSAMPELOPSIS (DC.) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 102. 1856.
Cacalia L. sect. Cissampelopsis DC., Prodr. 6: 331. (1837) 1838.

Cissampelopsis anstaedi (Tadul. & K.C. Jacob) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 241. 1984.
Senecio anstaedi Tadul. & K.C. Jacob in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 9: 40. 1930.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Cissampelopsis buimalia (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen ex C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 41: 937. 1986.
Senecio buimalia Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 178. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 352. 1881.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

Cissampelopsis calcadensis (Ramaswami) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 341. 1984.
Senecio calcadensis Ramaswami in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 138. 1914.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Cissampelopsis corifolia C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 342, f. 1. 1984.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Cissampelopsis corymbosa (Wall. ex DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 341. 1984.
Senecio corymbosus Wall. ex DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 22. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 351. 1881.
SW Ghats.

Cissampelopsis vivekananthanii Gopalan & Chithra in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32: 599, f. 1. 2008.
Tamilnadu.

Cissampelopsis volubilis (Blume) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 103. 1856; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 344. 1984.
Cacalia? volubilis Blume, Bijdr. 908. 1826.
Senecio araneosus DC., Prodr. 6: 364. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 351. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Cissampelopsis walkeri (Arn.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 341. 1984.
Senecio walkeri Arn. in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 349. 1831.
Senecio araneosus var. *walkeri* (Arn.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 182. 1876.
Senecio araneosus sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 351. 1881, p.p. non DC., (1837) 1838.
Senecio corymbosus Wall. ex DC. var. *walkeri* (Arn.) Grierson in Ceylon J. Sci., Biol. Sci. 11: 22. 1974.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

CONYZA Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 203. 1832, nom. cons.

Conyza aegyptiaca (L.) Aiton, Hort. kew. ed. 1. 3: 183. 1789; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 258. 1881.
Erigeron aegyptiacus L., Mant. pl. 1: 112. 1767.
Tropical & subtropical India.

Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 623. 1943; Grierson in Dassan. & Fosberg (Eds.), Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 1: 158. 1980.
Erigeron bonariensis L., Sp. pl. 863. 1753.
Erigeron crispus Pourr. in Hist. & Mém. Acad. Roy. Sci. Toulouse 3: 318. 1788 p.p.
Erigeron linifolius Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1955. 1803; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 254. 1881.
Conyza ambigua DC., Fl. franç. 6: 468. 1815.
Erigeron ambiguus (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Webb & Berthel., Hist. nat. Iles Canaries sect. 3(2): 208. (1836) 1845 non Nutt., 1818.
Conyza angustifolia Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 429. 1832; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 258. 1881.
Almost throughout India.

Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632. 1943; T.A. Rao in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 18 (2): 36. 1961.
Erigeron canadensis L., Sp. pl. 863. 1753.
Throughout India.

Conyza japonica (Thunb.) Less. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 382. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 258. 1881.
Erigeron japonicum Thunb., Fl. jap. 312. 1784.
Eschenbachia japonica (Thunb.) J. Kost. in Blumea 7: 290. 1952.
Throughout India.

Conyza leucantha (D. Don) Ludlow & P.H. Raven in Kew Bull. 17: 71. 1963; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 337. 1966.
Erigeron leucanthum D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 171. 1825.
Conyza viscidula Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 383. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 258. 1881.
Blumea leucantherna DC., Prodr. 5: 436. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 270. 1881.
Blumeopsis falcata (D. Don) Merr. in J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 70. 1938.
Eschenbachia viscidula (Wall. ex DC.) J. Kost. in Blumea 7: 290. 1952.
Throughout India.

Conyza rufa Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 384. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 259. 1881.
N & NW India, Tamilnadu, Upper Gangetic Plains, W Himalaya.

Conyza semipinnatifida Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 382. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 257. 1881.
C E & NE India, E Himalaya.

Conyza stricta Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1922. 1803; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 258. 1881.
Conyza adenocarpa Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 125. 1861; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 259. 1881.
Eschenbachia stricta (Willd.) Raizada in Indian Forester 84: 467. 1959.
var. **stricta**.
Throughout India.

var. **pinnatifida** Kitam. in H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 337. 1966.
Erigeron pinnatifidum D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 172. 1825, non Thunb., 1800.
Erigeron trisulcum D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 172. 1825.
Conyza pinnatifida Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 430. 1832, non Less., 1832.
Conyza stricta sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 258. 1881, p.p. non Willd., 1803.
E Himalaya.

Conyza sumatrensis (Retz.) E. Walker in J. Jap. Bot. 46: 72. 1971; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 28. 1988.
Erigeron sumatrensis Retz., Observ. bot. 5: 28. 1787.
Conyza floribunda Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 4 (ed. folio): 57 & (ed. quarto) 73. 1820; S. Garg née S. Agrawal & T.C.S. Sastry in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 12: 436. 1988.
Erigeron floribundus (Kunth) Sch.Bip. in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 12: 81. 1865.
Erigeron crispus Pourr. in Hist. & Mém. Acad. Roy. Sci. Toulouse 3: 318. 1788.
Weed.

COREOPSIS L., Sp. pl. 907. 1753.

Coreopsis aristosa Michx., Fl. bor.-amer. 2: 140. 1803; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 92. 2001.
Cultivated.

Coreopsis atkinsoniana Douglas in Edwards' Bot. Reg. (Ed. Lindl.) 16: t. 1376. 1830; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 211. 1983.
Calliopsis atkinsoniana (Douglas) Hook., Fl. bor.-amer. 1: 310. 1833.
Cultivated.

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt. in J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 2: 114. 1821; G.L. Shah, Fl. Gujarat 377. 1978.
var. tinctoria.
Cultivated.

var. atropurpurea Hook. in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Hook.) 63: t. 3511. 1836; M. Sharma & H. Kaur in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 18: 726. 1994.
Cultivated.

COSMOS Cav., Icon. 1: 9. 1791.

Cosmos bipinnatus Cav., Icon. 1: 10, t. 14. 1791; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 205. 1968.
Cultivated.

Cosmos caudatus Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 4 (ed. folio): 188 & (ed. quarto) 240. 1820; Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 2: 508. 1961 (Repr.).
Garden escape.

Cosmos steenisiae Veldkamp in Blumea 35: 479. 1991.
Cosmos calvus non Sherff in Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 8: 405. 1932; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 28. 1988.
Garden escape.

COTULA L., Sp. pl. 891. 1753.
Cenia Comm. ex Juss., Gen. pl. 183. 1789.

Cotula anthemoides L., Sp. pl. 891. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 316. 1881.
C E & N India, Gangetic plains, Himalayas.

Cotula aurea Loefl., Iter hispan. 163. 1758; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 316. 1881.
N India, NW Himalaya.

Cotula australis (Sieber ex Spreng.) Hook. f., Fl. nov.-zel. 1: 128. 1852; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 501. 1967 (Repr.).
Anacyclus australis Sieber ex Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 3: 497. 1826.
Introduced.

Cotula coronopifolia L., Sp. pl. 892. 1753; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 29. 1988.
Introduced.

Cotula hemisphaerica (Roxb.) Wall. ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 150. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 316. 1881.
Artemisia hemisphaerica Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 422. 1832.
E, N & NE India through Upper Gangetic Plains & sub Himalayan tracts.

Cotula turbinata L., Sp. pl. 892. 1753.
Cenia turbinata (L.) Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 463. 1807; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 316. 1881.
Cultivated.

COUSINIA Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 47: 503. 1827.

Cousinia auriculata Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 2, 3: 58. 1856; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 360. 1881.
NW Himalaya, Trans Indus Plains.

Cousinia calcitrapella Bornm. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 118. 1940.
Punjab.

Cousinia falconeri Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 360. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Cousinia kerstanii Bornm. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 108: 49. 1938.
NW Himalaya.

Cousinia mattfeldii Bornm. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 108: 38. 1938.
NW Himalaya.

Cousinia microcarpa Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 2, 3: 59. 1856; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 360. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Cousinia prolifera Jaub. & Spach, Ill. pl. orient. 2: 75, t. 157. 1845; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 175. 1995.
Cousinia minuta Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 1, 1(6): 117 (1845) 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 359. 1881.
N & NW India, NW Himalaya.

Cousinia scheibeana Bornm. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 108: 43. 1938.
NW Himalaya.

Cousinia thomsonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 213. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 360. 1881.
C to W Himalaya.

CRASSOCEPHALUM Moench, Methodus 316. 1794.

Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S. Moore in J. Bot. 50: 211. 1912; C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 41: 908. 1986.
Gynura crepidioides Benth. in Hook., Niger Fl. 437. 1849.
Erechtites valerianaefolia sensu C.E.C. Fisch. in Gamble, Fl. Madras 1882. 1936 (3: 1302. 1967, Repr.) non (Wolf) DC., (1837) 1838.
Naturalised almost throughout tropical India.

CREMANTHODIUM Benth. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 12: 37. 1876.

Cremanthodium arnicoides (DC. ex Royle) R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 288. 1929; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 123. 1983.
Ligularia arnicoides DC. ex Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 251, t. 60, f.2. 1835 & in DC., Prodr. 6: 314. (1837) 1838.
Senecio arnicoides Wall. ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 207. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 351. 1881 non Hook. & Arn., 1841.
Senecio connatus N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 61. 1970.
Himalayas.

Cremanthodium bhutanicum Ludlow in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 5 (5): 278. 1976.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Cremanthodium cremanthodioides (Hand.-Mazz.) R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 279. 1929; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 30. 1988.
Ligularia cremanthodioides Hand.-Mazz. in Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Anz. 62: 13. 1925.
E Himalaya.

Cremanthodium decaisnei C.B. Clarke, Compos. Ind. 168. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 331. 1881.
forma **decaisnei.**
Alpine Himalayas.

forma **clarkei** R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 275. 1929; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 30. 1988.
E Himalaya.

Cremanthodium discoideum Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 483. 1882; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 30. 1988.
Cremanthodium cucullíferum W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 209. 1911.
E Himalaya.

Cremanthodium ellisii (Hook. f.) Kitam. in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 22. 1982.
Werneria ellisii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 357. 1881.
Senecio arnicoides var. *frigida* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 351. 1881.
Cremanthodium plantagineum Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 481. 1881.
Cremanthodium plantagineum forma *maximowiczii* R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 293. 1929.
Cremanthodium plantagineum forma *ellisii* (Hook. f.) R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 293. 1929.
Senecio kunawarensis N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 164. 1977.
C to W Himalaya.

Cremanthodium humile Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 481. 1881; C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1940: 159. 1941.
E Himalaya ?

Cremanthodium nanum (Decne.) W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 14: 118. 1924; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 131. 1975.
Ligularia nana Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 91, t. 99. 1844.
Werneria nana (Decne.) Benth. in Benth & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 451. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 357. 1881.
C to W Himalaya.

Cremanthodium nepalense Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 105. 1954.
C Himalaya.

Cremanthodium oblongatum C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 168. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 331. 1881.
Cremanthodium nakaoi Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 105. 1954.
C to E Himalaya.

Cremanthodium palmatum Benth. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 12: 38, t. 1142. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 331. 1881.
Cremanthodium palmatum ssp. *benthamii* R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 271. 1929; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 30. 1988.
ssp. **palmatum** .
E Himalaya.

ssp. **rhodocephalum** (Diels) R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 271. 1929.
Cremanthodium rhodocephalum Diels in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 190. 1912; C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1934: 92. 1934.
NE India.

Cremanthodium pinnatifidum Benth. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 12: 39, t. 1142. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 332. 1881.
Senecio himalayensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 39: 287. 1892.
C & E Himalaya.

Cremanthodium pseudo-oblongatum R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 299. 1929.
E Himalaya.

Cremanthodium purpureifolium Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 106. 1954.
C Himalaya.

Cremanthodium reniforme (DC.) Benth. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 12: t. 1141. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 330. 1881.
Ligularia reniformis DC., Prodr. 6: 315. (1837) 1838.
Himalayas, NE India.

Cremanthodium thomsonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 169. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 331. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

CREPIS L., Sp. pl. 805. 1753.

Crepis atropappa Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 14: 324. 1928.
Himalayas.

Crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. in Linnaea 14: 657. 1841; P.S. Kaushal & C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 42: 429. 1987.
Lapsana capillaris L., Sp. pl. 812. 1753.
W Himalaya.

Crepis dachigamensis G. Singh in G. Singh & Kachroo, Forest fl. Srinagar 127. 1976.
NW Himalaya.

Crepis flexuosa (DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 515. 1873; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 224. 1983.
Barkhausia flexuosa DC., Prodr. 7: 155. 1838.
Youngia glauca Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc., London 20: 79. 1846
Crepis glauca (Edgew.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook f., Gen. pl. 2: 515. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 394. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Crepis himalaica Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 106. 1954; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 24. 1982.
C Himalaya.

Crepis kashmirica Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 14: 328. 1928.
Crepis blattarioides sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 394. 1881 non Vill., 1788.
NW Himalaya.

Crepis multicaulis Ledeb., Fl. altaic. 4: 125. 1833; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 131. 1975.
Crepis stoliczkai C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 255. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 396. 1881.
ssp. **multicaulis.**
W Himalaya.

ssp. **congesta** (Regel) Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 19: 401. 1941; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 224. 1983.
Crepis multicaulis var. *congesta* Regel in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 40: 178. 1867.
W Himalaya.

ssp. **genuina** (Regel) Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 19: 401. 1941.
Crepis genuina Regel in Izv. Imp. Obšč. Ljubit. Estestv. Moskovsk. Univ. 34 (2). 1882.
W Himalaya.

Crepis naniformа Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 22: 536. 1947; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 131. 1975.
NW India, W Himalaya.

Crepis pulchra L., Sp. pl. 806. 1753; Mamgain & R.R. Rao in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 231. 1995.
Phaecasium lampsanoides Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 39: 387. 1841; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 398. 1881.
ssp. **pulchra.**
W Himalaya.

ssp. **turkestanica** Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 19: 402. 1941.
W Himalaya.

Crepis sancta (L.) Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 19: 403. 1941; P.S. Kaushal & C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 42: 429. 1987.
Hieracium sanctum L., Cent. pl. II. 2: 30. 1756.
Pterotheca falconeri Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 399. 1881.
Trichocrepis bifida Vis., Stirp. dalmat. spec. 18, t.19. 1826.
Lagoseris sancta (L.) K. Malý ssp. *bifida* (Vis.) Thell. in Mem. Soc. Nat. Sci. Nat. Math IV, 28: 577. 1911-12.
Crepis sancta (L.) Babc. ssp. *bifida* (Vis.) Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 22: 736. 1947.
W Himalaya.

Crepis thomsonii Babc. in. J. Bot. 76: 208. 1938; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 394. 1978.
Crepis foetida sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 393. 1881, non L., 1753.
W Himalaya.

Crepis tibetica Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 14: 330. 1928; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 16 (3): 241. 1987.
C & E Himalaya.

CRUPINA (Pers.) DC. in Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 16: 157. 1810.
CENTAUREA sect. CRUPINA Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 488. 1807.

Crupina vulgaris Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 12: 68. 1818; M.K. Kaul in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 18: 224. (1976) 1979.
Kashmir Himalaya.

CYANTHILLIUM Blume, Bijdr. 889. 1826.

Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob. in Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 252. 1990.
Conyza cinerea L., Sp. pl. 862. 1753.
Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. in Linnaea 4: 291. 1829; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 233. 1881.
var. **cinereum**.
Throughout India.

var. **glabriusculum** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Vernonia cinerea var. *glabriuscula* DC., Prodr. 5: 24. 1836; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 87. 1988.
Tamilnadu.

var. **linifolium** (Blume) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Vernonia linifolia Blume, Bijdr. 893. 1826.
Vernonia cinerea var. *linifolia* (Blume) J. Kost. in Blumea 1: 414. 1935; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 271. 1981.
Assam.

var. **ludens** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Vernonia cinerea var. *ludens* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 21. 1876; Uniyal in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 368. 1995.
Assam.

var. **montanum** (Edgew.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Vernonia montana Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc., London 20: 62. 1846.
Vernonia cinerea var. *montana* (Edgew.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 21. 1876; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 271. 1981.
Vernonia cinerea sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 233. 1881 p.p. non Less., 1829.
NE India.

var. **parviflorum** (Reinw.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Vernonia parviflora Reinw. in Blume, Bijdr. 893. 1826.
Vernonia cinerea var. *parviflora* (Reinw.) DC., Prodr. 5: 24. 1836; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 346. 1966.
E Himalaya, Lakshadweep (Laccadives), NE & S India.

Cyanthillium hookerianum (Arn.) H. Rob. in Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 112: 229. 1999; Murugan et al. in Indian J. Forest. 31: 449. 2008.
Vernonia hookeriana Arn. in Nova Acta Phys. - Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 346. (1836) 1838; C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 235. 1881.
SW Chats (Nilgiris).

Cyanthillium patulum (Dryand.) H. Rob. in Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 252. 1990.
Conyza patula Dryand. in Hort. kew. 3: 184. 1789.
Vernonia chinensis Less. in Linnaea 4: 674. 1829; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 235. 1881; B. Mitra & G.S. Giri in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 77: 168. (1980) 1981.
Vernonia patula (Dryand.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 493. 1908; Anon., N Andaman biosph. res. proj. doc. 13: 1989.
Andaman Islands.

CYATHOCLINE Cass. in Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 17: 419. 1829.

Cyathocline lutea Law ex Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1150. 1846 & in Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 7: 158, t. 2, f. 1. 1847; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 246. 1881.
Peninsular India.

Cyathocline purpurea (D. Don) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 333. 1891; Santapau, Fl. Purandhar 65. 1958.
Tanacetum purpureum D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 181. 1825.
Cyathocline lyrata Cass. in Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 17: 420. 1829; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1098. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 246. 1881.
Dichrocephala minutifolia Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 243. 1903.
var. **purpurea.**
Throughout India.

var. **alba** Santapau in Kew Bull. 1948: 490. 1949 & Fl. Purandhar 65. 1958.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

var. **bicolor** Santapau in Kew Bull. 1948: 490. 1949.
NW Ghats (Maharashtra).

CYNARA L., Sp. pl. 827. 1753.

Cynara cardunculus L., Sp. pl. 827. 1753.
Cultivated.

Cynara scolymus L., Sp. pl. 827. 1753; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 382. 1984.
Cultivated.

DAHLIA Cav., Icon. 1: 56. 1791.

Dahlia imperialis Roezl ex Ortgies in Gartenflora 12: 243, tt. 407 & 408. 1863; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 337. 1966.
Naturalised.

Dahlia x pinnata Cav., Icon. 1: 57, t. 80. 1791; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 213. 1983.
Naturalised.

Dahlia rosea Cav., Icon. 3: 33, t. 265. 1794; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 355. 1978.
Cultivated.

DICHROCEPHALA L'Hér. ex DC. in Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 517. 1833.

Dichrocephala benthamii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 36. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 246. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia (Blume) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 11. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 245. 1881; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1528. 2001.
Cotula chrysanthemifolia Blume, Bijdr. 918. 1826.
Himalayas.

Dichrocephala hamiltonii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 246. 1881.
NE India.

Dichrocephala integrifolia (L.f.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 333. 1891; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 186. 1968.
Hippia integrifolia L.f., Suppl. pl. 389. 1782.
Grangea latifolia Poir. in Lam., Encycl. suppl. 2: 826. 1812.
Dichrocephala latifolia (Poir.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 11. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1096. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 245. 1881.
Dichrocephala bicolor (Roth) Schltdl. in Linnaea 25: 209. 1852.
ssp. **integrifolia.**
Almost throughout tropical India.

ssp. **gracilis** (DC.) Fayed in Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 15: 500. 1976; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 33. 1988.
Dichrocephala gracilis DC., Prodr. 5: 371. 1836.
Himalayas.

DICOMA Cass. in Bull . Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 12. 1817.
HOCHSTETTERIA DC., Prodr. 7: 287. 1838.

Dicoma schimperi (DC.) Baill. ex O. Hoffm. in Engl. & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 5: 339. 1893.
Hochstetteria schimperi DC., Prodr. 7: 287. 1838; *Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 388. 1881; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 177. 1995.
NW Himalaya.
Note: *Hook.f., op. cit. reported this species from Sind (Scind).

Dicoma tomentosa Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 12. 1817; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 387. 1881.
Dicoma lanuginosa DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 26. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1140. 1846.
Almost throughout India.

DIMORPHOTHECA Moench, Methodus 585. 1794.

Dimorphotheca pluvialis Moench, Methodus 585. 1794; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 33. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

DOLOMIAEA DC. in Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 330. 1833.

Dolomiaea baltalensis Dar & Naqshi in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 87: 278. f. 3, A-C. 1990.
Kashmir Himalaya.

Dolomiaea cooperi (J. Anthony) Ling in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 87. 1965.
Jurinea cooperi J. Anthony in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 18: 21. 1933.
E. Himalaya.

DORONICUM L., Sp. pl. 885. 1753.

Doronicum altaicum Pall. in Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. 2: 271. 1779; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. Asterac. 33. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Doronicum falconeri C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 333. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Doronicum pardalianches L., Sp. pl. 885. 1753; R. Mathur in Hajra et al., (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 204, f. 65. 1995.
NW Himalaya.

Doronicum roylei DC., Prodr. 6: 321. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 332. 1881.
var. **roylei.**
Himalayas.

var. **epapposa** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 332. 1881.
Kashmir Himalaya.

DUBYAEA DC., Prodr. 7: 247. 1838.

Dubyaea hispida (D. Don) DC., Prodr. 7: 247. 1838.
Hieracium hispidum D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 165. 1825.

Lactuca dubyaea C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 271. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 409. 1881.
Crepis bhotanica Hutch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1916: 189. 1916.
Himalayas.

Dubyaea oligocephala (Sch.Bip.) Stebbins in J. Bot. 75: 17. 1937; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 34. 1988.
Paleya oligocephala Sch.Bip. in Jahresber. Pollichia 22-24: 320. 1866.
Crepis sibirica sensu C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 252. 1876 non L., 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 394. 1881.
ssp. **oligocephala.**
W Himalaya.

ssp. **latifolia** Stebbins in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 20 - 22. 1940; Mamgain & R.R. Rao in Hajra et al., (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 277. 1995.
W Himalaya.

DUHALDEA DC., Prodr. 5: 366. 1836.

Duhaldea cappa (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Pruski & Anderb. in Compositae Newslett. 40: 44. 2003.
Conyza cappa Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. Nepal. 176. 1825.
Inula cappa (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) DC., Prodr. 5: 469. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 295. 1881.
Duhaldea chinensis var. *cappa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Steetz in Bonplandia 5: 308. 1857.
Duhaldea eriophora Steetz in Bonplandia 5: 308. 1857.
NE India, Temperate Himalaya.

Duhaldea chinensis DC., Prodr. 5: 366. 1836.
Inula cappa sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 295. 1881 p.p. non (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) DC., 1836.
Temperate Himalaya.

Duhaldea cuspidata (DC.) Anderb. in Pl. Syst. Evol. 176: 104. 1991.
Amphirhapis cuspidata DC., Prodr. 5: 343. 1836.
Inula cuspidata (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 125. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 296. 1881.
Helenium cuspidatum (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 341. 1891; B.M. Sharma & Kachroo, Fl. Jammu 190. 1981.
Himalayas, N India.

Duhaldea eupatorioides (DC.) Steetz in Bonplandia 5: 308. 1857.
Inula eupatorioides DC., Prodr. 5: 469. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3 :295. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Duhaldea griffithii (C.B. Clarke) Anderb. in Pl. Syst. Evol. 176: 104. 1991.
Inula griffithii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 126. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 296. 1881.
NE India.

Duhaldea latifolia (DC.) Dawar & Qaiser in Adansonia ser. 3, 21: 326. 1999.
Inula latifolia DC., Prodr. 5: 468. 1836.
Kashmir Himalaya.

Duhaldea nervosa (Wall. ex DC.) Anderb. in Pl. Syst. Evol. 176: 104. 1991.
Inula nervosa Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 471. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 293. 1881.
var. **nervosa.**
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

var. **purpurascens** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Inula nervosa var. *purpurascens* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 293. 1881.
N & NE India.

Duhaldea rubricaulis (DC.) Anderb. in Pl. Syst. Evol. 176: 104. 1991.
Amphirhapis rubricaulis DC., Prodr. 5: 343. 1836.
Inula rubricaulis (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 126. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 296. 1881.
NE India, Sub tropical Himalayas.

Duhaldea simonsii (C.B. Clarke) Anderb. in Pl. Syst. Evol. 176: 104. 1991.
Inula simonsii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 121. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 293. 1881.
NE India, E. Himalaya ?
Note: In the Websites IPNI & Tropicos and Index kewensis the specific epithet is given as *'simmonsii'* However C.B. Clarke, op. cit. indicates the type collector as 'Dr. Simons'.

ECHINOPS L., Sp. pl. 814. 1753.

Echinops cornigerus DC., Prodr. 6: 525. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 358. 1881.
C to NW Himalaya.

Echinops echinatus Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 447. 1832; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 358. 1881
Throughout hotter parts of India including Himalayas.

Echinops niveus Wall. ex Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. t. 56, f. 1. 1835; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 359. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Echinops prionolepis Bornm. & Mattf. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin -Dahlem 15: 116. 1940.
NW Himalaya.

ECLIPTA L., Mant. pl. 2: 286. 1771.

Eclipta prostrata (L.) L., Mant. pl. 2: 286. 1771; R.K.Gupta, Fl. nainital. 195. 1968.
Verbesina prostrata L., Sp. pl. 902. 1753.
Verbesina alba L., Sp. pl. 902. 1753.
Eclipta erecta L., Mant. pl. 2: 286. 1771.
Eclipta alba (L.) Hassk., Pl. jav. rar. 528. 1848; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 304. 1881.
Eclipta prostrata var. *dixitii* Anand Kumar & K.K. Khanna in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 23: 713, f.1, A – H. 1999.
Throughout India.

ELEPHANTOPUS L., Sp. pl. 814. 1753.

Elephantopus scaber L., Sp. pl. 814. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1086. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 242. 1881.
Throughout India.

ELEUTHERANTHERA Poit. ex Bosc in Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat. ed. 1. 7: 498. 1803.

Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch.Bip. in Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 24: 239. 1866; Bennet in Curr. Sci. 43: 411. 1965; P. Singh & S.S. Dash in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 22: 741. (1998) 1999.
Melampodium ruderale Sw., Fl. Ind. occid. 3: 1372. 1806.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E Himalaya, Kerala, Lakshadweep,W Bengal.

EMILIA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 68. 1817.

Emilia alstonii Fosberg in Ceylon J. Sci., Biol. Sci. 10: 66. 1972; Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson (Eds.), Fl. Hassan dist. 613. 1978 (2nd repr.).
Karnataka.

Emilia exserta Fosberg in Ceylon J. Sci., Biol. Sci. 10: 65. 1972; Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson (Eds.), Fl. Hassan dist. 613. 1978 (2nd repr.).
Karnataka.

Emilia javanica (Burm.f.) C.B. Rob. in Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 217. 1908; Backer & Bakh. f., Fl. Java 2: 428. 1965.
Hieracium javanicum Burm. f., Fl. indica 174, pl. 57, f. 1. 1768.
Cacalia sagittata Vahl, Symb. bot. 3: 91. 1794.
Cacalia coccinea Sims in Curtis, Bot. Mag. (Ed. Sims) 16: t. 564. 1802.
Prenanthes javanica Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1534. 1803.
Emilia flammea Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 14: 406, t. 5. 1819; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 336. 1881.
Emilia sagittata (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 6: 302. (1837) 1838.
Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don in Sweet, Hort. brit. ed. 3. (Ed.G. Don) 382. 1839.
E N NE & Peninsular India.

Emilia prenanthoidea DC., Prodr. 6: 303. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 336. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Emilia ramulosa Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1921: 120. 1921 (Fl. Madras 2: 504. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats.

Emilia scabra DC., Prodr. 6: 303. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1123. 1846; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 503. 1967 (Repr.).
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. *scabra* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 336. 1881.
NE & Peninsular India.

Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 24. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 336. 1881.
Cacalia sonchifolia L., Sp. pl. 835. 1753.
var. **sonchifolia.**
Throughout India.

var. **mucronata** C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 175. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 336. 1881.
S. India.

Emilia zeylanica C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 175. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 336. 1881.
var. **zeylanica.**
NE & Peninsular India.

var. **paludosa** Gamble, Fl. Madras 716. 1921 (2. 504. 1967,Repr.).
Peninsular India.

ENYDRA Lour., Fl. cochinch. 510. 1790.

Enydra fluctuans Lour., Fl. cochinch. 511. 1790; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 304. 1881.
Throughout India.

EPALTES Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1818: 139. 1818.
SPHAEROMORPHAEA DC., Prodr. 6: 140. (1837) 1838.

Epaltes australis Less. in Linnaea 5: 148. 1831 & Syn. gen. Compos. 206. 1832.
Sphaeromorphaea russeliana DC., Prodr. 6: 140. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 317. 1881.
Sphaeromorphaea australis (Less.) Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 80. 1937; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 73. 1988.
E & S India.

Epaltes divaricata (L.) Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1818: 139. 1818; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 274. 1881.
Ethulia divaricata L., Mant. pl. 1: 110. 1767.
E N to S India.

Epaltes pygmaea DC., Prodr. 5: 461. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 274. 1881.
S India.

EPILASIA (Bunge) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 532. 1873.
SCORZONERA sect. EPILASIA Bunge, Beitr. Fl. Russl. 200. 1852.

Epilasia ammophila (Bunge) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 279. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 419. 1881.
Scorzonera ammophila Bunge, Beitr. Fl. Russl. 202. 1852.
Punjab.

ERECHTITES Raf., Fl. ludov. 65. 1817.

Erechtites hieracifolia (L.) Raf. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 294. (1837) 1838; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.-Asterac. 36. 1988.
Senecio hieracifolius L., Sp. pl. 866. 1753.
C & S India.

Erechtites valerianaefolia (Wolf ex Rchb.) DC., Prodr. 6: 295. (1837) 1838; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 216. 1983.
Senecio valerianaefolius Wolf ex Rchb., Iconogr. bot. exot. 1: 59, t. 85. 1827.
Almost throughout India.

ERIGERON L., Sp. pl. 863. 1753.

Erigeron acris L., Sp. pl. 863. 1753 ('acre'); N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 151. 1977.
Erigeron alpinus L., Sp. pl. 864. 1753('alpinum'); Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 255. 1881.
var. **acris.**
Himalayas, NE India, Nilgiris.

var. **khasiana** (Hook. f.) Hajra in Hajra et al., (Eds.) Fl. India 12: 118. 1995.
Erigeron alpinus var. *khasiana* Hook. f., Fl Brit. India 3: 255. 1881.
Himalayas, NE India.

var. **multicaulis** (Wall. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 53. 1876.
Erigeron multicaulis Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 292. 1836.
Erigeron alpinus var. *multicaulis* (Wall. ex DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 255. 1881.
N India, temperate & alpine Himalayas.

Erigeron altissimus R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 744. 1972; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.-Asterac. 36. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Erigeron angustissimum Lindl. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 286. 1836; *Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 256. 1881; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.),Fl. W. Pakistan 744. 1972.
NW Himalaya.
Note: *Hook.f., op.cit. included this under 'Doubtful species'

Erigeron annuus (L.) Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 431. 1807; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 375. 1978.
Aster annuus L., Sp. pl. 875. 1753.
Cultivated.

Erigeron bellidioides (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 280. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 256. 1881.
Aster bellidioides Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 177. 1825.
E & NE India, Himalayas.

Erigeron jaeschkei Vierh. in Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 19: 491. 1906; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 37. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Erigeron karvinskianus DC., Prodr. 5: 285. 1836; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 126. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Erigeron mucronatum DC., Prodr. 5: 285. 1836; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 480. 1967 (Repr.).
Cultivated.

Erigeron kumaonensis (Vierh.) Wendelbo in Nytt Mag. Bot. 1: 62. 1952; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. ‹Nat. Hist.›, Bot. 16: 243. 1987.
Trimorpha kumaonensis Vierh. in Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 19: 467. 1906.
Erigeron alpinus Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 253. 1881 p.p.
Himalayas, NE India.

Erigeron monticolus DC., Prodr. 5: 286. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 255. 1881.
Temperate & alpine Himalayas.

Erigeron multiradiatus (Lindl. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 56. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 256. 1881; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. ‹Nat. Hist.›, Bot. 16: 243. 1987.
Stenactis multiradiata Lindl. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 299. 1836.
Aster roylei Onno in Biblioth. Bot. 56: 67. 1932.
Temperate & alpine Himalayas.

Erigeron pseudohyrcanicus Grierson ex R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.),Fl. W. Pakistan 745. 1972; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 37. 1988.
NW Himalaya.
Note: Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 127. 1995 treated this under 'Excluded species.'

Erigeron pusillus Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. pl. 2: 148. 1818; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 263. 1981.
NE India.

Erigeron roylei DC., Prodr. 5: 292. 1836; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 218. 1983.
Erigeron ellisii Hook. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 15: t. 1447. 1883 - 1885.
W Himalaya.

Erigeron schmalhausenii Popov in Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 8: 51. 1940 in obs. & Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyss. Rast. fasc. 7: 11. 1948, in clavi; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 746. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Erigeron semibarbatus DC., Prodr. 5: 292. 1836; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 194. 1968.
Erigeron alpinus var. *semibarbatus* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 255. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Erigeron speciosus (Lindl.) DC., Prodr. 5: 284. 1836; Mahab. in Anonymous, State Gazette. Maharashtra 4: 364. 1987.
Stenactis speciosus Lindl. in Edwards' Bot. Reg. (Ed. Lindl.) 19: t. 1577. 1833.
Cultivated.

Erigeron sublyratus DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 9. 1834; Hajra in Hajra et al., (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 125. 1995.
Erigeron asteroides Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 432. 1832; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 254. 1881.
Throughout India.
Note- M.R. Almeida provides the name *Erigeron benghalensis* based on *Aster benghalensis* Heyne ex DC., Prodr. 5: 292. 1836.

Erigeron swatensis Grierson ex R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 746. 1972; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 37. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Erigeron uniflorus L., Sp. pl. 864. 1753; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 120. 1983.
Erigeron alpinus var. *uniflorus* (L.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 256. 1881.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Erigeron venustus Botsch. in Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 16: 387. 1954, in obs. ; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 38. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Erigeron wightii DC., Prodr. 5: 286. 1836; Hajra in Hajra et al., (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 126. 1995.
Erigeron alpinus var. *wightii* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 255. 1881.
SW Ghats.

Doubtful variety:
M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 131. 1975 listed *Erigeron alpinus* var. *patentisquama* C.B. Clarke about which no information is available.

ETHULIA L. f., Dec. pl. horti upsal. 1. 1762.

Ethulia conyzoides L. f., Dec. pl. horti upsal. 1, t. 1. 1762; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 227. 1881; M.G. Gilbert & C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 43: 169. 1988.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

Ethulia megacephala Sch.Bip. ex Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 8. 1856; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 38. 1988.
Ethulia conyzoides Zoll. in Natuur- Geneesk. Arch. Ned.-Indië 2: 224. 1845 non L. f., 1762.
E Himalaya, NE India.

EUPATORIUM L., Sp. pl. 836. 1753.

Eupatorium birmanicum DC., Prodr. 5: 179. 1836; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 108. 1939.
NE India.

Eupatorium capillifolium (Lam.) Small ex Porter & Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 311. 1894; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 339. 1966.
Artemisia capillifolia Lam., Encycl. 1: 266. 1783.
Eupatorium foeniculaceum Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1750. 1803.
Introduced.

Eupatorium chinense L., Sp. pl. 837. 1753; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 260. 1981.
Eupatorium squamosum D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 170. 1825.
Eupatorium reevesii Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 179. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 243. 1881.
NE India, Subtropical Himalayas.

Eupatorium coelestinum L., Sp. pl. 838. 1753; Uniyal in Hajra et al., (Eds.) Fl. India 12: 358. 1995.
Introduced.

Eupatorium conyzoides Vahl, Symb. bot. 3: 96. 1794; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 38. 1988.
N & W India.

Eupatorium erythropappum B.L. Rob. in Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 31: 248. 1904; R.B. Ghosh, R.N. Banerjee & A.K. Ghosh in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 73: 554. 1977.
E India.

Eupatorium ianthinum (Morren) Hemsl. in Biol. Cent.-amer., Bot. 2(7): 96. 1881; V. Chandras. in A.N. Henry et al., (Eds.) Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 39. 1987.
Conoclinium ianthinum Morren in Ann. Acad. Gand. 5: 173. 1849.
Cultivated.

Eupatorium mairei H. Lév. in Bull. Acad. Int. Geogr. Bot. 25: 14. 1915; Grierson & Spring, in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1630. 2001.
Eupatorium cannabinum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 243. 1881 p.p. non L., 1753.
var. **mairei.**
NE India, temperate Himalayas.

var. **heterophyllum** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Eupatorium heterophyllum DC., Prodr. 5: 180. 1836.
Eupatorium cannabinum ssp. *asiaticum* Kitam. var. *heterophyllum* (DC.) Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 32: 139. 1981; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 38. 1988.
Himalayas.

Eupatorium nodiflorum Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 179. 1836; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 260. 1981.
Eupatorium cannabinum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 243. 1881 p.p. non L., 1753.
E & NE India, Himalayas.

Eupatorium repandum Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1767. 1803; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 38. 1988.
N NE & S India.

Eupatorium wallichii DC., Prodr. 5: 179. 1836; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 108. 1939.
NE India, Subtropical Himalayas.

FELICIA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1818: 165. 1818 nom. cons.

Felicia heterophylla (Cass.) Grau in Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 9: 558. 1973; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 105. 2001.
Charieis heterophylla Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 68. 1817.
Cultivated.

FILAGO L., Sp. pl. 927, 1199, [1230]. 1753 nom. cons.

Filago germanica L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1311. 1763; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 277. 1881.
Plains and mountains of NW India.

Filago hurdwarica (Wall. ex DC.) Wagenitz in Willdenowia 4: 291, t. 3. 1968.
Gnaphalium hurdwaricum Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 231. (1837) 1838.
Filago germanica sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 277. 1881 p.p. non L., 1753.
W Himalaya.

Filago paradoxa Wagenitz in Willdenowia 5: 429. 1969; P.C. Pant in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 46. 1995.
NW Himalaya.

Filago pyramidata L., Sp. pl. 1199. 1753; Bir & M. Sharma in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 26: 218. (1984) 1986.
Filago spathulata J. Presl, Delic. prag. 99. 1822.
Filago germanica var. *spathulata* (J. Presl) DC., Prodr. 6: 247. (1837) 1838.
Filago germanica sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 277. 1881 non L., 1753.
Filago germanica var. *pyramidata* (L.) DC., Prodr. 6: 247 (1837) 1838.
NW Himalaya, NW India.

FLAVERIA Juss., Gen. pl. 186. 1789.

Flaveria bidentis (L.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 3(2): 148. 1898; H.J. Chowdhery in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 386. 1995.
Ethulia bidentis L., Mant. pl. 1: 110. 1767.
Rajasthan southwards.

Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr in Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 6: 810. 1901; Raizada, Suppl. Duthie's fl. Gangetic plain 117. 1976.
Oedera trinervia Spreng., Bot. Gart. Halle 63. 1800.
Flaveria contrayerba Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 489. 1807.
Flaveria repanda Lag., Gen. sp. pl. 33. 1816.
Flaveria australasica Hook. in T. Mitch., J. exped. trop. Australia 118. 1848.
Introduced in many parts of India.

GAILLARDIA Foug. in Observ. Phys. 29: 55. 1786 ('GAILLARDA').

Gaillardia amblyodon J. Gay in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 12. 62. 1839; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. Asterac. 39. 1988.
Cultivated.

Gaillardia aristata Pursh, Fl. Amer. sept. 2: 573. (1813) 1814; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 219. 1983.
Cultivated.

Gaillardia pulchella Foug. in Mém. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 1786: 5. 1788; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 162. 1988.
Cultivated.

GALINSOGA Ruiz & Pav., Fl. peruv. prodr. 110. 1794.

Galinsoga parviflora Cav., Icon. 3: 41, t. 281. 1794; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 311. 1881.
Naturalised almost throughout India.

Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav., Syst. veg. fl. peruv. chil. 1: 198. 1798; V. Chandras. in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 40. 1983.
Adventina ciliata Raf., New Fl. 1: 67. 1836.
Galinsoga ciliata (Raf.) S.F. Blake in Rhodora 24: 35. 1922.
Throughout India.

GAMOCHAETA Wedd., Chlor. andina 1: 151. 1856.

Gamochaeta pensylvanica (Willd.) Cabrera in Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 375. 1961; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1523.2001.
Gnaphalium pensylvanicum Willd., Enum. pl. 2: 867. 1809; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 31: 137. 1971.
Gnaphalium peregrinum Fernald in Rhodora 45: 479, t. 795. 1943.
Gnaphalium purpureum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 289. 1881 non L., 1753.
Almost throughout India.

GARHADIOLUS Jaub. & Spach, Ill . pl. orient. 3: 119. 1850.

Garhadiolus minutissimus (Bunge) Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 35. 1957; M.K. Kaul, Weed fl. Kashmir valley 174. 1986.
Hedypnois minutissima Bunge in Mém. Sav. Étr. Acad. St.-Pétersbourg 7: 372. 1847 & Beitr. Fl. Russl. 196. 1852.
Rhagadiolus hedypnois Fisch. & C.A. Mey., Index sem. hort. petrop. 4: 46. 1837 non All., 1785; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 392. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

GERBERA L., Opera var. 247. 1758 nom. cons.

Gerbera gossypina (Royle) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 40. 1910; Raizada, Suppl. Duthie's fl. Gangetic plain 119. 1976.
Chaptalia gossypina Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 251, t. 59, f. 2. 1835.
Oreoseris lanuginosa Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 7: 17. 1838.
Gerbera lanuginosa (Wall. ex DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 497. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 390. 1881.
Himalayas, Upper Gangetic Plains.

Gerbera jamesonii Bolus in Gard. Chron. 1: 772, f. 122. 1889; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 108. 2001.
Cultivated.

Gerbera maxima (D. Don) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 44. 1910; S.K. Mukerjee in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20 (2): 128. 1973.
Chaptalia maxima D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 166. 1825.
Gerbera macrophylla Benth. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 391. 1881.
var. **maxima.**
Himalayas, NE India.

var. **glabrata** (Hook. f.) Kitam. in Kihara (Ed.), Fauna & fl. Nepal Himal. 259. 1955; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 339. 1966.
Gerbera macrophylla var. *glabrata* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 391. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Gerbera nivea (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Flora 27: 780. 1844; H.V. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 8: 66. 1988.
Oreoseris nivea DC., Prodr. 7: 18. 1838.
Himalayas, NE India.

GLOSSOCARDIA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 138. 1817.
GLOSSOGYNE Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. Sci. nat. ed. 2. 51: 475. 1827.

Glossocardia bidens (Retz.) Veldkamp in Blumea 35: 468. 1991.
Zinnia bidens Retz., Observ. bot. 5: 28. 1788.
Glossogyne pinnatifida DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 19. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 310. 1881.
Glossogyne bidens (Retz.) Alston in Trimen, Handb. fl. Ceylon 6 (suppl.): 168. 1931.
Neuractis bidens (Retz.) Veldkamp ex Mesfin in Kew Bull. 45: 144. 1990.
Almost throughout India.

Glossocardia bosvallea (L.f.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 19. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1110. 1846.
Verbesina bosvallea L. f., Suppl. pl. 379. 1782.

Glossocardia linearifolia Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. Sci. nat. ed. 2. 9: 139. 1817; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 308. 1881.
Glossocardia setosa Blatt. & Hallb. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 26: 536. 1919.
Almost throughout India.

GNAPHALIUM L., Sp. Pl. 850. 1753.

Gnaphalium coarctatum Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1886. 1803; Harin.Singh & M. Sharma in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 30: 182, pl. 1, ff. 1-7. (1988) 1990.
Himachal Pradesh.

Gnaphalium flaccidum Weinm. in Flora 1820: 610. 1820; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 290. 1881.
E India.

Gnaphalium polycaulon Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 421. 1807; Crierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 31: 137. 1971.
Gnaphalium indicum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 289. 1881 non L., 1753.
Throughout India.

Gnaphalium thomsonii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 290. 1881.
W Himalaya.

GOCHNATIA Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 4 (ed. folio): 15 & (ed. quarto) 19. 1820.
Leucomeris D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 169. 1825.

Gochnatia decora (Kurz) Cabrera in Revista Mus. La Plata, Secc. Bot. 12(66): 131. 1971.
Leucomeris decora Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 41 : 317. 1872; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 387. 1881; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 125. 1939.
NE India.

Gochnatia spectabilis (D. Don) Less. in Linnaea 5: 261. 1830.
Leucomeris spectabilis D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 170. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 386. 1881.
C to W Himalaya, N India.

GONIOCAULON Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 34. 1817.

Goniocaulon indicum (Klein ex Willd.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 236. 1876; G.L. Shah, Fl. Gujarat 383. 1978.
Serratula indica Klein ex Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1642. 1803.
Goniocaulon glabrum Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 34. 1817; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 479. 1841; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 377. 1881.
Throughout India.

GRANGEA Adans., Fam. pl. 2: 121, 563. 1763.

Grangea maderaspatana (L.) Poir. in Lam., Encycl. suppl. 2: 825. 1812; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1097. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 247 1881.
Artemisia maderaspatana L., Sp. pl. 849. 1753.
Throughout India.

GUIZOTIA Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 59: 237, 247, 248. 1829 nom. cons.

Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 59: 248. 1829; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 308. 1881.
Polymnia abyssinica L.f., Suppl. pl. 383. 1782.
Cultivated in many parts of India.

GYNURA Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 34: 391. 1825 nom. cons.

Gynura aurantiaca (Blume) DC., Prodr. 6: 300. (1837) 1838; N. Rani & K. M. Matthew in K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3: 798. 1983.
Cacalia aurantiaca Blume, Bijdr. 908. 1826.
Crassocephalum crepidioides sensu K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic t. 361. 1982 non (Benth.) S. Moore, 1912.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, S India.

Gynura auriculata Cass., Opusc. phytol. 3: 100. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 335. 1881.
var. **auriculata**.
Cultivated.

var. **puberula** C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 172. 1876; C.E.C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 12: 105. 1938.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Gynura bicolor (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC., Prodr. 6: 299. (1837) 1838.
Cacalia bicolor Roxb. ex Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1731. 1803.
Gynura angulosa DC., Prodr. 6: 298. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 334. 1881.
Gynura angulosa var. *petiolata* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 334. 1881.
Gynura cusimbua var. *petiolata* (Hook. f.) R. Mathur in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 42. 1988.
Almost throughout India.

Gynura cusimbua (D. Don) S. Moore in J. Bot. 50: 212. 1912.
Cacalia cusimbua D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 179. 1825.
Gynura angulosa sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 334. 1881 p.p. non DC., (1837) 1838.
Crassocephalum cusimbua (D. Don) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 331. 1891.
Throughout India.

Gynura lycopersicifolia DC., Prodr. 6: 300. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 334. 1881.
ssp. **lycopersicifolia**.
S India.

ssp. **taprobanensis** Grierson in Ceylon J. Sci., Biol. Sci. 11: 20. 1974.
E to S India.

Gynura nepalensis DC., Prodr. 6: 300. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 333. 1881.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Gynura nitida DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 24. 1834 & Prodr. 6: 299. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 333. 1881.
E to Peninsular India.

Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr., Enum. Philipp. fl. pl. 3: 618. 1923; Raizada in Indian Forester 94: 444. 1968.
Cacalia procumbens Lour., Fl. cochinch. 485. 1790.
Cacalia sarmentosa Blume, Bijdr. 907. 1826.
Gynura sarmentosa (Blume) DC., Prodr. 6: 298. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 335. 1881; Burkill in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 10: 308. 1925.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Gynura pseudochina (L.) DC., Prodr. 6: 299. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 334. 1881; C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 41: 930. 1986.
Senecio pseudochina L., Sp. pl. 867. 1753.

Gynura purpurascens **Wall.** ex DC., Prodr. 6: 299. (1837) 1838; *Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 335. 1881.
E NE & S India, E Himalaya.
Note: *Hook. f. treated this species under ' Doubtful and excluded species'

Gynura travancorica W. W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 29. 1913.
Peninsular India.

HELIANTHUS L., Sp. pl. 904. 1753.

Helianthus annuus L., Sp. pl. 904. 1753; Prain, Bengal pl. 1: 450. 1963 (Repr.).
Cultivated.

Helianthus argophyllus Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 2(2): 318–319. 1842.
Cultivated.

Helianthus cucumerifolius Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 2(2): 319. 1842; Babu, Herb. Fl. Dehra Dun 270. 1977.
Cultivated.

Helianthus debilis Nutt. in Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. n.s. 7: 367. 1841; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 164. 1988.
Cultivated.

Helianthus grosseserratus M. Martens in Bull. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles 8(1): 67. 1841; Grierson & Spring, in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1610. 2001.
Cultivated.

Helianthus lateriflorus Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 476. 1807; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 114. 2001.
Cultivated.

Helianthus mollis Lam., Encycl. 3: 85. 1789; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 114. 2001.
Cultivated.

Helianthus rigidus (Cass.)Desf., Tabl. école bot. ed. 3. 184. 1829; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 114. 2001.
Harpalium rigidum Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1818: 141. 1818.
Cultivated.

Helianthus scaberrimus Elliott, Sketch bot. S. Carolina 2: 423. 1823; Sundararagh. et al. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 21 (2): 45. 1981.
Cultivated.

Helianthus tuberosus L., Sp. pl. 905. 1753; Prain, Bengal pl. 1: 451 1963 (Repr.).
Cultivated.

HELICHRYSUM Mill., Gard. dict. ed. 4. 1754 ('ELICHRYSUM').

Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andrews, Bot. repos. subt. 428. 1805; Chandrab. in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 42. 1987.
Xeranthemum bracteatum Vent., Jard. Malmaison 1: t. 2. 1803.
var. **bracteatum.**
Tamilnadu (naturalised).

var. **albidum** DC., Prodr. 6: 189. (1837) 1838; K.M. Matthew in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20 (1): 139. 1969.
Tamilnadu (Nilgiris).

Helichrysum buddleioides DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 20. 1834 & Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1113. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 290. 1881.
Peninsular India.

Helichrysum cutchicum (C.B. Clarke) R.S. Rao & Deshp. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 10: 225. 1968.
Anaphalis cutchica C.B. Clarke, Compos. Ind. 111. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 284. 1881.
Gujarat (Cutch).

Helichrysum hookerianum Wight & Arn. in DC., Prodr. 6: 201. (1837) 1838; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 492. 1967 (Repr.).
Helichrysum buddleoides var. *hookeriana* (Wight & Arn.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 291. 1881.
S India.

Helichrysum perlanigerum Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 341. 1921 (Fl. Madras 2: 492. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Helichrysum wightii C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 291. 1881.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris).

HELIPTERUM DC., Prodr. 6: 211. (1837) 1838.

Helipterum manglesii (Lindl.) F. Muell. ex Benth., Fl. austral. 3: 640. 1867; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 115. 2001.
Rhodanthe manglesii Lindl. in Edwards' Bot. Reg. (Ed. Lindl.) 20: t. 1703. 1834.
Cultivated.

Helipterum roseum Benth., Fl. austral. 3: 640. 1867; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 116. 2001.
Cultivated.

HEMISTEPTIA Bunge ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey., Index sem. hort. petrop. 2: 38. 1835.

Hemisteptia lyrata (Bunge) Bunge in Dorpater Jahrb. Litt. 1: 221. 1833; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 181. 1995.
Cirsium lyratum Bunge, Enum. pl. China bor. 110. 1833.
Saussurea affinis Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 540. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 373. 1881.
E N & NE India.

HETEROPAPPUS Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 189. 1832.

Heteropappus crenatifolius (Hand.-Mazz.) Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 152. 1964.
Aster crenatifolius Hand.-Mazz. in Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 217. 1938, p.p.
E Himalaya.

Heteropappus gouldii (C.E.C. Fisch.) Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 153. 1964.
Aster gouldii C. E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1938: 286. 1938.
Himalayas.

Heteropappus holohermaphroditus Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 155. 1964.
W Himalaya.

HIERACIUM L., Sp. pl. 799. 1753.

Hieracium echioides Lumn., Fl. poson. 348. 1791; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 44. 1988.
W Himalaya.

Hieracium prenanthoides Vill., Prosp. Hist. pl. Dauphiné 35. 1779; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 400. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Hieracium raui Aswal & Mehrotra in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 4: 1027. 1983.
Hieracium crocatum Fr., Symb. Hist. Hierac. 183. 1848 non Bunge ex Ledeb., 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 400. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Hieracium umbellatum L., Sp. pl. 804. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 400. 1881.
var. **umbellatum**.
Alpine & subalpine Himalayas.

var. **lanceolatum** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 400. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Hieracium virosum Pall., Reise russ. Reich. 1. 501. 1771; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 400. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Hieracium vulgatum Fr., Fl. hall. sect. 7 – 10: 128. 1819 & Novit. fl. Svec. pt. 5: 76. 1819 & Novit. fl. suec. alt. 258. 1828; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 399. 1881.
W Himalaya.

HIPPOLYTIA Poljakov in Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 18: 288. 1957.

Hippolytia gossypina (Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke) C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 17(4): 67. 1979; Grierson & Spring, in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1550. 2001.
Tanacetum gossypinum Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. Ind. 154. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 321. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

HOMOGNAPHALIUM Kirp. in Trudy, Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, ser. I, Fl. Sist. Vyss. Rast. 9: 32, 1950.

Homognaphalium pulvinatum (Delile) Fayed & Zarch in Willdenowia 18: 451. 1989.
Gnaphalium pulvinatum Delile, Descr. Egypte, Hist. nat. 266, t. 44. 1813; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 289. 1881.
Throughout the plains of India.

HYPOCHAERIS L., Sp. pl. 810. 1753.

Hypochaeris glabra L., Sp. pl. 811. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 401. 1881.
Nilgiris (introduced).

Hypochaeris radicata L., Sp. pl. 811. 1753; Kammathy in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 247. 1963.
N NE & S India, NW Himalaya.

IFLOGA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1819: 142. 1819.

Ifloga spicata (Forssk.) Sch.Bip. in Webb & Berthel., Hist. nat. Iles Canaries sect. 2: 310. 1845; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 146. 1989.
Chrysocoma spicata Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 73. 1775.
Ifloga fontanesii Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed 2. 23: 14. 1822; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 277. 1881.
N India.

INULA L., Sp. pl. 881. 1753.

Inula acuminata Royle ex DC., Prodr. 5: 471. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 294. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Inula barbata Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 470. 1836.
Inula grandiflora Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 470. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 294. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Inula brittanica L., Sp. pl. 882. 1753; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 121. 1983.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Inula clarkei (Hook. f.) R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 753. 1972; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 395. 1984.
Inula obtusifolia var. *clarkei* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 294. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Inula falconeri Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 294.1881.
NW Himalaya.

Inula grantioides Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 2, 3(1): 14. 1854; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 296. 1881.
Gujarat (Kutch).

Inula graveolens Desf., Fl. atlant. 2: 275. 1799; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 292. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Inula grombczewskii C. Winkl. in Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 14: 149. 1895; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 46. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Inula hookeri C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 122. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 294. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Inula kalapani C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 123. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 295. 1881.
Meghalaya.

Inula obtusifolia A. Kern. in Ber. Naturwiss. -Med. Vereins Innsbruck 1: 111. (1870) 1871; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 293. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Inula orientalis Lam., Encycl. 3: 255. 1789; Sarv.Kumar in Hajra et al., (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 20. 1995.
C to W Himalaya.

Inula racemosa Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 292. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Inula rhizocephala Schrenk in Fisch. & C.A. Mey., Enum. pl. nov. 1: 51. 1841; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 121. 1983.
var. **rhizocephala**.
Alpine Kashmir Himalaya.

var. **intermedia** Kitam., Fl. pl. W. Pakistan & Afghanistan 150. 1964; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 46. 1988.
Alpine Kashmir Himalaya.

var. **rhizocephaloides** (C.B. Clarke) Kitam., Fl. pl. W. Pakistan & Afghanistan 155. 1964; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 220. 1983.
Inula rhizocephaloides C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 124. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 295. 1881.
Alpine Kashmir Himalaya.

Inula royleana DC., Prodr. 5: 464. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 292. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Inula verrucosa Klatt in Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 1875: 80. 1875 & Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl., Abt. 1, 8: 86. 1878; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 46. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Inula wissmanniana Hand.-Mazz. in Oesterr. Bot. Z. 2, 87: 127. 1938; H. Koyama in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 35: 120. 1984.
Assam.

IXERIDIUM (A. Gray) Tzvelev in Kom., Fl. URSS (Eds. Schischk. & Bobrov) 29: 388. 1964.
Ixeris sect. Ixeridium A. Gray in Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2, 6: 397. 1859.

Ixeridium beauverdianum (H. Lév.) Spring. in Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 402. 2000; Grierson & Spring, in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1468. 2001.
Lactuca beauverdiana H. Lév. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 450. 1910.
Lactuca gracilis sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 410. 1881 p.p. non Wall. ex DC., 1838.
Lactuca makinoana Kitam., Comp. nov. jap. 1: 26. 1931.
Ixeris makinoana (Kitam.) Kitam. in Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 284. 1935; Kitam. & S. Gould in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 31. 1982.
C to E Himalaya.

Ixeridium gracile (Wall. ex DC.) Pak & Kawano in Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Biol. 15(1-2): 45. 1992.
Lactuca gracilis Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 7: 140. 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 410. 1881.
Ixeris gracilis (Wall. ex DC.) Stebbins in J. Bot. 75: 50. 1937; Lauener in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 34: 391. 1975.
var. **gracile.**
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

var. **khasiana** (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Lactuca gracilis var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 411. 1881.
Ixeris gracilis var. *khasiana* (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Mamgain & R.R. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 86: 273. 1989.
NE India.

Ixeridium sagittarioides (C.B. Clarke) Pak & Kawano in Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Biol. 15(1-2): 48. 1992.
Lactuca sagittarioides C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 265. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 410. 1881.
Ixeris sagittarioides (C.B. Clarke) Stebbins in J. Bot. 75: 50. 1937; Babu in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 200. 1966.
Himalayas.

IXERIS (Cass.) Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 25: 62. 1822.
Taraxacum subg. Ixeris Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1821: 173. 1821.

Ixeris polycephala Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 24: 50. 1822; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 534. 1939.
Lactuca polycephala (Cass.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 526. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 410. 1881.
Himalayas, N & NE India.

JURINEA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1821: 140. 1821.

Jurinea gnaphalioides Klatt in Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 96. 1878; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 379. 1881.
N India.

Jurinea modesta Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 2, 3(2): 50. 1856; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Jurinea tschitralensis Bornm. in Feddes, Repert. 108: 51. 1938.
NW Himalaya.

Doubtful species:
Jurinea rosulata **Klatt** in Sitzungsber. Math.- Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 96. 1878; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 379. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

JURINELLA Jaub. & Spach, Ill. pl. orient. 2: 101-103. 1846.

Jurinella macrocephala (Royle) Aswal & Goel in Indian J. Forest. 11: 339. 1988.
Dolomiaea macrocephala Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 251, t. 57. 1835.
Jurinea macrocephala (Royle) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 237. 1876 non DC., 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 378. 1881.
Jurinea himalaica R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 757. 1972.
Jurinea dolomiaea Boiss., Fl. orient. suppl. 311. 1888.
var. **macrocephala.**
C to W Himalaya.

var. ***tibetica*** (R.R. Stewart) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Jurinea himalaica var. *tibetica* R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 757. 1972; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 125. 1983.
Jurinea dolomiaea var. *tibetica* (R.R. Stewart) H.B. Naithani, Fl. pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan 230. 1990.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

KALIMERIS (Cass.) Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 37: 464, 491. 1825.
ASTER subg. KALIMERIS Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 24: 324. 1822.

Kalimeris indica (L.) Sch.Bip., Syst. Verz. 125. 1854; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 130. 1995.
Aster indica L., Sp. pl. 876. 1753.
Boltonia indica (L.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 174. 1861; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 249. 1881*.
Manipur.
Note: * Hook.f., op. cit. reported this from Myanmar (Upper Burma) and commented '... so likely to occur in India proper, that it is best to retain it.'

KLEINIA Mill., Gard. dict. abr. ed. 4. 44. 1754.
NOTONIA DC. in Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 518. 1833.

Kleinia articulata Haw., Syn. pl. succ. 365. 1812; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 117. 2001.
Cultivated.

Kleinia balsamica (Dalzell & A. Gibson) P. Halliday in Kew Bull. 42: 442. 1987.
Notonia balsamica Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 133. 1861; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 337. 1881.
NW Ghats.

Kleinia grandiflora (DC.) N. Rani in K.M. Matthew, Fl. Tamilnadu Carnatic 3: 801. 1983.
Notonia grandiflora DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 24. 1834 & Prodr. 6: 442. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 337. 1881.
Notonia corymbosa DC., Prodr. 6: 442. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 484. 1841.
var. **grandiflora.**
Peninsular India.

var. **major** (Ramaswami) Uniyal in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 47. 1988.
Notonia grandiflora var. *major* Ramaswami in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 139. 1914.
Tamilnadu.

Kleinia shevaroyensis (Fyson) Uniyal in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 47. 1988.
Notonia shevaroyensis Fyson in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 11: 49. 1932.
Tamilnadu (E Ghats).

Kleinia walkeri (C.B. Clarke) Uniyal in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 48. 1988.
Gynura walkeri Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1122. 1846.
Notonia walkeri (Wight) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 176. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 337. 1881.
Meghalaya, Nilgiris (Tamilnadu).

KOELPINIA Pall., Reise russ. Reich. 3: 755. 1776.

Koelpinia linearis Pall., Reise russ. Reich. 3: 755. 1776; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 392. 1881.
Alpine & subalpine W Himalaya.

LACTUCA L., Sp. pl. 795. 1753.

Lactuca clarkei Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 406. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Lactuca decipiens C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 266. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 407. 1881; Arti Garg in Rheedea 16: 69. 2006.
var. **decipiens**.
Alpine & subalpine Himalayas.

var. **multifida** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 407. 1881; Arti Garg in Rheedea 16: 70. 2006.
Himalayas.

Lactuca dissecta D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 164. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 405. 1881.
C & N India, Himalayas.

Lactuca dolichophylla Kitam. in H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 341. 1966; Kachroo et al., Fl. Ladakh 102. 1977.
Lactuca longifolia DC., Prodr. 7: 135. 1838 non Michx., 1803; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 405. 1881.
Lactuca wallichiana Tuisl in Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 72: 608. 1968.
E India, Himalayas.

Lactuca kashmiriana Mamgain & R.R. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 83: 406,ff. 1-4. 1986.
NW Himalaya.

Lactuca lahulensis Mamgain & R.R. Rao in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 27: 120, ff. 1-4. (1985) 1987.
Himachal Pradesh.

Lactuca orientalis (Boiss.) Boiss., Fl. orient. 3: 819. 1875; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 404. 1881.
Phenopus orientalis Boiss., Voy. bot. Espagne 390. 1838.
W Himalaya.

Lactuca pseudoumbrella D. Maity & Maiti in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 25: 748, f.1, A – H. (2001) 2002.
var. **pseudoumbrella.**
E Himalaya.

var. **chauhani** D. Maity & Maiti in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 25: 750. (2001) 2002.
Lactuca cooperi sensu Maiti et al. in Indian J. Forest. 22: 91. 1999 non J. Anthony, 1934.
E Himalaya.

Lactuca quercina L., Sp. pl. 795. 1753; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 126. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Lactuca rostrata (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 349. 1891; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 341. 1966.
Prenanthes rostrata Blume, Bijdr. 836. 1825.
Lactuca graciliflora sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3. 406. 1881, p. p. non DC., 1838.
Himalayas, E & NE India.

Lactuca runcinata DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. Ind. 26. 1834; Mamgain & R.R. Rao in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 284. 1995.
Himalayas, N to Peninsular India.

Lactuca sativa L., Sp. pl. 795. 1753; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 223. 1983.
Lactuca scariola var. *sativa* (L.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 404. 1881.
Cultivated almost throughout India.

Lactuca serriola L., Cent. pl. II: 29. 1756; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 346. 1978.
Lactuca scariola L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1119. 1763; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 404. 1881.
E & N India, W Himalaya (Cultivated elsewhere).

Lactuca sikkimensis (Hook. f.) Stebbins in Indian Forest Rec., Bot. 1 (6): 239. 1939.
Prenanthes sikkimensis Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 412. 1881.
Himalayas.

Lactuca squarrosa (Thunb.) Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 2: 189. 1866; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 256. 1981.
Prenanthes squarrosa Thunb., Fl. jap. 303. 1784.
Lactuca brevirostris Champ. ex Benth. in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 237. 1852; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 405. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Lactuca tatarica (L.) C.A. Mey., Verz. Pfl. Casp. Meer. 56. 1831; Kachroo et al., Fl. Ladakh 102. 1977.
Lactuca tatarica var. *tibetica* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 406. 1881.
Alpine & subalpine W Himalaya.

Lactuca undulata Ledeb., Fl. altaic. 4: 156. 1833; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 404. 1881.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Lactuca viminea (L.) J. & C. Presl, Fl. čech. 160. 1819; N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 158. 1977.
Prenanthes viminea L., Sp. pl. 797. 1753.
W Himalaya.

Doubtful species:
Lactuca benthamii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 273. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 411. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

LAGASCEA Cav. in Anales Ci. Nat. 6: 331. 1803 ('LAGASCA')

Lagascea mollis Cav. in Anales Ci. Nat. 6: 332, t. 44. 1803; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 302. 1881.
Weed.

LAGENOPHORA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1818: 34. 1818.

Lagenophora gracilis Steetz in Lehm., Pl. Preiss. 1: 431. 1845; Cabrera in Blumea 14:300.1966.
Lagenophora billardieri sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 248. 1881, p.p. non Cass., 1818.

Lagenophora stipitata sensu Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 132. 1995 non (Labill.) Druce, 1917.
Maharashtra, Meghalaya.

LAGGERA Sch.Bip. ex K. Koch in Linnaea 19: 391. (1846) 1847.

Laggera alata (D. Don) Sch.Bip. ex Oliv. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 29: 94. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 271. 1881; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2 (3): 1506. 2001.
Erigeron alatum D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 171. 1825.
Blumea alata (D. Don) DC., Prodr. 5: 448. 1836; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1101. 1846; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 97. 1989.
Throughout India.

Laggera crispata (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I. Wood in Kew Bull . 38: 83. 1983.
Conyza crispata Vahl, Symb. bot. 1: 71. 1790.
Blumea pterodonta DC., Prodr. 5: 448. 1836.
Laggera pterodonta (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Oliv. & Hiern in Oliv., Fl. trop. Afr. 3: 324. 1877; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 271. 1881.
Almost throughout India including Himalayas.

LAMPRACHAENIUM Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 225. 1873.

Lamprachaenium microcephalum (Dalzell) Benth. in Benth. & Hook . f., Gen. pl. 2: 226. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 229. 1881.
Decaneurum microcephalum Dalzell in Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard.Misc. 3: 231. 1851.
Baccharoides microcephalum (Dalzell) M.R. Almeida in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 100: 570. 2003.
W Chats.

LAPSANA L., Sp. pl. 811. 1753.

Lapsana communis L., Sp. pl. 811. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 392. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

LASIOPOGON Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1818: 75. 1818.

Lasiopogon muscoides (Desf.) DC., Prodr. 6: 246. (1837) 1838; Fayed & Zareh in Willdenowia 18: 447. 1989.
Gnaphalium muscoides Desf., Fl. atlant. 2: 267, t. 231. 1799.
Lasiopogon lanatum Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 25: 302. 1822; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 287. 1881.
E & N India.

LAUNAEA Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 25: 61, 321. 1822.
Launaea acaulis (Roxb.) Babc. ex Kerr in Craib, Fl. siam. 2: 299. 1936; Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson (Eds.), Fl. Hassan dist. 620. 1976.
Prenanthes acaulis Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 403. 1832.
Lactuca glabra DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 26. 1834.
Youngia acaulis DC., Prodr. 7: 193. 1838 ; Anon., Kanha biosph. res. proj. doc. 8. 1989.
Microrhynchus glabra (DC.) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1145. 1846.
Crepis acaulis (Roxb.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 396. 1881.
Almost throughout India including Himalayas.

Launaea asplenifolia (Willd.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 415. 1881.
Prenanthes asplenifolia Willd., Sp. pl.3: 1540. 1803.
Almost throughout India including Himalayas.

Launaea capitata (Spreng.) Dandy in F.W. Andrews, Fl. pl. Sudan 3: 40. 1956; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 151.1989.
Sonchus capitatus Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 3: 650. 1826.
Lomatolepis glomerata Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 48: 423. 1827.
Launaea glomerata (Cass.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 417. 1881.
Gujarat to N India.

Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Geneve 2, 2: 114. 1910; C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 18: 472. 1966.
Lactuca intybacea Jacq., Icon. pl. rar. 1: 162. 1784.
Launaea runcinata DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 26. 1834.
Lactuca heyneana DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 26. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 403. 1881.
Lactuca remotiflora DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 26. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 403. 1881.
Brachyramphus heyneanus (DC.) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1146. 1846.
Launaea remotiflora (DC.) Stebbins in Indian Forest Rec. 1(6): 240. 1939.
In many parts of India.

Launaea microcephala Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 415. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Launaea polyclada (Boiss.) Burkill, List fl. pl. Baluchistan 44. 1909; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.) Fl. W. Pakistan 763. 1972.
Zollikoferia polyclada Boiss., Fl. orient. 4: 827. 1879.
NW Himalaya.

Launaea resedifolia (L.) Druce in Bot . Exch. Club Soc. Brit. Isles 1913: 420. 1914; G.L. Shah, Fl. Gujarat 388. 1978.
Scorzonera resedifolia L., Sp. pl. 1198. 1753.
Zollikoferia chondrilloides DC., Prodr. 7: 183. 1838.
Launaea chondrilloides (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 415. 1881.
C & N India, Gujarat.

Launaea sarmentosa (Willd.) Sch.Bip. ex Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 350. 1891.
Prenanthes sarmentosa Willd., Phytographia 10, t. 6, f. 2. 1794.
Microrhynchus sarmentosus (Willd.) DC., Prodr. 7: 181. 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 133. 1850.
Launaea pinnatifida Cass. in Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 23: 85. 1831; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 416. 1881.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & W Coasts, Rajasthan.

Launaea secunda (Royle ex C.B. Clarke) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 416. 1881.
Microrhynchus secundus Royle ex C.B.Clarke, Compos. ind. 276. 1876.
C to W Himalaya, NW India.

LEIBNITZIA Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 25: 420. 1822.

Leibnitzia anandria (L.) Turcz. in Schtscheglow, Ukaz. Otkryt. 8 (1, 3): 404. 1831; H.V. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 8: 68. 1988.
Tussilago anandria L., Sp. pl. 865. 1753.
Oreoseris pusilla DC., Prodr. 7: 17. 1838.
Gerbera anandria (L.) Sch.Bip. in Flora 27: 782. 1844.
Gerbera lanuginosa var. *pusilla* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 390. 1881.
Leibnitzia pusilla (DC.) S. Gould ex Kitam. & S. Gould in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 33. 1982.
C to W Himalaya.

Leibnitzia nepalensis (Kunze) Kitam. in J. Jap. Bot. 14: 297. 1938; H.V. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 8: 70. 1988.
Cleistanthium nepalense Kunze in Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 9: 350. 1851.
Gerbera kunzeana A. Braun & Asch. in Cat. Sem. Hort. Berol. App. 3. 1671; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 390. 1881.
Himalayas.

Leibnitzia ruficoma (Franch.) Kitam. in J. Jap. Bot. 14: 297. 1938; H.V. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 8: 71. 1988.
Gerbera ruficoma Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 58. 1888.
E Himalaya.

LEONTOPODIUM (Pers.) R. Br., Observ. Compositae 124 (1817) 1818.
GNAPHALIUM sect. LEONTOPODIUM Pers., Syn. pl. 2: 422. 1806.

Leontopodium alpinum Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 25: 474. 1822; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 279. 1881.
ssp. **alpinum**.
Alpine W Himalaya.

ssp. **nivale** (Ten.) Tutin in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 67: 283. 1973; P.C. Pant in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 105. 1995.
Gnaphalium nivale Ten., Syll. pl. fl. neapol. 48. 1831.
Himalayas.

Leontopodium brachyactis Gand. in Bull. Soc. Bot. France 46: 420. 1900; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.-Asterac. 51. 1988.
Leontopodium alpinum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 279. 1881, p.p. non Cass., 1822.
Himalayas.

Leontopodium haastioides Hand.-Mazz. in Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 44 (2): 115. 1927; Kitam. in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 34. 1982.
Antennaria muscoides sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 278. 1881 non Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 100. 1876 p.p.
Leontopodium jacotianum var. *haastioides* (Hand.-Mazz.) R.C. Srivast. in Novon 8: 203. 1998.
C. to E Himalaya.

Leontopodium himalayanum DC., Prodr. 6: 275. (1837) 1838; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 132. 1975.
Leontopodium alpinum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 279. 1881, p.p. non Cass., 1822.
Himalayas.

Leontopodium jacotianum Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 1: 190, 873. 1909; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 16: 247. 1987.
Antennaria muscoides sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 278. 1881, p.p. non Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, 1876.
Himalayas.

Leontopodium leontopodinum (DC.) Hand.-Mazz. in Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 44 (2): 118. 1927; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 132. 1975.
Antennaria leontopodina DC., Prodr. 6: 269. (1837) 1838.
Himalayas.

Leontopodium makianum Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 78. 1953.
C Himalaya.

Leontopodium monocephalum Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 73. 1846; C. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. ‹Nat. Hist.›, Bot. 16: 247. 1987.
Leontopodium alpinum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 279. 1881, p.p. non Cass., 1822.
Leontopodium fimbrilligerum J.R. Drumm. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1910: 76. 1910.
Leontopodium evax Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 1: 189. 1909.
Himalayas.

Leontopodium nanum (Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke) Hand.-Mazz. in Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 44 (2): 111. 1927; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 132. 1975.
Antennaria nana Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 100. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 278. 1881.
Himalayas.

Leontopodium paradoxum J.R. Drumm. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1910: 77. 1910.
Leontopodium jacotianum var. *paradoxum* (J.R. Drumm.) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 4: 27. 1912.
Himalayas.

Leontopodium stracheyi (Hook . f.) C.B. Clarke ex Hemsl. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 30: 136. 1894; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 132. 1975.
Leontopodium alpinum var. *stracheyi* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 279. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

LEUCANTHEMUM Mill., Gard. dict. ed. 4. 1754.

Leucanthemum vulgare Lam., Fl. franç. 2: 137. 1779; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al., (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 55. 1995.
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., Sp. pl. 888. 1753.
Cultivated.

LIGULARIA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1816: 198. 1816 nom. cons.

Ligularia amplexicaulis DC., Prodr. 6: 314. (1837) 1838; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1574. 2001.
Senecio amplexicaulis (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 204. 1876 non Kunth, 1820; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 348. 1881.
Senecio yakla C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 204. 1876; W. W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4 (7): 384. 1913.
Himalayas.

Ligularia atkinsonii (C.B. Clarke) S.W. Liu in Acta Biol. Plateau Sin. 7: 31. (1987) 1988; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.C. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1576. 2001.
Senecio atkinsonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 207. 1876.
Senecio ligularia Hook. f. var. *atkinsonii* (C.B. Clarke) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 350. 1881.
E Himalaya.

Ligularia dux (C.B. Clarke) R. Mathur in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 53. 1988.
Senecio dux C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 48. 1889.
E Himalaya.

Ligularia fischeri (Ledeb.) Turcz. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou (Cat. pl. baic. Dahur.) 11(1): 11. 1838; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 53. 1988.
Cineraria fischeri Ledeb., Index Sem. Hort. Dorp. 17. 1820.
E Himalaya.

Ligularia hookeri (C.B. Clarke) Hand.-Mazz. in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 69: 127. 1938; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 53. 1988.
Cremanthodium hookeri C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 169. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 331. 1881.
ssp. **hookeri**.
var. **hookeri**.
E Himalaya.

var. **polycephala** (R.D. Good) Hand.-Mazz. in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 69: 127. 1938.
Cremanthodium hookeri ssp. *polycephalum* R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 322. 1929.
Senecio cutthaefolius Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 350. 1881 non Maxim., 1871.
Senecio fluvialis N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 61. 1970.
Cremanthodium hookeri ssp. *polycephalum* forma *regulare* R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 280. 1929.
Himalayas.

ssp. **clarkei** (R.D. Good) R. Mathur in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 231. 1995*.
Cremanthodium hookeri ssp. *clarkei* R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 280. 1929.
Note: * Though, R. Mathur, op. cit., indicates that this subspecies was published in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 53. 1988, it was not published in that work.
forma **clarkei**.
Himalayas.

forma **angustiligulatum** (R.D. Good) R. Mathur in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 231. 1995.
Cremanthodium hookeri ssp. *clarkei* forma *angustiligulatum* R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 280. 1929.
E Himalaya.

Ligularia jacquemontiana (Decne.) M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 134. 1975.
Senecillis jacquemontianus Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 90, t. 98. 1844.
Senecio jacquemontianus (Decne.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 449. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 350. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Ligularia japonica (Thunb.) Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 390. 1832; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 53. 1988.
Arnica japonica Thunb., Fl. jap. 319. 1784.
Senecio macranthus C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 205. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 349. 1881.
Meghalaya.

Ligularia kingiana (W.W. Sm.) Hand-Mazz. in J. Bot. 76: 289. 1938.
Senecio kingianus W.W. Sm. in J. & Proc. Asiatic. Soc. Bengal 7: 71. 1911.
E Himalaya.

Ligularia lancifera (J.R. Drumm.) R.C. Srivast. & C. Jeffrey in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 93: 318. 1996.
Senecio lancifer J.R. Drumm. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1911: 270. 1911.
C to E Himalaya.

Ligularia latiligulata (R.D. Good) Spring. in Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 402,f. 2 a – f. 2000.
Cremanthodium hookeri forma *latiligulatum* R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 280. 1929.
Ligularia hookeri ssp. *clarkei* forma *latiligulata* (R.D. Good) R. Mathur in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 53. 1988.
C to E Himalaya.

Ligularia leesicota Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 74. 1953; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 34. 1982.
C Himalaya.

Ligularia mortonii (C.B. Clarke) Hand.-Mazz. in J. Bot. 76: 289. 1938, in obs.
Senecio mortonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 208. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 349. 1881.
Cacalia mortonii (C.B. Clarke) Kitam. ex H. Koyama in Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Biol., 2(2) : 166. 1969.
E Himalaya.

Ligularia pachycarpa (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Kitam. in H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 139. 1971; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 53. 1988.
Senecio pachycarpus C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 349. 1881.
E Himalaya.

Ligularia retusa DC., Prodr. 6: 314. (1837) 1838.
Senecio retusus (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 206. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 350. 1881.
Cremanthodium retusum (DC.) R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 278. 1929; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 23. 1982.
Ligularia nigropilosa Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 107. 1954.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

Ligularia sibirica (L.) Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 26: 401. 1823; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 134. 1975.
Cineraria sibirica L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1242. 1763.
Senecio ligularia Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 349. 1881.
var. **sibirica**.
Temperate & subalpine Himalayas.

var. racemosa (DC.) Kitam. in H. Kihara (Ed.), Fauna & fl. Nepal Himal. 1: 266. 1955; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 134. 1975.
Ligularia racemosa DC., Prodr. 6: 314. (1837) 1838.
W Himalaya.

Ligularia thomsonii (C.B. Clarke) Pojark. in Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. SSSR Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 13: 165. 1949.
Senecio thomsonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 205. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 348. 1881.
Himalayas.

Ligularia tussilaginea (Burm. f.) Makino in Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 52. 1904; R. Mathur in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 323. 1995.
Arnica tussilaginea Burm. f., Fl. indica 182. 1768.
Cultivated.

Ligularia virgaurea (Maxim.) Mattf. ex Rehder & Kobuski in J. Arnold Arbor. 14: 40. 1933; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 35. 1982.
Senecio virgaurea Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 484. 1881.
Senecio lagotis W.W. Sm. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal n.s. 7: 70. 1911.
Cremanthodium plantaginifolium (Franch.) R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 291. 1929.
Cremanthodium plantaginifolium forma *lagotis* (W.W. Sm.) R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 291. 1929.
C to E Himalaya.

Excluded taxon:
Ligularia hookeri ssp. *clarkei* forma *angustifolium* (R.D. Good) R. Mathur in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 53. 1988.
Cremanthodium hookeri ssp. *clarkei* forma *angustifolium* R.D. Good in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 280. 1929.
E Himalaya.

Note: The ssp. *clarkei* was published in 1995; but the combination for the forma *angustifolium* under that subspecies was published earlier i.e., in 1988. As the combination is invalid it is excluded.

LIPSCHITZIELLA Kamelin in Opred. Rast. Srednei Azii 10: 632. 1993.

Lipschitziella ceratocarpa (Decne.) Kamelin in Opred. Rast. Srednei Azii 10: 632. 1993.
Saussurea ceratocarpa Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 93, t. 101. 1844; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 62. 1988.
Jurinea ceratocarpa (Decne.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 474. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 378. 1881.
var. **ceratocarpa**.
Alpine Himalayas.

var. **depressa** (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Jurinea ceratocarpa var. *depressa* C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 378. 1881.
Saussurea ceratocarpa var. *depressa* (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Lipsch., Gen. Saussurea 42. 1979; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 194. 1995.
W Himalaya.

LOGFIA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1819: 143. 1819.

Logfia arvensis (L.) Holub in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 33: 432. 1975; P.C. Pant in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 49. 1995.
Filago arvensis L., Sp. pl. 1312. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 277. 1881.
Alpine W Himalaya, NW India.

MATRICARIA L., Sp. pl. 890. 1753.

Matricaria decipiens K. Koch in Index Sem. (Berlin) App. 14. 1855; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 766. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Matricaria disciformis (C.A. Mey.) DC., Prodr. 6: 51. (1837) 1838; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 766. 1972.
Chrysanthemum disciforme C. A. Mey., Verz. Pfl. Casp. Meer. 75. 1831.
NW Himalaya.

Matricaria parviflora (Willd.) Poir. in Lam., Encycl. suppl. 3: 608. 1814.
Pyrethrum parviflorum Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 2158. 1803.
Matricaria praecox DC., Prodr. 6: 52. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 316. 1881.
NW India.

Matricaria recutita L., Sp. pl. 891. 1753; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al., (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 56. 1995.
Matricaria chamomilla L., Sp. pl. 891. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 315. 1881.
N India, W Himalaya.

MELAMPODIUM L., Sp. pl. 921. 1753.

Melampodium paludosum Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 4 (ed. folio): 215 & (ed. quarto) 273. 1820; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 124. 1967 (Repr.).
Cultivated.

MICROGLOSSA DC., Prodr. 5: 320. 1836.

Microglossa pyrifolia (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 353. 1891; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 109. 1939.
Conyza pyrifolia Lam., Encycl. 2: 89. 1786.
Microglossa volubilis DC., Prodr. 5: 320. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 257. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

MIKANIA Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1742. 1803 nom. cons.

Mikania cordata (Burm.f.) B.L. Rob. in Contr. Gray Herb. 104: 65. 1934; J. Kost. in Blumea 1: 503. 1935.
Eupatorium cordatum Burm. f., Fl. indica 176, t. 58, f. 2. 1768.
Mikania scandens sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 244. 1881 non (L.) Willd.,1803.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE India.

Mikania micrantha Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. 4 (ed. folio): 105 & (ed. quarto)134. 1820; R.R. Rao & Razi, Syn. fl. Mysore dist. 547. 1981.
Mikania cordata var. *indica* Kitam. in H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 341. 1966.
Weed.

MONTANOA La Llave & Lex., Nov. veg. descr. 2: 11. 1825.

Montanoa bipinnatifida (Kunth) K. Koch in Wochenschr. Vereines Beförd. Gartenbaues Königl. Preuss. Staaten 7: 406. 1864; V. Chandras. in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 44. 1987.
Uhdea bipinnatifida Kunth, Index Sem. (Berlin) 13. 1848.
Naturalised.

Montanoa grandiflora Alaman ex DC., Prodr. 5: 565. 1836; Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 276. 1977.
Naturalised.

MOONIA Arn. in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 348. 1836.

Moonia arnottiana Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1105. 1845; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 495. 1967 (Repr.).
Chrysogonum arnottianum (Wight) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 350. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 303. 1881.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Moonia heterophylla Arn. in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 349. 1836; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 495. 1967 (Repr.).
Chrysogonum heterophyllum (Arn.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 350. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 303. 1881.
Tamilnadu (Nilgiris & Pulneys).

MULGEDIUM Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. Sci. Nat. ed. 2. 33: 296. 1824.

Mulgedium bracteatum (Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke) C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 390. 1988.
Lactuca bracteata Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 270. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 409. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Mulgedium lessertianum Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 7: 251. 1838.
Cicerbita lessertiana (Wall. ex DC.) Mamgain & R.R. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 86: 273. 1989.
Lactuca lessertiana (Wall. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 270. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 408. 1881.
ssp. **lessertianum**.
Himalayas, Punjab.

ssp.**dentatum** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Mulgedium lessertianum var. *dentatum* DC., Prodr. 7: 251. 1838.

Cicerbita lessertiana ssp. *dentata* (DC.) Mamgain & R.R. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 86: 273. 1989.
NW Himalaya.

ssp. **lyratum** (Decne.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Melanoseris lyrata Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 101, t. 109. 1844.
Cicerbita lessertiana ssp. *lyrata* (Decne.) Mamgain & R.R. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 86: 273. 1989.
Lactuca lessertiana sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 408. 1881 p.p. non (DC.) C.B. Clarke, 1876.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Mulgedium rapunculoides DC., Prodr. 7: 249. 1838.
Lactuca rapunculoides (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 268. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 407. 1881.
Cicerbita rapunculoides (DC.) Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 2: 138. 1910; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 130. 1975.
C to W Himalaya, C E & W India.

MYRIACTIS Less. in Linnaea 6: 127. 1831.

Myriactis assamensis C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1940: 35. 1940.
NE India.

Myriactis javanica (Blume) DC., Prodr. 5: 308. 1836; Deva, Wadhwa & R. Mathur in Indian J. Forest. 4: 26. 1981.
Bellis javanica Blume, Bijdr. 917. 1826.
Myriactis wightii sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 247. 1881 p.p. non DC., 1834.
W Himalaya.

Myriactis nepalensis Less. in Linnaea 6: 128, t. 2. 1831; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 247. 1881.
NE India, Temperate Himalayas.

Myriactis wallichii Less. in Linnaea 6: 129. 1831; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 247. 1881.
N India, Temperate Himalayas.

Myriactis wightii DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 10. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 247. 1881.
Myriactis glutinosa Schltdl. in Linnaea 25: 207. 1852; C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1939: 659. 1939; K.K.N. Nair in Indian J. Forest. 9: 211. 1986.
var. **wightii.**
Nilgiris.

var. **bellidioides** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 247. 1881.
Nilgiris.

NANNOGLOTTIS Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 480. 1881.

Nannoglottis hookeri (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 31: 50. 1980; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 16: 249. 1987; Grierson & Spring, in Grierson & D.C. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1547. 2001.
Doronicum hookeri C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 332. 1881.
Inula macrosperma Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 292. 1881.
Alpine E Himalaya.

Nannoglottis souliei (Franch.) Ling & Y.L. Chen in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 98. 1965; Kitam. & S. Gould in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 35. 1982.
Stereosanthus souliei Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 385. 1896.
C Himalaya.

NANOTHAMNUS Thomson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 342. 1867.

Nanothamnus sericeus Thomson in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 342, t. 3. 1867; Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 273. 1881.
Blumea sericea (Thomson) Anderb. & A.K. Pandey in Compositae Newslett. 46: 12. 2008.
Karnataka, Maharashtra.

OLGAEA Iljin in Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 3: 141. 1922.

Olgaea thomsonii (Hook.f.) Iljin in Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 3: 142. 1922; Kachroo et al., Fl. Ladakh 103. 1977; M.V. Agab. in Taxon 48: 603 – 604. 1999.
Carduus thomsonii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 361. 1881.
Carduus ? C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 215. 1876 ('Carduus ladak').
W Himalaya.
Note: M.V. Agab., op. cit. has proposed to conserve *Carduus thomsonii*.

OLIGOCHAETA (DC.) K. Koch in Linnaea 17: 42. 1843.
SERRATULA sect. OLIGOCHAETA DC., Prodr. 6: 671. (1837) 1838.

Oligochaeta ramosa (Roxb.) Wagenitz in Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel. Zürich 37: 323. 1962; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 157. 1989.
Carduus ramosus Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 407. 1832.
Microlonchus divaricatus DC., Prodr. 6: 562. (1837) 1838.
Volutarella divaricata (DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 476. 1873 excl. syns. *Centaurea patula* DC. & *Serratula divaricata* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.: Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 383. 1881.
Tricholepis procumbens Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1139. 1846.
Volutarella ramosa (Roxb.) Santapau, Pl. Saurashtra 22. 1953.
Amberboa ramosa (Roxb.) Jafri in Scientist 3: 29. 1959, reimpr., in adnot., in obs.
Almost throughout the plains of India.

OMALOTHECA Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 56: 218. 1828.

Omalotheca stewartii (C.B. Clarke ex Hook.f.) Holub in Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 12: 429. 1977; C.L. Nesom in Phytologia 68: 244. 1990.
Gnaphalium stewartii C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 289. 1881.
Himalayas.

ONOPORDUM L., Sp. pl. 827. 1753.

Onopordum acanthium L., Sp. pl. 827. 1753; M.K. Kaul, Weed fl. Kashmir valley 128. 1986.
NW Himalaya.

PARAMICRORHYNCHUS Kirp. in Kom., Fl. URSS (Eds. Schischk. & Bobrov) 29: 236, 725. 1964.

Paramicrorhynchus procumbens (Roxb.) Kirp. in Kom., Fl. URSS (Eds. Schischk. & Bobrov) 29: 237. 1964.
Prenanthes procumbens Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 404. 1832.
Brachyramphus obtusus DC., Prodr. 7: 177. 1838.
Launaea nudicaulis Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 416. 1881 non Less., 1832.
Launaea procumbens Ramayya & Rajagopal in Kew Bull. 23: 465. 1969 non Amin, 1956.
Launaea obtusus (DC.) Mundhe & S.M. Almeida in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 85: 523. (1988) 1989 ('obtusatus').
Throughout India.

PARASENECIO W.W. Sm. & Small in Trans. & Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 28: 93. 1922.

Parasenecio chenopodifolius (DC.) Grierson in Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 405. 2000.
Senecio chenopodifolius DC., Prodr. 6: 364. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 354. 1881.

Cacalia chenopodifolia (DC.) Kitam. ex H. Koyama in Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Biol. 2 (2): 170. 1969; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 20. 1988.
Koyamacalia chenopodifolia (DC.) H. Rob. & Brettell in Phytologia 27: 271. 1973.
Himalayas.

Parasenecio chola (W.W. Sm.) R.C. Srivast. & C. Jeffrey in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 93: 318. 1996.
Senecio chola W.W. Sm. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 7: 72. 1911.
Cacalia chola (W.W. Sm.) R. Mathur in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 20. 1988.
E Himalaya.

Parasenecio levingii (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Senecio levingii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 301. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 353. 1881.
Cacalia levingii (C.B. Clarke) R. Mathur in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum. -Asterac. 20. 1988.
W Himalaya.

Parasenecio quinquelobus (Wall. ex DC.) Y.L. Chen in Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin., 77: 59 – 60. 1999.
Prenanthes quinquelobus Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 195. (1837) 1838.
Senecio quinquelobus (DC.) Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 209. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 353. 1881.
Cacalia pentaloba Hand.-Mazz. in Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 298. 1938; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.-Asterac. 20. 1988.
Cacalia quinquelobus (DC.) Kitam. in H. Kihara (Ed.), Fauna & fl. Nepal Himal. 249. 1955 non Thunb., 1800.
Senecio bhutanicus N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 61. 1970.
Senecio himalaensis S.K. Mukerjee in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20 (2): 131. 1973 non Klotzsch, 1862.
Senecio duthiei M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 135. 1975.
Temperate Himalayas.

PARTHENIUM L., Sp. pl. 988. 1753.

Parthenium hysterophorus L., Sp. pl. 988. 1753; R.S. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 54: 218. 1956.
Weed throughout India.

PEGOLETTIA Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 38: 230. 1825.

Pegolettia senegalensis Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 38: 230. 1825; Blatt. & Hallb. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 26: 534. 1919.
Rajasthan.

PENTANEMA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1818: 74. 1818.
VICOA Cass. in Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 17: 418. 1829.

Pentanema cernuum (Dalzell) Ling in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 180. 1965; V. Singh, Fl. Banswara 133. 1983.
Vicoa cernua Dalzell in Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 126 & 314. 1861; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 297. 1881.
Jacobaea cernua (Dalzell) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 347. 1891.
C E N & Peninsular India.

Pentanema indicum (L.) Ling in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 179. 1965; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 194. 1989.
Inula indica L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1236. 1763.
Vicoa auriculata Cass. in Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 17: 418. 1829; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 297. 1881.
Vicoa indica (L.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 10. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1148. 1846.
var. indicum.
Throughout India.

var. **sivarajanianum** R.R.V. & C.P. Raju in Rheedea 6(2): 55, f. 1, A – G. 1996.
Andhra pradesh.

Pentanema vestitum (Wall. ex DC.) Ling in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 180. 1965; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 195. 1989.
Inula vestita Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 470. 1836.
Vicoa vestita (Wall. ex DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 335. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 297. 1881.
Drier parts of India including Himalayas.

PERICALLIS Webb in Webb & Berthel., Hist. nat. Iles Canaries sect. 3 (2. 2). t. 103. 1839.

Pericallis cruenta (Masson ex L'Hér.) Bolle in Bonplandia 8: 133. 1860; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 170. 1989.
Cineraria cruenta Masson ex L'Hér., Sert. angl. 26. 1789.
Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L' Hér.) DC., Prodr. 6: 410. (1837) 1838.
Rajasthan.

PETASITES Mill., Gard. dict. abr. ed. 4. 1754.

Petasites albus (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 2: 406. 1791; Panigrahi & S.K. Kar in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 234. 1966.
Tussilago alba L., Sp. pl. 856. 1753.
Petasites kamengicus Deb in Indian Forester 93: 255. 1967.
Arunachal Pradesh.

Petasites tricholobus Franch. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 6: 52. 1883; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 767. 1972.
Petasites himalaicus Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 108. 1954.
Nardosmia himalaica (Kitam.) Kuprian. in Kom., Fl. URSS (Eds. Schischk. & Bobrov) 26: 653. 1961.
Himalayas, NE India.

PHAGNALON Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1819: 174. 1819.

Phagnalon acuminatum Boiss., Fl. orient. 3: 222. 1875; P.C. Pant in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 111. 1995.
W Himalaya.

Phagnalon darvazicum Krasch. in Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR ser.1, Fl. Sist. Vyss. Rast. 3: 343. 1936; P.C. Pant in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 112. 1995.
W Himalaya.

Phagnalon niveum Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 68. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 288. 1881.
W Himalaya.

PHYLLOCEPHALUM Blume, Bijdr. 888. 1826.

Phyllocephalum anthelminticum (L.) S.R. Paul & S.L. Kapoor in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 6: 728. 1985.
Conyza anthelmintica L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1207. 1763.
Baccharoides anthelmintica (L.) Moench, Methodus 578. 1794; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1488. 2001.
Vernonia anthelmintica (L.) Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1634. 1803; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 236. 1881.
Centrathertum anthelminticum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 320. 1891.
Throughout India.

Phyllocephalum courtallense (Wight) Narayana in Curr. Sci. 51: 438. 1982.
Decaneurum courtallense Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient t. 1081. 1846.
Centratherum courtallense (Wight) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 225. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 227. 1881.
Baccharoides courtallense (Wight) Punekar & Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 29: 515. (2005) 2006.
W Ghats (Goa, Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Phyllocephalum indicum (Less.) K. Kirkman in Rhodora 83: 12. 1981.
Ampherephis indica Less. in Linnaea 6: 686. 1831.
Decaneurum reticulatum DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 8. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1080. 1846.
Centratherum reticulatum (Wight) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 225. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 227. 1881.
Centratherum indicum (Less.) C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1940: 45. 1940.
Baccharoides indicum (Less.) Punekar & Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 29: 515. (2005) 2006.
Tamilnadu (Nilgiri & Pulney Hills).

Phyllocephalum lilacinum (Dalzell & A. Gibson) S.M. & M.R. Almeida apud S.M. Almeida in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. addl. ser. 8(1): 224. 1990.
Decaneurum lilacinum Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 314. 1861.
Centratherum tenue C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 5: 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 228. 1881.
Phyllocephalum tenue (C.B. Clarke) Narayana in Curr. Sci. 51: 439. 1982.
Baccharoides lilacinum (Dalzell & A. Gibson) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 72. 2001.
Peninsular India.

Phyllocephalum mayurii (C.E.C. Fisch.) Narayana in Curr. Sci. 51: 438. 1982.
Centratherum mayurii C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1940: 45. 1940.
Baccharoides mayurii (C.E.C. Fisch.) Punekar & Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 29: 516. (2005) 2006.
Karnataka.

Phyllocephalum phyllolaenum (DC.) Narayana in Curr. Sci. 51: 438. 1982.
Decaneurum phyllolaenum DC., Prodr. 7: 264. 1838.
Centratherum phyllolaenum (DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 225. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 228. 1881.
N & Peninsular India.

Phyllocephalum rangacharii (Gamble) Narayana in Curr. Sci. 51: 438. 1982.
Centratherum rangacharii Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 338. 1920 (Fl. Madras 2: 469. 1967. Repr.).
Baccharoides rangacharii (Gamble) Punekar & Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 29: 516. (2005) 2006.
var. rangacharii.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

var. agastyamalayanum Geetha Kum., E.S.S. Kumar & Pandur. in Indian J. Forest. 31: 119. 2008.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Phyllocephalum ritchiei (Hook. f.) Narayana in Curr. Sci. 51: 438. 1982.
Centratherum ritchiei Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 228. 1881.
Centratherum metzianum Sch.Bip. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 228. 1881*.
Baccharoides ritchiei (Hook. f.) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 73. 2001.
Karnataka, Maharashtra.
Note: * Hook. f., op. cit. treated this as 'imperfectly known species'

Phyllocephalum scabridum (DC.) K. Kirkman in Rhodora 83: 10. 1981.
Decaneurum scabridum DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 7. 1834.
Decaneurum molle DC., Prodr. 5: 67. 1836.

Centratherum molle (DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 225. 1873; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 227. 1881.
Centratherum hookeri C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 3. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 228. 1881.
Phyllocephalum hookeri (C.B. Clarke) Uniyal in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 339. 1995.
Baccharoides hookeri (C.B. Clarke) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 72. 2001.
Baccharoides scabridum (DC.) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 73. 2001.
Peninsular India.

Phyllocephalum sengaltherianum (Narayana) Narayana in Curr. Sci. 51: 438. 1982.
Centratherum sengaltherianum Narayana in Curr. Sci. 50: 279. 1981.
Baccharoides sengaltherianum (Narayana) Punekar & Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 29: 516 (2005) 2006.
Tamilnadu (Tirunelveli - SW Ghats).

Doubtful species:
Phyllocephalum frutescens Blume, Bijdr. 888. 1826; *S.R. Paul & S.L. Kapoor in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 6: 728. 1985.
Note: *S.R. Paul & S.L. Kapoor have not indicated precise locality in India; they cite the type of the species is from Java.

PICRIS L., Sp. pl. 792. 1753.

Picris hieracioides L., Sp. pl. 792. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1143. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 393. 1881.
ssp. **hieracioides**.
Himalayas, NE India, Nilgiris.

ssp. **kaimaensis** Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 127. 1939; N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 159. 1977.
Himalayas, NE India.

ssp. **nuristanica** Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 27: 37. 1957; Mamgain & R.R. Rao in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 236. 1995.
Kashmir Himalaya.

PILOSELLOIDES (Less.) C. Jeffrey ex Cufod. in Bull. Jard. Bot. État. 37 (suppl.): 1180. 1967.
Gerbera sect. Piloselloides Less. in Linnaea 5: 296. 1830.

Piloselloides hirsuta (Forssk.) C. Jeffrey ex Cufod. in Bull. Jard. Bot. État. 37 (suppl.): 1180. 1967.
Arnica hirsuta Forssk., Fl. aegypt-arab. 151. 1775.
Arnica piloselloides L., Pl. rar. afr. 22. 1760.
Gerbera piloselloides (L.) Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 18: 461. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 389. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

PLUCHEA Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 31. 1817.

Pluchea arguta Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 2, 3(2): 5. 1856; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 273. 1881.
N to W India.

Pluchea indica (L.) Less. in Linnaea 6: 150. 1831; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 272. 1881.
Baccharis indica L., Sp. pl. 861. 1753.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E India.

Pluchea lanceolata (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 94. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 272. 1881.
Berthelotia lanceolata DC., Prodr. 5: 376. 1836.
N to W India.

Pluchea linearifolia C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 95. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 273. 1881.
NE India.

Pluchea ovalis DC., Prodr. 5: 450. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 272. 1881.
NW India.

Pluchea paniculata (Willd.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Conyza paniculata Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1920. 1803.
Blumea senecioides DC., Prodr. 5: 440. 1836.
Pluchea senecioides (DC.) W. Theob. in Mason, Burmah ed 4. (rev. & enl. W. Theob.) 2: 380. 1883; Mabb. in Taxon 34: 152. 1985.
Blumea membranacea DC., Prodr. 5: 440. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 265. 1881.
Blumea paniculata (Willd.) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 83. 2001.
var. **paniculata.**
Throughout India.

var. **gardneri** (Hook . f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Blumea membranacea var. *gardneri* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 265. 1881.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu - Nilgiris).

var. **gracilis** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Blumea membranacea var. *gracilis* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 265. 1881.
Blumea paniculata var. *gracilis* M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 83. 2001.
S. India.

var. **jacquemontii** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Blumea jacquemontii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 265. 1881.
Blumea membranacea var. *jacquemontii* (Hook.f.) Randeria in Blumea 10: 271. 1960.
Blumea kingii C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 265. 1881.
Almost throughout India.
Note: Basionym cited for *Blumea paniculata* var. *jacquemontii* by M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 83. 2001 was erroneous.

var. **muralis** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb . nov.
Blumea muralis DC., Prodr. 5: 440. 1836.
Blumea membranacea var. *muralis* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 265. 1881.
E & W India.
Note: Basionym cited for *Blumea paniculata* var. *muralis* by M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 84. 2001 was erroneous.

var. **subsimplex** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Blumea subsimplex DC., Prodr. 5: 441. 1836.
Blumea membranacea var. *subsimplex* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 265. 1881.
Throughout India.

Pluchea tomentosa DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 16. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 272. 1881.
Almost throughout India.

Pluchea wallichiana DC., Prodr. 5: 451. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 272. 1881.
N to S through W India.

PRENANTHES L., Sp. pl. 797. 1753.

Prenanthes brunoniana Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 7: 195. 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 411. 1881.
Lactuca brunoniana (Wall. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 266. 1876.
Himalayas.

Prenanthes hookeri C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 412. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Prenanthes khasiana C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 273. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 411. 1881.
Meghalaya.

Prenanthes scandens Hook. f & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 274. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 413. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Prenanthes yakoensis C. Jeffrey in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 203. 1912; C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1934: 92. 1934.
NE India.

PSEUDELEPHANTOPUS Rohr in Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 2(1): 214. 1792 ('PSEUDOELEPHANTOPUS').

Pseudelephantopus spicatus (Juss. ex Aubl.) Rohr ex Gleason in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 242. 1906 & in Britton, N. Amer. fl. 33: 109. 1922; N.M. Dutta & D. Mitra in Indian Forester 87: 308. 1961.
Elephantopus spicatus Juss. ex Aubl., Hist. pl. Guiane 2: 808. 1775.
E & N India.

PSEUDOCONYZA Cuatrec. in Ciencia (Mexico) 21: 30. 1961.

Pseudoconyza viscosa (Mill.) d'Arcy in Phytologia 25: 281. 1973; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2 (3): 1506. 2001.
Conyza viscosa Mill., Gard. dict. ed. 8, no. 8. 1768.
Conyza aurita L.f., Suppl. pl. 367. 1782.
Blumea aurita (L.f.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 16. 1834; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 98. 1989
Laggera aurita (L.f.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 92. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 271. 1881.
Blumea obliqua var. *aurita* (L.f.) Naik & Bhog. in Acta Bot. Ind. 20: 49. 1992.
Plains of India.

PSEUDOGNAPHALIUM Kirp. in Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyš. Rast. 9: 33. 1950.

Pseudognaphalium affine (D. Don) Anderb. in Opera Bot. 104: 146. 1991; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2 (3): 1522. 2001.
Gnaphalium affine D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 173. 1825; N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 153. 1977.
Gnaphalium multiceps DC., Prodr. 6. 222. (1837) 1838.
Gnaphalium luteo album sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 288. 1881, p.p. non L., 1753.
Gnaphalium luteo-album var. *multiceps* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 288. 1881.
Gnaphalium luteo-album ssp. *affine* (D. Don) J. Kost. in Blumea 4: 484. 1941.
Pseudognaphalium luteo-album ssp. *affine* (D. Don) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 206. 1981.
Himalayas, NE India.

Pseudognaphalium hypoleucum (DC.) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 205. 1981.
Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 21. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1114. 1848; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 288. 1881.
N & NE India, Tamilnadu (Nilgiris), Temperate Himalayas.

Pseudognaphalium luteo-album (L.) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 206. 1981.
Gnaphalium luteo album L., Sp. pl. 851. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 288. 1881.
var. **luteo-album.**
Throughout India.

var. **pallidum** (Lam.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Gnaphalium pallidum Lam., Dict. encycl. 2: 750. 1790.
Gnaphalium luteo-album var. *pallidum* (Lam.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 288. 1881.
Gnaphalium luteo-album ssp. *pallidum* (Lam.) Maheshw. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 57: 377. 1960.
E, N & S India.

PSIADIA Jacq., Pl. hort. schoenbr. 2: 13, t. 152. 1797.

Psiadia ceylanica (Arn.) Grierson in Ceylon J. Sci., Biol. Sci. 10: 52. 1972; V. Chandras. in A.N. Henry et al. (Eds.), Fl. Tamilnadu anal. 2: 46. 1987.
Solidago ceylanica Arn. in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 347. 1836.
Microglossa ceylanica (Arn.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. pl. 2: 282. 1873 ('zeylanica'); Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 257. 1881.
var. **ceylanica.**
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

var. **beddomei** (Gamble) Vajr. & P. Daniel in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 3: 675. 1982.
Microglossa ceylanica var. *beddomei* Gamble, Fl. Madras 681. 1921 (2: 479. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

PSYCHROGETON Boiss., Fl. orient. 3: 156. 1875.

Psychrogeton andryaloides (DC.) Novopokr. ex Krasch. in Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyss. Rast. 3: 343. 1937 in obs.; Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 27: 114. 1967.
Conyza andryaloides DC., Prodr. 5: 377. 1836.
Erigeron andryaloides (DC.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 52. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 255. 1881.
var. **andryaloides.**
Alpine W Himalaya.

var. **denudatus** (Botsch.) Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 27: 115. 1967.
Erigeron poncinsii var. *denudatus* Botsch. in Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 6. 1959.
Alpine W Himalaya.

var. **poncinsii** (Franch.) Grierson in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 27: 115. 1967; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 121. 1983.
Aster poncinsii Franch. in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 2: 345. 1896.
Erigeron poncinsii (Franch.) Botsch. in Bot. J. URSS 42: 776. 1957.
Alpine W Himalaya.

PTEROCAULON Elliott, Sketch bot. S. Carolina 2: 323. 1823.

Pterocaulon redolens (Willd.) Fern.-Vill., Nov. app. ed. 3. 4(3): 116. 1880; Sarv. Kumar in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 158. 1995.
Conyza redolens Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1951. 1803.
Pterocaulon cylindrostachyum C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 98. 1876; *Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3. 275. 1881.
Orissa.
Note: *Hook.f., op. cit. reported this species from Myanmar (Burma) and E. Peninsula.

PTEROCYPSELA C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 385. 1988.

Pterocypsela indica (L.) C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 387. 1988.
Lactuca indica L., Mant. pl. 2: 278. 1771; Lauener in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 34: 394. 1975.
E Himalaya, NE India.

PULICARIA Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 2: 461. 1791.
FRANCOEURIA Cass. in F. Cuvier's Dict. sci. nat. ed. 2. 34: 44. 1825.

Pulicaria angustifolia DC., Prodr. 5: 479. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 299. 1881.
Almost throughout India.

Pulicaria boissieri Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 300. 1881*; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 165. 1989.
Rajasthan.
Note: Hook.f., op. cit. reported this species from ('Scind') Sind.

Pulicaria dysenterica (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 2: 462. 1791; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 298. 1881 ('dysinterica').
Inula dysenterica L., Sp. pl. 882. 1753.
NW Himalaya.

Pulicaria foliolosa DC., Prodr. 5: 480. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 298. 1881.
In many parts of India.

Pulicaria glaucescens Jaub. & Spach, Ill. pl. orient. 4: 79, t. 349. 1853; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 300. 1881.
N to NW India.

Pulicaria gnaphalodes (Vent.) Boiss. in Walp., Repert. bot. syst. 6: 144. 1846 & Diagn. pl. orient. n. s. 1, 6: 76. 1845; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 299. 1881.
Inula gnaphalodes Vent., Descr. pl. nouv. t. 75. 1802.
NW Himalaya.

Pulicaria petiolaris Jaub. & Spach, Ill. pl. orient. 4: 69, t. 344. 1852 ; Malhotra & D. Basu in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 80: 451, pl. 1. (1983) 1984.
Himalayas.

Pulicaria prostrata (Gilib.) Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 1: 304. 1860; Sarv.Kumar in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 38. 1995.
Inula prostrata Gilib., Fl. lit. inch. 1: 205. 1782.
Pulicaria vulgaris Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 2: 461, t. 173. 1791; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 298. 1881.
NW Himalaya, NW India.

Pulicaria rajputanae Blatt. & Hallb. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 26: 535. 1919.
Francoeuria rajputanae (Blatt. & Hallb.) Parmar & R.P. Pandey in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 4: 1030. 1983.
Rajasthan (Jodhpur).

Pulicaria salviifolia Bunge in Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.- Pétersbourg Divers Savans 7: 331. 1854; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 771. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Pulicaria undulata (L.) C.A. Mey., Verz. Pfl. Casp. Meer. 79. 1831.
Inula undulata L., Mant. pl. 1: 115. 1767.
Aster crispus Forssk., Fl. aegypt.-arab. 150. 1775.
Pulicaria crispa (Forssk.) Sch.Bip. in Webb & Berthel., Hist. nat. Iles Canaries sect. 2: 233. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 299. 1881.
Francoeuria undulata (L.) Lack in Rech. f., Fl. iran. 145: 120. 1980; Guha Bakshi, Fl. Murshidabad 168. 1984.
C E N & W India.

Pulicaria wightiana (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 128. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 298. 1881.
Polon wightiana DC. in Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 515. 1833; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1089. 1846.
N to S India.

REICHARDIA Roth, Bot. Abh. Beobacht. 35. 1787.
PICRIDIUM Desf., Fl. atlant. 2: 220. 1799.

Reichardia tingitana (L.) Roth, Bot. Abh. Beobacht. 35. 1787; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 160. 1989.
Scorzonera tingitana L., Sp. pl. 791. 1753.
Picridium tingitanum (L.) Desf., Fl. atlant. 2: 220. 1799; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 413. 1881.
var. **tingitana**.
L to NW India.

var. **subintegra** (Boiss.) Maingain & R.R. Rao in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 86: 273. 1989.
Picridium tingitanum var. *subintegra* Boiss., Fl. orient. 3: 828. 1875; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 413. 1881.
Rajasthan.

RHYNCHOSPERMUM Reinw. in Syll. Pl. Nov. 2: 7. 1825.

Rhynchospermum verticillatum Reinw. ex Blume, Bijdr. 902. 1826; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 248. 1881.
NE India, Temperate Himalaya.

RUDBECKIA L., Sp. pl. 906. 1753.

Rudbeckia amplexicaulis Vahl in Skr. Naturhist.- Selsk. 2(2): 29, t.4. 1793; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 129. 2001.
Cultivated.

SAUSSUREA DC. in Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 16: 156, 198. 1810, nom. cons.

Saussurea abnormis Lipsch. in Bot. J. URSS 56: 826. 1971; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 61. 1988.
Saussurea neglecta Ludlow in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 5: 279. 1976.
C to W Himalaya.

Saussurea albescens (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 330. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 374. 1881.
Aplotaxis albescens DC., Prodr. 6: 540. (1837) 1838.
C to W Himalaya.

Saussurea andersonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 226. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 370. 1881.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea andryaloides (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. 1846.
Aplotaxis andryaloides DC., Prodr. 6: 542. (1837) 1838.
Saussurea falconeri Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 369. 1881.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Saussurea aster Hemsl. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 30: 115. 1894; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 61. 1988.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea atkinsonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 224. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 367. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea auriculata (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. 1846; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 16: 256. 1987.
Aplotaxis auriculata DC., Prodr. 6: 541. (1837) 1838.
Saussurea hypoleuca Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 541. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 374. 1881.
Temperate Himalaya.

Saussurea bracteata Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 94, t. 102. 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 366. 1881.
Saussurea schultzii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 366. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea candolleana (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 372. 1881; Dickoré in Edinburgh J. Bot. 58: 20. 2001.
Aplotaxis candolleana DC., Prodr. 6: 541. (1837) 1838.
Saussurea pterocaulon Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 95, t. 103. 1844; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 135. 1975.
Saussurea clarkei Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 372. 1881.
Himalayas.

Saussurea chenopodifolia Klatt in Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 91. 1878; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 62. 1988.
Saussurea decurrens Hemsl. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 18: t. 1735. 1887 - 1888.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea chitralica Duthie in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 9: 45. 1901; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 62. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea chrysotricha Ludlow in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 2: 70, f. 4, t. 2. 1956.
C Himalaya.

Saussurea columnaris Hand.-Mazz. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 652. 1937; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 62. 1988.
Himalayas.

Saussurea costus (Falc.) Lipsch. in Bot. Žurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 49: 131. 1964.
Aucklandia costus Falc. in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 6 (39): 475. 1841 & in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 19: 24. 1842.
Aplotaxis lappa Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 96, t. 104. 1844.
Saussurea lappa (Decne.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 376. 1881.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Saussurea crispa Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 21. 1903.
Aplotaxis nivea DC., Prodr. 6: 541. (1837) 1838.
Saussurea deltoidea var. *polycephala* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 236. 1876.
Saussurea deltoidea var. *nivea* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 375. 1881.
Saussurea nivea (DC.) N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 262. 1981.
Saussurea microdeltoidea Kitam. in Acta Bot. Yunnan. 19: 14. 1961.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Saussurea deltoidea (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 374. 1881.
Aplotaxis deltoidea DC., Prodr. 6: 541. (1837) 1838.
Saussurea lamprocarpa Hemsl. ex F.B. Forbes & Hemsl. in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 465. 1888; *S.K. Mukerjee in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 20 (2): 131. 1973.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.
Note: *S.K. Mukerjee, op. cit., cited this species due to oversight under *Senecio* which was followed by H.B. Naithani, Fl. pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan 238. 1990.

Saussurea depsangensis Pamp., Fl. Caracorùm 176, t. 9, f. 4. 1930; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 63. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea dhwojii Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 128. 1979; Chater & Kitam. in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 38. 1982.
C Himalaya.

Saussurea diffusa Lipsch., Gen. Saussurea 140. 1979; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 198. 1995.
Saussurea albescens var. *brachycephala* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 374. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea donkiah C.B. Clarke ex Spring. in Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 405, f. 2 g–i. 2000.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea elliptica C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 372. 1881; Dickoré in Edinburgh J. Bot. 58: 20. 2001.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea fastuosa (Decne.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. 1846; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 134. 1975.
Aplotaxis fastuosa Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 97, t. 105. 1844.
Saussurea denticulata Wall. ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 234. 1876, non Ledeb., 1829; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 375. 1881.
Himalayas.

Saussurea fibrosa King ex W.W. Sm. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 7: 72. 1911.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea forrestii Diels in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 198. 1912; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 63. 1988.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea gilesii Hemsl. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 18: t. 1736. 1887 - 1888; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 63. 1988.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea glacialis Herder in Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 40(3): 144. 1867; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 63. 1988.
Saussurea chthonocephala Bornm. in Reperl. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 108: 59. 1938.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea glanduligera Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 371. 1881.
var. **glanduligera.**
Himalayas.

var. **major** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 371. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea gnaphalodes (Royle ex DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. 1846; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 134. 1975.
Aplotaxis gnaphalodes Royle ex DC., Prodr. 6: 542. (1837) 1838.
Aplotaxis sorocephala Schrenk in Fisch. & C.A. Mey., Enum. pl. nov. 1: 43. 1841.
Saussurea sorocephala (Schrenk) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 377. 1881.
var. **gnaphalodes.**
C to W Himalaya.

var. **glabrata** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Saussurea sorocephala var. ? *glabrata* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 377. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea gossypiphora D. Don in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 3: 414. 1821 & Prodr. fl. nepal. 168. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 376. 1881.
var. **gossypiphora.**
Himalayas.

var. **luxuriosa** Lipsch. in Nov. Syst. Pl. Vasc. Acad. Sci. URSS 222. 1966 & Gen. Saussurea 46. 1979; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 64. 1988.
C to E Himalaya.

var. **lilliputa** Lipsch. in Nov. Syst. Pl. Vasc. Acad. Sci. URSS. 223. 1966 & Gen. Saussurea 46. 1979; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 64. 1988.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea graminifolia Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 536. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 376. 1881.
var. **graminifolia.**
Himalayas.

var. **glabrata** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 371. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea heteromalla (D.Don) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 1152. 1936; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 177. 1968.
Cnicus heteromallus D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 166. 1825.
Aplotaxis candicans DC., Prodr. 6: 540. (1837) 1838.
Saussurea candicans (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 330. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 373. 1881.
Himalayas.

Saussurea hieracioides Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 371. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea hookeri C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 230. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 371. 1881.
Himalayas.

Saussurea jacea (Klotzsch) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 223. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 375. 1881.
Aplotaxis jacea Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergebn. Reise Waldemar 79, t. 79. 1862.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea katochaete Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 491. 1881; Grierson & Spring, in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1440. 2001.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea laminamaensis Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 32: 140. 1981.
C & E Himalaya.

Saussurea laneana W.W. Sm. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 7: 74. 1911.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea leontodontoides (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 330. 1846; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 134. 1975.
Aplotaxis leontodontoides DC., Prodr. 6: 539. (1837) 1838.
Saussurea kunthiana C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 225. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 369. 1881.
var. leontodontoides.
Alpine Himalayas.

var. **filicifolia** (Hook.f.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 1155. 1936; C. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 16: 256. 1987.
Saussurea kunthiana var. *filicifolia* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 369. 1881.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea leptophylla Hemsl. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 18: t. 1734. 1887 - 1888; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 65. 1988.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea linearifolia Ludlow in Bull. Brit. Mus. ‹Nat. Hist.›, Bot. 2: 72. 1956.
C Himalaya.

Saussurea medusa Maxim. in Bull.Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 488. 1881; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 65. 1988.
Saussurea dainellii Pamp. in Boll. Soc. Bot. Ital. 4 - 6: 32. 1915.
Saussurea trullifolia W.W. Sm. in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 12: 220. 1920.
Saussurea nanikawae Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 24: 5. 1969.
C to NW Himalaya.

Saussurea nagensis C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1940: 36. 1940.
NE India.

Saussurea nana (Pamp.) Pamp., Fl. Caracorùm 176. 1930.
Saussurea schultzii var. *nana* Pamp. in Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 46: 33. 1915.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea nepalensis Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 3: 380. 1826; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. ‹Nat. Hist.›, Bot. 16: 256. 1987.
Saussurea eriostemon Wall. ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 229. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 370. 1881.
Saussurea chapmanii C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1938: 287. 1938.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea nimborum W. W. Sm. in J & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 7: 73. 1911.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea nishiokae Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 24: 6. 1969; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 65. 1988.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea obscura Lipsch. in Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 8: 250. 1971 & Gen. Saussurea 166. 1979; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 65. 1988.
Saussurea inconspicua Lipsch. in Novit. Syst. Pl. Vasc., Acad. Sci. URSS. 1968: 211. in clavi, 219. 1969 non Hand.-Mazz., 1939.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea obvallata (DC.) Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 76. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 365. 1881.
Aplotaxis obvallata DC., Prodr. 6: 541. (1837) 1838.
Himalayas.

Saussurea ovata Benth. in Hend. & Hume, Lahore to Yarkand 325. 1873.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea pachyneura Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 354. 1894; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 209. 1995.
Saussurea kunthiana var. *major* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 369. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea pantlingiana W.W. Sm. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 7: 73. 1911.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea piptathera Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 76. (Aug.) 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 372. 1881.
Aplotaxis discolor DC., Prodr. 6: 541. (1837) 1838 non *Saussurea discolor* (Willd.) DC., 1810.
Himalayas.
Note: Raab- Straube has proposed – cf. Taxon 53: 560 – 561. 2004 – to conserve the name *Saussurea piptathera* against *Saussurea indica* Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 331. (July) 1846.

Saussurea platyphyllaria Ludlow in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 2: 73. 1956.
C Himalaya.

Saussurea polystichoides Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 369. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea roylei (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 330. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 370. 1881.
Aplotaxis roylei DC., Prodr. 6: 538. (1837) 1838.
C to W Himalaya.

Saussurea simpsoniana (Fielding & Gardner) Lipsch. in Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1964: 319. 1964; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 135. 1975.
Aplotaxis simpsoniana Fielding & Gardner, Sert. pl. pt. 2: t. 26. 1844.
Saussurea sacra Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 76. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 376. 1881.
Alpine Himalayas.

Saussurea spicata Ludlow ex Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 128. 1979.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea stella Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 490. 1881; W.W. Sm. & Cave in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4 (5): 211. 1911; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 66. 1988.
E Himalaya.

Saussurea stoliczkai C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 225. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 368. 1881.
C to W Himalaya.

Saussurea stracheyana (Kuntze) Lipsch. in Sist. Zametki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyševa 84: 26. 1967.
Theodorea stracheyana Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 368. 1891.
Aplotaxis foliosa Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 77. 1846.
Saussurea foliosa (Edgew.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 373. 1881 non Ledeb., 1829.
Saussurea edgeworthii Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 24: 4. 1969.
C to W Himalaya.

Saussurea subulata C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 226. 1876 p.p.; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 367. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea sudhanshui Hajra in Indian Forester 109: 77. 1983.
W Himalaya.

Saussurea sughoo C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 225. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 368. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea taraxacifolia (Lindl. ex Royle) Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 532. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 368. 1881 ('taraxicifolia').

Cyathidium taraxacifolium Lindl. ex Royle, Ill. bot. Himal. Mts. 251. 1835.
Aplotaxis caespitosa DC., Prodr. 6: 539. (1837) 1838.
Saussurea caespitosa (DC.) Wall. ex Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 330. 1846.
Saussurea taraxacifolia var. *depressa* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 369. 1881.
Saussurea caespitosa var. *depressa* (Hook. f.) Lipsch., Gen. Saussurea 16. 1979; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 193. 1995.
Alpine Himalaya.

Saussurea thomsonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 227. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 366. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Saussurea tridactyla Sch.Bip. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 377. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea uniflora (DC.) Sch.Bip. in Linnaea 19: 330. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 366. 1881.
Aplotaxis uniflora DC., Prodr. 6: 539. (1837) 1838.
Saussurea conica var. *uniflora* (DC.) N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 61. 1970.
var. **uniflora**.
C & E Himalaya.

var. conica (C.B. Clarke) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 366. 1881.
Saussurea conica C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 224. 1876.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea wernerioides Sch.Bip. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 367. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Saussurea yakla C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 227. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 368. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

SCLEROCARPUS Jacq., Icon. pl. rar. 1: 17, t. 176. 1781.

Sclerocarpus africanus Jacq. ex Murray, Syst. veg. ed. 14. 783. 1784; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 305. 1881.
Almost throughout India including W Himalaya.

SCORZONERA L., Sp. pl. 790. 1753.

Scorzonera alba R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 778. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Scorzonera divaricata Turcz. in DC., Prodr. 7: 125. 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 418. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Scorzonera fusca Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 134. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Scorzonera hispanica L., Sp. pl. 791. 1753; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 130. 2001.
Cultivated.

Scorzonera hondae Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 105. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Scorzonera purpurea L., Sp. pl. 791. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 418. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

Scorzonera subaphylla Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 1, 7: 8. 1846; Mamgain & R.R. Rao in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 340. 1995.
NW Himalaya.

Scorzonera virgata DC., Prodr. 7: 125. 1838; N.C. Nair, Fl. Bashahr Himal. 162. 1977.
Alpine Himalayas.

SENECIO L., Sp. pl. 866. 1753.
SENECIO sect. PSEUDOJACOBAEA Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 343. 1881.
PSEUDOJACOBAEA (Hook. f.) R. Mathur in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 59. 1988.

Senecio albopurpureus Kitam. in Kihara (Ed.), Fauna & fl. Nepal Himal. 271. 1955; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 383. 1984.
Senecio bracteolatus Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 339. 1881 non Hook. & Arn., 1841.
C to E Himalaya.

Senecio belgaumensis (Wight) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 200. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 348. 1881.
Madacarpus belgaumensis Wight in Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 7: 157. 1847.
Peninsular India.

Senecio bicolor (Willd.) Tod. ssp. **cineraria** (DC.) Chater in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 68: 273. 1974; Dawre et al. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 11: 220. (1987) 1988.
Senecio cineraria DC., Prodr. 6: 374. (1837) 1838.
Cultivated.

Senecio biligulatus W.W. Sm. in J. & Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 7: 69. 1911.
C to E Himalaya.

Senecio bombayensis N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 61. 1970.
Doronicum reticulatum Wight in Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 7: 156. 1847 & Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1151. 1846.
Senecio reticulatus (Wight) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 199. 1876, non DC., 1837.
Senecio grahami Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 347. 1881 non Benth., 1857.
C N & Peninsular India.
Note: *Senecio arachnoidea* (C.B. Clarke) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 130. 2001 based on *Madacarpus arachnoidea* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 199. 1876.

Senecio candicans DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 22. 1834 & Prodr. 6: 369. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon.pl. Ind. orient. t. 1134. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 352. 1881.
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Senecio candolleanus Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 364. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 353. 1881.
Himalayas.

Senecio cinarifolius H. Lév. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 283. 1913; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 68. 1988.
W Himalaya.

Senecio dalzellii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 201. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 346. 1881.
Senecio lawii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 201. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 347. 1881.
Peninsular India.

Senecio desfontainei Druce, List Brit. pl. ed. 2. 61. 1928; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 426. 1984.
Senecio coronopifolius Desf., Fl. atlant. 2: 273. 1799 non Burm. f., 1768; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 341. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Senecio dubitabilis C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 427. 1984.
Senecio dubius Ledeb., Fl. altaic. 4: 112. (July – Dec.) 1833 non L.C. Beck, (June, 1833); Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 342. 1881.
NW India, W Himalaya.

Senecio echaetus Y.L. Chen & K.Y. Pan in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 94. 1981; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 409. 1984.
C Himalaya.

Senecio edgeworthii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 346. 1881.
Doronicum tomentosum Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1151. 1846.
Senecio tomentosus (Wight) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 200. 1876 non Michx., 1803.
Senecio lanuginosa var. *tomentosa* (Wight) M.R. Almeida , Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 132. 2001.
C & Peninsular India.

Senecio gibsonii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 347. 1881.
Peninsular India.

Senecio goringensis Hemsl. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1896: 212. 1896; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 782. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Senecio graciliflorus DC., Prodr. 6: 365. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 338. 1881.
Temperate Himalayas.

Senecio griffithii Hook. f. & Thomson ex C. B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 193. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 341. 1881.
Meghalaya.

Senecio hewrensis (Dalzell) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 346. 1881.
Doronicum hewrense Dalzell in Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 130. 1861.
Hymenatherum hewrensis (Dalzell) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 116. 2001.
Maharashtra, Rajasthan.

Senecio hohenackeri Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 345. 1881.
Doronicum candolleanum Wight & Arn. ex Arn. in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 351. 1836; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1127. 1846.
var. **hohenackeri.**
SW Ghats (Nilgiris & Sivagiri hills).

var. **rupestris** (Wight) Gamble, Fl. Madras 722. 1921 (2: 508. 1967, Repr.).
Doronicum rupestre Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1128. 1846.
SW Ghats (Sivagiri hills).

Senecio korshinskyi Krasch. in Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyss. Rast. 3: 352. 1937.
Jacobaea korshinskyi (Krasch.) B. Nord. in Compositae Newslett. 44: 13. 2006.
NW Himalaya.

Senecio kraschenninikovii Schischk. in Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 15: 410. 1953; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 69. 1988.
Senecio pedunculatus Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 21: 74. 1846 non Sch.Bip., 1844; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 342. 1881.
var. **kraschenninikovii.**
NW India, W Himalaya.

var. **albus** (B. Ghosh & U.C. Bhattach.) Aswal & Mehrotra in Indian J. Forest. 13: 66. 1990.
Senecio pedunculatus var. *albus* B. Ghosh & U.C. Bhattach. in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 10: 311, f. 1. (1987) 1988.
W Himalaya.

Senecio kumaonensis Duthie ex C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull . 39: 357. 1984.
Cacalia penninervis H. Koyama in Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., ser. Biol. 2 : 180. 1969 non *Senecio penninervius* DC., (1837)1838.
Koyamacalia penninervis (H. Koyama) H. Rob. & Brettell in Phytologia 27: 273. 1973.
Himalayas, NW India.

Senecio kundaicus C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1940: 45. 1940.
Nilgiris.

Senecio ladakhensis H.J. Chowdhery, Uniyal, R. Mathur & R.R. Rao in Indian J. Forest. 13: 366, f. 1, 1-5. (1990) 1991.
NW Himalaya.

Senecio laetus Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 74. 1846; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 404. 1984.
Senecio chrysanthemoides DC., Prodr. 6: 365. (1837) 1838 non Schrank, 1789; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 339. 1881.
Senecio pallens var. *khasianus* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 192. 1876.
Senecio chrysanthemoides var. *khasiana* (C.B. Clarke) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 339. 1881.
var. **laetus**.
Himalayas, NE & NW India.

var. **analogus** (DC.) *R. Mathur ex Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Senecio analogus DC., Prodr. 6: 366. (1837) 1838.
Senecio chrysanthemoides var. *analogus* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 339. 1881.
NW Himalaya, NW India.

var. **sisymbriiformis** (DC.) Aswal in Aswal & Mehrotra, Fl. Lahaul-Spiti 384. 1994.
Senecio sisymbriiformis DC., Prodr. 6: 366. (1837) 1838.
Senecio chrysanthemoides var. *sisymbriiformis* (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 339. 1881.
NW India, NW Himalaya.

var. **spectabilis** (Wall. ex DC.) *R. Mathur ex Karthik. & Moorthy comb. nov.
Senecio spectabilis Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 366. (1837) 1838.
Senecio chrysanthemoides var. *spectabilis* (Wall. ex DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 339. 1881.
Himalayas.
Note: * R. Mathur in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 69. 1988 has indicated erroneous basionyms for the above two varieties - which were combinations made by Hook. f. in Fl. Brit. India - the error is being rectified here.

Senecio lavandulaefolius DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 23. 1834 & Prodr. 6: 368. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1133. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 343. 1881.
Pseudojacobaea lavandulaefolius (DC.) R. Mathur in R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 59. 1988.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Senecio lawsonii Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 342. 1920 & Fl. Madras 2: 507. 1967 (Repr.).
Nilgiris.

Senecio lessingianus (Wight & Arn.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 198. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 344. 1881.
Doronicum lessingianum Wight & Arn. in Arn., Pug. pl. ind. or. 106. 1836; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1126. 1846.
Nilgiris.

Senecio linifolius (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 202. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 343. 1881.
Doronicum linifolium DC., Prodr. 6: 322. (1837) 1838.
NE India.

Senecio ludens C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 199. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 345. 1881.
SW Ghats.

Senecio mayurii C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1939: 250. 1939.
S India.

Senecio mishmi C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 203. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 344. 1881.
E Himalaya.

Senecio multiceps N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 62. 1970.
Doronicum arnottii DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 22. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1125. 1846 non *Senecio arnottii* Hook. f., 1846.
Mudaractis polycephala DC., Prodr. 6: 440. (1837) 1838.
Senecio polycephalus (DC.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 197. 1876, non Ledeb., 1830; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 344. 1881.
Nilgiris.

Senecio neelgherianus DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 23. 1834 & Prodr. 6: 368. (1837) 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1132. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 341. 1881 ('nilgheryanus').
SW Ghats.

Senecio nudicaulis Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 179. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 340. 1881.
Throughout India.

Senecio obtusatus Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 367. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 340. 1881; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 401. 1984.
Senecio khasianus N.P. Balakr. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 67: 62. 1970.
NE India.

Senecio ramosus Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 365. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 342. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Senecio raphanifolius Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 366. (1837) 1838; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 408. 1984.
Senecio diversifolius Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 366. (1837) 1838 non Dumort., 1827; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 340. 1881.
Senecio latiliguiatus N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 268. 1981.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

Senecio royleanus DC., Prodr. 6: 367. (1837) 1838; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 370. 1984.
Senecio graciliflorus DC. var. *hookeri* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 189. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 339. 1881.
Himalayas.

Senecio scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 178. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 352. 1881; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 419. 1984.
Senecio wightianus DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 22. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1136. 1846.
Senecio intermedius Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1135. 1846.
var. **scandens**.
NE & S India, Temperate Himalayas.

var. **incisus** Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 418. 1896; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 423. 1984.
Senecio flexicaulis Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 74. 1846.
Senecio scandens sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 352. 1881 p.p. non Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, 1825.
Senecio scandens var. *scandens* forma *incisus* (Franch.) Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 42: 56. 1991.
C to W Himalaya, S India.

Senecio sempervivus Sch.Bip. in Flora 28: 500. 1845; T. Cooke, Fl. Bombay 2: 112. 1967 (Repr.).
Cultivated.

Senecio tenuifolius Burm. f., Fl. indica 181, t. 60, f. 4. 1768; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 345. 1881.
Doronicum tenuifolium (Burm. f.) Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1129. 1846.
W Ghats.

Senecio tetrandrus Buch.-Ham. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 365. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 342.1881 ('tetrandus').
Himalayas.

Senecio tibeticus Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 340. 1881.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Senecio topkegolensis Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 32: 140. 1981; Chater in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 42. 1982.
C Himalaya.

Senecio vestitus P.J. Bergius, Descr. pl. Cap. 282. 1767; Panigrahi & Ram Saran in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 9: 255. 1967.
Rajasthan.

Senecio vulgaris L., Sp. pl. 867. 1753; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 509. 1967 (Repr.).
Weed.

Senecio wightii (DC.) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 248. 1873; C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 416. 1984.
Doronicum wightii DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 23. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1124. 1846.
Senecio saxatilis Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 367. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 344. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE & S India.

Senecio zeylanicus DC., Prodr. 6: 365. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 340. 1881.
S. W. Ghats: Tamilnadu (Pulneys).

Doubtful species:
Senecio lanuginosa (Edgew.) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 132. 2001.
Madacarpus lanuginosus Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 75. 1846.
Maharashtra.
Senecio lanuginosa var. *aclandii* M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 132. 2001 is invalid.

SERIPHIDIUM Poljakov in Vestn. Akad. Nauk Kazahsk. SSR 11: 171. 1961.

Seriphidium aucheri (Boiss.) Ling & Y.R. Ling in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 513. 1980; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 306. 1991.
Artemisia aucheri Boiss., Fl. orient. 3: 367. 1875.
NW Himalaya.

Seriphidium brevifolium (Wall. ex DC.) Ling ex Y.R. Ling in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 513. 1980; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 306. 1991.
Artemisia maritima sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 323. 1881 p.p., non L., 1753.
Artemisia brevifolia Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 103. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 324. 1881 pro syn.
W Himalaya.

Seriphidium lehmannianum (Bunge) Poljakov in Vestn. Akad. Nauk Kazahsk. SSR 11: 175. 1961.
Artemisia lehmanniana Bunge in Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg ser.7, 7: 340. 1854.
Artemisia maritima sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 323. 1881 p.p., non L., 1753.
NW Himalaya, NW India.

Seriphidium thomsonianum (C.B. Clarke) Ling & Y.R. Ling in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 513. 1980; Y.R. Ling in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 33: 307. 1991.
Artemisia maritima var. *thomsoniana* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 160. 1876; C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 19: 400. 1965.
Artemisia maritima forma *subercota* Ledeb., Fl. ross. 2: 572. 1845.
Artemisia maritima sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 323. 1881 p.p., non L., 1753.
C to W Himalaya.

SERRATULA L., Sp. pl. 816. 1753.

Serratula pallida DC., Prodr. 6: 670. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 379. 1881.
C to W Himalaya.

SIGESBECKIA L., Sp. pl. 900. 1753.

Sigesbeckia orientalis L., Sp. pl. 900. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1103. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 304. 1881.
Throughout India including Himalayas

SILYBUM Adans., Fam. pl. 2: 116, 605. 1763 nom. cons.

Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 2: 378, t. 162/2. 1791; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 364. 1881.
Carduus marianum L., Sp. pl. 823. 1753.
NW Himalaya, N India, Nilgiris.

SOLIDAGO L., Sp. pl. 878. 1753.

Solidago canadensis L., Sp. pl. 878. 1753; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 372. 1978.
Cultivated & escape.

Solidago decurrens Lour., Fl. cochinch. 501. 1790.
Solidago virgaurea var. *pubescens* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 35. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 245. 1881.
Himalayas, NE India.

Solidago microglossa DC., Prodr. 5: 332. 1836; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 143. 1995.
Cultivated and often found as an escape.

Solidago nemoralis Aiton, Hort. kew. ed. 1. 3: 213. 1789; Chandrab. & N.C. Nair, Fl. Coimbatore 163. 1988.
Cultivated.

Solidago virgaurea L., Sp. pl. 880. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 245. 1881.
ssp. virgaurea.
NE India, Tamilnadu, Temperate Himalayas.

ssp. **leiocarpa** (Benth.) Hultén, Fl. Aleut. isl. 315. 1937; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 143. 1995.
Amphirhapis leiocarpa Benth. in London J. Bot. 1: 488. 1842.
Solidago virgaurea var. *leiocarpa* (Benth.) A. Gray in Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n. s. 6: 395. 1858; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 245. 1881.
C to W Himalaya.

SOLIVA Ruiz & Pav., Fl. peruv. prodr. 113. 1794.

Soliva anthemifolia (Juss.) R. Br. ex Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 268. 1832; U.C. Bhattach. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 5: 375. 1963.
Gymnostylus anthemifolia Juss. in Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 4: 262. 1804.
C to W Himalaya, N India.

SONCHUS L., Sp. pl. 793. 1753.

Sonchus arvensis L., Sp. pl. 793. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 414. 1881 p.p.
var. **arvensis.**
Throughout India.

var. **glaber** Haines, Bot. Bihar Orissa 498. 1922 (? : 522. 1961, Repr.).
E India.

Sonchus asper (L.) Garsault, Fig. pl. méd. 4: t. 565. 1764 & Descr. vertus pl. 4: 332. 1767; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 414. 1881.
Sonchus oleraceus var. *asper* L., Sp. pl. 794. 1753.
Throughout India.

Sonchus jainii Chandrab., V. Chandras. & N.C. Nair in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 81: 149, f. 7. 1984.
W Ghats: Tamilnadu (Anamalais).

Sonchus oleraceus L., Sp. pl. 794. 1753; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1141. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 414. 1881.
Throughout India.

Sonchus wightianus DC., Prodr. 7: 187. 1838; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1142. 1846; Bir & M. Sharma in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 26: 219. (1984) 1986.
Sonchus arvensis sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 414. 1881 p.p. non L., 1753.
Sonchus brachyotus auct. plur. non DC., 1838; Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 282. 1977.
Sonchus lachnocephalus Rech. f. in K. Danske Vid. Selsk., Biol. Skrift., 8(2) (Symb. afghan. 2): 202. 1955.
ssp.**wightianus**.
Throughout India.

ssp. **wallichianus** (DC.) Boulos in Bot. Not. 125: 297. 1972; S. Gould in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 44. 1982.
Sonchus wallichianus DC., Prodr. 7: 185. 1838.
Sonchus arvensis sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 414. 1881 p.p. non L., 1753.
Throughout India.

SOROSERIS Stebbins in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19 : 27. 1940.

Soroseris deasyi (S. Moore) Stebbins in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19 : 36. 1940; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 136. 1975.
Lactuca deasyi S. Moore in J. Bot. 38: 428. 1900.
Crepis glomerata sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 398. 1881 p.p. non Decne., 1844.
Himalayas.

Soroseris erysimoides (Hand.-Mazz.) C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 31: 444. 1993; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1460. 2001.
Crepis gillii var. *erysimoides* Hand.-Mazz. in Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 355. 1938.
C to E Himalaya.

Soroseris gillii (S. Moore) Stebbins in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 44. 1940; Mantgain & R.R. Rao in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 237. 1995.
ssp. **gillii**.
W Himalaya.

ssp. **occidentalis** Stebbins in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 44. 1940; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 136. 1975.
W Himalaya.

Soroseris glomerata (Decne.) Stebbins in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 33. 1940; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 136. 1975.
Prenanthes glomerata Decne. in Jacquem., Voy. Inde 4: 99. 1844.
Crepis glomerata (Decne.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 398. 1881 p.p.
Himalayas.

Soroseris hookeriana Stebbins in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 33. 1940; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 16: 259. 1987.
Crepis hookeriana C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 255. 1876 non Ball, 1873.
Crepis glomerata sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 398.1881 p.p.
E Himalaya.

Soroseris pumila Stebbins in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19 : 38. 1940.
C to E Himalaya.

Soroseris umbrella (Franch.) Stebbins in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 33. 1940.
Crepis umbrella Franch. in J. Bot. (Morot) 9:255.1895.
Stebbinsia umbrella (Franch.) Lipsch. in 75th Anniv. Vol. Sukatsch. 361. 1956; D. Maity & Maiti in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 104: 119. 2007.
E Himalaya.

SPHAERANTHUS L., Sp. pl. 927. 1753.

Sphaeranthus africanus L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1314. 1763; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 275. 1881.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, plains of E to Peninsular India.

Sphaeranthus amaranthoides Burm. f., Fl. indica 186. 1768; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 274. 1881.
S India.

Sphaeranthus indicus L., Sp. pl. 927. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 275. 1881.
Sphaeranthus hirtus Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 2395. 1803; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1094. 1846.
Throughout India.

Sphaeranthus senegalensis DC., Prodr. 5: 370. 1836; Babu, Herb. fl. Dehra Dun 283. 1977.
Almost in all parts of India including Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

SPILANTHES Jacq., Enum. syst. pl. 8, 28. 1760.

Spilanthes ciliata Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, Nov. gen. sp. (ed. folio) 4: 163. 1820; Sivar. & Remesan in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 10: 145. 1987.
C N & S India.

Spilanthes oleracea L., Syst. nat. ed. 12. 2: 534. 1767; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 73. 1988.
Spilanthes acmella var. *oleracea* (L.) C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 138. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 307. 1881.
Throughout tropical India.

Spilanthes pseudoacmella (L.) Murray in L., Syst. veg. ed. 13. (Ed. Murray) 610. 1774; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 345. 1966.
Verbesina pseudoacmella L., Sp. pl. 901. 1753.
Spilanthes acmella var. *calva* sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 307. 1881 p.p. non C.B. Clarke, 1876.
Throughout India.

Spilanthes radicans Jacq., Collectanea 3: 229-230. (1789) 1791; Sivar. & Remesan in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 10: 144. 1987.
N & S India.

Spilanthes vazhachalensis Sheela in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 31. 474, f.1. 2007.
Kerala.

STEIRODISCUS Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 251. 1832.
GAMOLEPIS Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 251. 1832.

Steirodiscus tagetes (L.) Schltr. in Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 27: 216. 1899.
Othonna tagetes L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 1234. 1759.
Gamolepis annua Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 251. 1832; R.K. Gupta in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 58: 762. 1962.
Cultivated.

STENOSERIS C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29: 411- 412. 1991.

Stenoseris graciliflora (DC.) C. Shih in Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29: 413 - 414. 1991.
Lactuca graciliflora DC., Prodr. 7: 139. 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 406. 1881.
E. Himalaya.

STEVIA Cav., Icon. 4: 32. 1797.

Stevia eupatoria Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1775 1803; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 73. 1988.
W Himalaya.

Stevia ovata Willd., Enum. pl. 855. 1809; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 73. 1988.
W Himalaya, naturalised.

STRUCHIUM P. Browne, Civ. nat. hist. Jamaica 312. 1756.
SPARGANOPHORUS Boehm. in Ludw., Def. gen. pl. ed. 3. (Ed. Boehm.) 154, 560. 1760 (SPHARGANOPHORUS).

Struchium sparganophora (L.) Kuntze, Revis. gen. pl. 1: 366. 1891; R.V. Nair in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 8: 202, f. 18. 1966.
Ethulia sparganophora L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1171. 1763.
Sparganophorus sparganophora (L.) C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 43: 272. 1988.
Nicobar Islands, S India.

SYNEDRELLA Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 2: 456. 1791 nom. cons.

Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. sem. pl. 2: 456, t. 171, f. 7. 1791; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 308. 1881.
Verbesina nodiflora L., Cent. pl. I. 28. 1755.
Throughout India including Himalayas.

Syncdrella vialis (Less.) A. Gray in Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 17: 217. 1882; K.K. Ahuja & Pataskar in Indian Forester 95: 267. 1969; Mangotra & Bhellum in Indian J. Forest. 21:178, f. A-G. 1998.
Calyptocarpus vialis Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 221. 1832.
NW Himalaya, N & W India.

SYNOTIS (C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 285. 1984.
Senecio subg. Synotis C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 177. 1876 excl. sect. Scandentes C.B. Clarke.

Synotis acuminata (Wall. ex DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 332. 1984.
Senecio acuminatus Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 368. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 354. 1881.
C & E Himalaya, NE India.

Synotis ainsliaeifolia C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 307. 1984.
E Himalaya.

Synotis alata (Wall. ex DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 306. 1984.
Senecio alatus Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 368. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 353. 1881.
Himalayas, NE & NW India.

Synotis auriculata C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 330, f. 19, A-G. 1984; R. Mathur in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 464. 1986.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Synotis bhot (C.B.Clarke) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 288. 1984.
Senecio bhot C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 187. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 355. 1881.
E & NE India.

Synotis borii (Raizada) R. Mathur in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 482. 1986.
Senecio borii Raizada in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 27: 206. 1948.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Synotis brevipappa C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 300. 1984.
E Himalaya.

Synotis brunneovillosa (Kitam.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 286. 1984.
Senecio brunneovillosa Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 129. 1979.
C Himalaya.

Synotis cappa (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Jeffrey & Y. L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 319. 1984.
Senecio cappa Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 179. 1825.
Senecio densiflorus Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 369. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 355. 1881.
var. cappa.
Himalayas, NE India.

var. **pubescens** (Kitam.) H.B. Naithani, Fl. pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan 241. 1990.
Senecio densiflorus var. *pubescens* Kitam. in H. Kihara (Ed.), Fauna & fl. Nepal Himal. 271. 1955.
Senecio cappa var. *pubescens* (Kitam.) Kitam. in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 41. 1982.
Himalayas.

Synotis jowaiensis (N.P. Balakr.) R. Mathur in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 482. 1986.
Senecio jowaiensis N.P. Balakr. in Indian Forester 101: 703. 1975.
Meghalaya.
Note: C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen, op. cit. 288 consider this species as allied to or identical with *Synotis triligulata*.

Synotis kunthiana (Wall. ex DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 288. 1984.
Senecio kunthianus Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 369. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 354. 1881.
Temperate Himalayas.

Synotis lushaiensis (C.E.C. Fisch.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 288. 1984.
Senecio lushaiensis C.E.C. Fisch.in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1928: 6. 1928.
NE India.

Synotis nagensium (C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 321. 1984.
Senecio nagensium C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 35: 39. 1898.
Senecio densiflorus var. *mishmiensis* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 355. 1881.
NE India.

Synotis panduriformis C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 287. 1984.
Senecio panduriformis Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 130. 1979 ('panduliformis') non Hilliard, 1973.
C Himalaya.

Synotis rhabdos (C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 288. 1984.
Senecio rhabdos C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 40, t. 19. 1889.
NE India.

Synotis rufinervis (DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 288. 1984.
Senecio rufinervis DC., Prodr. 6: 369. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 355. 1881.
C to W Himalaya, NW India.

Synotis saluenensis (Diels) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 330. 1984.
Senecio saluenensis Diels in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 193. 1912.
E Himalaya.

Synotis simonsii (C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 288. 1984.
Senecio simonsii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 188. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 356. 1881.
Assam.

Synotis solidaginea (Hand.-Mazz.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 323. 1984.
Senecio solidagineus Hand.-Mazz. in Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 285. 1938.
Senecio paucinervis Dunn var. *brachylepis* C. Marquand & Airy Shaw in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 192. 1929.
E Himalaya ?

Synotis tetrantha (DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 308. 1984.
Senecio tetranthus DC., Prodr. 6: 370. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 352. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Synotis triligulata (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull . 39: 329. 1984.
Senecio triligulatus Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 178. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 356. 1881.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.
Note: C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen (op. cit. 288) consider *Senecio jowaiensis* N.P. Balakr., *Senecio agnesiae* G. Watt & *Senecio floribundus* Wall. as allied or identical with *Synotis triligulata*.

Synotis vagans (Wall. ex DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 288. 1984.
Senecio vagans Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 368. (1837) 1838.
C to E Himalaya.

Synotis wallichii (DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen in Kew Bull. 39: 305. 1984.
Senecio wallichii DC., Prodr. 6: 364. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 353. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

TAGETES L., Sp. pl. 887. 1753.

Tagetes erecta L., Sp. pl. 887. 1753.
Cultivated.

Tagetes minuta L., Sp. pl. 887. 1753; Maheshw. in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 69: 451. 1972.
Cultivated.

Tagetes patula L., Sp. pl. 887. 1753; Prain, Bengal pl. 1: 445. 1963 (Repr.).
Cultivated & escape.

Tagetes signata Bartl., Index Sem. (Gottingen) 7. 1837; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 392. 1978.
Cultivated & escape.

Tagetes tenuifolia Cav., Icon. 2: 54, t. 169. 1793; Naik, Fl. Marathwada 500. 1998.
Cultivated.

TANACETUM L., Sp. pl. 843. 1753.

Tanacetum artemisioides Sch.Bip. ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 318. 1881.
Chrysanthemum karakoramense Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 104. 1963.
Himalayas.

Tanacetum atkinsonii (C.B. Clarke) Kitam. in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 45. 1982.
Chrysanthemum atkinsonii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 147. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 315. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Tanacetum cinerariifolium (Trevir.) Sch.Bip., Tanaceteen 58. 1844; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 421. 1984.
Pyrethrum cinerariifolium Trevir., Index Sem. (Bratislava) App. 2: 2. 1820.
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium (Trevir.) Vis., Fl. dalmat. 2: 88. 1847.
Cultivated.

Tanacetum dolichophyllum (Kitam.) Kitam. in H. Hara et al., Enum. fl. pl. Nepal 3: 45. 1982.
Tanacetum longifolium Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 130. (1837) 1838 non Thunb., 1807; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 320. 1881.
Chrysanthemum dolichophyllum Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 23: 73. 1968.
Tanacetum himachalensis Aswal & Mehrotra in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 2: 236. 1981.
Himalayas.

Tanacetum emodi R. Khan in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 45. 1991.
Chrysanthemum tibeticum Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 147. 1876 non *Tanacetum tibeticum* Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 154. 1876.
W Himalaya.

Tanacetum falconeri Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 320. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Tanacetum fruticulosum Ledeb., Icon. pl. 1: 10, t. 38. 1829 & Fl. altaic. 4: 58. 1833; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 318. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Tanacetum gilgitii R. Khan in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 43. 1991.
NW Himalaya.

Tanacetum gracile Hook.f. & Thomson ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 318. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Tanacetum griffithii (C.B. Clarke) Muradyan in Biol. Žurn. Armen. 23 (2): 90. 1970; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 76. 1988.
Chrysanthemum griffithii C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 148. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 315. 1881; Kachroo et al., Fl. Ladakh 97. 1977.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Tanacetum hissaricum (Krasch.) K. Bremer & Humphries in Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. (London), Bot. 23: 102. 1993.
Pyrethrum hissaricum Krasch. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 26. 1929.
Haryana (Hissar).

Tanacetum nanum C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 155. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 320. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Tanacetum robustum Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 154. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 320. 1881.
W Himalaya.

Tanacetum roylei (DC.) Podlech in Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 29: 459. 1990.
Pyrethrum roylei DC., Prodr. 6: 56. (1837) 1838.
Chrysanthemum tibeticum sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 314. 1881 p.p. non Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, 1876.
NW Himalaya.

Tanacetum stoliczkae (C.B. Clarke) R. Khan in Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 50, f. 1. 1991.
Chrysanthemum stoliczkae C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 147. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 314. 1881 (stoliczkai).
W Himalaya.

Tanacetum tibeticum Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 154. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 319. 1881.
Himalayas.

Tanacetum tomentosum DC., Prodr. 6: 130. (1837) 1838; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 136. 1975.
Tanacetum senecionis sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 319. 1881 non J. Gay, 1838.
W Himalaya.

Tanacetum tripinnatifidum Oliv. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 4, 24: 2306. 1895; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 123. 1983.
Cancrinia tripinnatifida (Oliv.) Tzvelev in Kom., Fl. URSS (Eds. Schischk. & Bobrov) 26: 303. 1961.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Tanacetum vulgare L., Sp. pl. 844. 1753; B.D. Naithani in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 69. 1995.
Chrysanthemum vulgare (L.) Bernh., Syst. Verz. 144. 1800 non *Chrysanthemum vulgare* (Lam.) Gaterau, 1789; M.K. Kaul, Weed fl. Kashmir valley 165. 1986.
NW Himalaya, Upper Gangetic Plains.

TARAXACUM Weber ex F.H. Wigg., Prim. fl. holsat. 56. 1780 nom. cons.

Taraxacum aereum Soest in Wentia 10: 36. 1963; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 202. 1968.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum amabile Soest in Wentia 10: 8. 1963.
C Himalaya.

Taraxacum amblylepidocarpum Soest in Wentia 10: 12. 1963 & in Acta Bot. Neerl. 14: 12. 1965.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum apargiaeforme Dahlst. in Acta Horti Gothob. 2: 178. 1926 ('apargiiforme'); U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Himalayas.

Taraxacum aurorum Soest in Wentia 10: 59. 1963; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Taraxacum azzizii Soest in Wentia 10: 21. 1963; B.M. Sharma & Kachroo, Fl. Jammu 201. 1981.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum baltistanicum Soest in Wentia 10: 14. 1963.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum banhyhalense Soest in Wentia 10: 37. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum bhutanicum Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 263. 1961.
E Himalaya.

Taraxacum bicolor DC., Prodr. 7: 148. 1838.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum brevirostre Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 46. 1907.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum ceratophorum (Ledeb.) DC., Prodr. 7: 146. 1838; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 423. 1984.
Leontodon ceratophorum Ledeb., Icon. pl. 1: 9, t. 34. 1829.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum chitralense Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. < Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 264. 1961.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum coronatum Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 33. 1907.
NW Himalayas.

Taraxacum dealbatum Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 30. 1907.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum dissectum (Ledeb.) Ledeb., Fl. ross. 2: 814. 1846.
Leontodon dissectus Ledeb. in Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5 (1812) : 553, 555. 1814.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum duplidens H. Lindb. in Acta Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 29 (9): 38. 1907; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 423. 1984.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum elegans Soest in Wentia 10: 37. 1963.
C to W Himalaya.

Taraxacum eriocarpum H. Hartmann in Candollea 39: 508. 1984.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum eriopodum (D. Don) DC., Prodr. 7: 147. 1838; Kirschner & Stephanek in Edinburgh J. Bot. 53: 217. 1996.
Leontodon eriopodum D. Don in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 3: 413. 1820.
Taraxacum officinale var. *eriopoda* (D.Don) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 401. 1881.
Taraxacum wattii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 402. 1881 emend. Soest in Wentia 10: 52. 1963.
Himalayas, NE India.

Taraxacum erioscapum H. Hartmann in Candollea 39: 508, f. 3. 1984.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum flavum Soest in Wentia 10: 22. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum forrestii Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 265, pl. 23. 1961.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum fulvescens Soest in Wentia 10: 23. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum fulvo-brunneum Soest in Wentia 10: 24. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum gulmargense Soest in Wentia 10: 25. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum harbhajan-singhii Soest in Wentia 10: 26. 1963.
var. **harbhajan-singhii**.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

var. **pahalgamense** Soest in Wentia 10: 27. 1963; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum hastatiforme Soest in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 69: 373. 1966.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum helianthum Soest in Wentia 10: 55. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum heterołoma Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 120, t. 3, f. 12. 1907.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum heybroekii Soest in Wentia 10: 44. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum hooftii Soest in Bull . Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 267. 1961.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum indicum Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 120. 1907; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum insigne Ekman ex Wiinst. & K. Jess. in Raunk., Dansk Exkurs.-Fl. ed. 5. 312. 1934.
Cultivated.

Taraxacum javanicum Soest in Wentia 10: 56, f. 27. 1963; M. Sharma & H. Kaur in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 18: 732. 1994.
Himalayas, N S & W India.

Taraxacum karakoricum Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 268. 1961.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Taraxacum kashmirense Soest in Bull . Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 268. 1961.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum kjellmaniiforme Soest in Wentia 10: 57. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum ladakense Soest in Wentia 10: 11. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum laevigatum (Willd.) DC., Cat. pl. horti monsp. 149. 1813; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 423. 1984.
Leontodon laevigatum Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1546. 1803.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum lahulense Soest in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 69: 375. 1966.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum lanigerum Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 269. 1961.
C & W Himalaya.

Taraxacum latibasis Soest in Wentia 10: 28. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum leucanthum (Ledeb.) Ledeb., Fl. ross. 2: 815. 1844; H.J. Chowdhery in H.J. Chowdhery & Wadhwa, Fl. Himachal Pradesh 2: 424. 1984.
Leontodon leucanthum Ledeb., Fl. altaic. 4: 134. 1833.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum lobbichleri Soest in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 69: 374. 1966.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum longicarpum Soest in Wentia 10: 40. 1963; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Taraxacum ludlowii Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist. > Bot. 2: 269. 1961; Chandra Sek. & S.K. Srivast. in Indian J. Forest. 31: 292. 2008.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum luridum G.E. Haglund in Bot. Not. 1938: 307, f. 5. 1938; Wadhwa & Malhotra in Indian J. Forest. 9: 354, f. 1. 1986.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum maurocarpum Dahlst. in Acta Horti Gothob. 2: 176, f. 12, t. 3, f. 16-18. 1926.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum melleum Soest in Wentia 10: 46, t. 20. 1963; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum mitalii Soest in Wentia 10: 46. 1963.
C to E Himalaya.

Taraxacum monochlamydeum Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 44. 1907; G. Miehe in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 16: 259. 1987.
C to W Himalaya.

Taraxacum mucronulatum Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 270. 1961.
C to E Himalaya.

Taraxacum nagaricum Soest in Wentia 10: 62. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum nasiri Soest in Wentia 10: 48. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum neolobulatum Soest in Acta Bot. Neerl. 9: 305. 1960.
Taraxacum lobulatum Bornm. ex Dahlst. in Acta Horti Berg. 9: 32. 1926 non Brenner, 1907.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum nepalense Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 271. 1961.
C Himalaya.

Taraxacum nigrum Soest in Wentia 10: 48. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum nivale Lange ex Kihlm. in Meddeland. Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 16: 67. 1889 & in Bot. Centralbl. 46: 41. 1891; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg., Prim. fl. holsat. 56. 1780; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 401. 1881.
var. **officinale**.
Almost throughout India including Himalayas.

var. **glaucescens** (M. Bieb.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 401. 1881.
Leontodon glaucescens M. Bieb., Fl. taur.-caucas. 3: 530. 1819.
Himalayas.

Taraxacum paludosum (Scop.) Schltr. ex Crép. var. **tenuifolium** Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 76. 1907; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum parvuliforme Soest in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 69: 375. 1966.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum parvulum Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 7: 149. 1838; Kirschner & Stephanek in Edinburgh J. Bot. 53: 219. 1996.
Leontodon parvulum Wall., Numer. List 3247. 1831.
Taraxacum officinale var. *parvula* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 401. 1881.
Taraxacum himalaicum Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 267. 1961.
Taraxacum himalaicum forma *kuluense* Soest in Wentia 10: 39. 1963.
Himalayas.

Taraxacum phoenicolepis Soest in Wentia 10: 29. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum polyodon Dahlst. in Ark. Bot. 9 : 56. 1910.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum primigenium Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 17. 1907.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum pseudobicorne Soest in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 69: 378. 1966.
Himalayas.

Taraxacum pseudoeriopodum Soest in Wentia 10: 29, f. 13. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum pseudoleucanthum Soest in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 69: 365. 1966; U.Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum pseudostenoceras Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 272. 1961.
C to E Himalaya.

Taraxacum pseudostenolepium Soest in Wentia 10: 49. 1963.
Alpine W Himalaya.

Taraxacum pseudostevenii Soest in Wentia 10: 50. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum pubens Soest in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 69: 367. 1966; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 794. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum pullocarpum Soest in Wentia 10: 49. 1963.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum sherriffii Soest in Bull. Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 272. 1961; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum sikkimense Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 103. 1907; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Himalayas.

Taraxacum spiticum Soest in Wentia 10: 53, f. 33. 1963.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum squarrosiceps Soest in Wentia 10: 30. 1963; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum staintonii Soest in Wentia 10: 54. 1963.
C to W Himalaya.

Taraxacum staticifolium Soest in Bull . Brit. Mus. <Nat. Hist.>, Bot. 2: 272. 1961; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum stenolepium Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 121. 1907; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum stereodiforme Soest in Wentia 10: 31. 1963; B.M. Sharma & Kachroo, Fl. Jammu 201. 1981.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum stevenii (Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 7: 149. 1838 emend. Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 121. 1907.
Leontodon stevenii Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 3: 658. 1826.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum stewartii Soest in Wentia 10: 51. 1963; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum tenebristylum Soest in Wentia 10: 32. 1963; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum tibetanum Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 67, t. 2, f. 12. 1907; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Himalayas.

Taraxacum tibeticum Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 67. 1907.
Himalayas.

Taraxacum tricuspidatum Soest in Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. ser. C, 69: 382. 1966.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum violaceo-maculatum Soest in Wentia 10: 59. 1963; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 127. 1983.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum vulpinum Soest in Wentia 10: 33. 1963; B.M. Sharma & Kachroo, Fl. Jammu 201. 1981.
forma **vulpinum**.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

forma **pallidocarpum** Soest in Wentia 10: 34. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Taraxacum wallichii DC., Prodr. 7: 147. 1838.
W Himalaya.

Taraxacum xanthophyllum C.E. Haglund in Bot . Not. 1938: 314. 1938.
NW Himalaya.

THESPIS DC. in Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 331. 1833.

Thespis divaricata DC. in Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 517. 1833 & Prodr. 5: 375. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 259. 1881.
E N & NE India, Tropical Himalayas.

THYMOPHYLLA Lag., Gen. sp. pl. 25. 1816.
HYMENATHERUM Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 12. 1817.

Thymophylla tenuifolia (Cass.) Rydb.in Britton, N. Amer. fl. (Ed. Barnhart) 34: 173. 1915.
Hymenatherum tenuifolium Cass. in Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1818: 183. 1818; Randeria in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 53: 216. 1956.
Dyssodia tenuifolia (Cass.) Loes. in Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. II, 6: 866. 1906; K.K. & S. Sharma, Fl. Rajasthan 123. 1989.
Cultivated.

TITHONIA Desf. ex Juss., Gen. pl. 189. 1789.

Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray in Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 19: 5. 1883; Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 139. 1967 (3rd rev. ed.).
Mirasolia diversifolia Hemsl., Biol. cent.-amer., Bot. 2: 168, t. 47. 1881.
Tithonia tagetiflora Santapau in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 16 (1): 123. 1960 (2nd rev. ed.) non Desf., 1802.
Introduced and naturalised.

Tithonia rotundifolia (Mill.) S.F. Blake in Contr. Gray Herb. 52: 41. 1917; Raizada in Indian Forester 92: 325. 1966.
Tagetes rotundifolia Mill., Gard. dict. ed. 8. no. 4. 1768.
Tithonia tagetiflora Desf. in Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 1: 49. t. 4. 1802.
Widespread weed.

TRAGOPOGON L., Sp. pl. 789.1753.

Tragopogon dubius Scop., Fl. carniol. ed. 2. 2: 95. 1772; Kachroo et al., Fl. Ladakh 106. 1977.
Tragopogon pratense sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 418. 1881 non L., 1753.
Cultivated.

Tragopogon gracile D. Don in Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 3: 407. 1820; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 417. 1881.
C to W Himalaya.

Tragopogon kashmirianus G. Singh, Forest fl. Srinagar 123. 1976.
NW Himalaya.

Tragopogon orientalis L., Sp. pl. 789. 1753; R.R. Stewart in Nasir & Ali (Eds.), Fl. W. Pakistan 797. 1972.
NW Himalaya.

Tragopogon sinuatus Avé- Lall., Pl. Ital. hor. 17. 1829; U. Dhar & Kachroo, Alp. fl. Kashmir Himal. 128. 1983.
Tragopogon porrifolium sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 418. 1881 non L., 1753.
W Himalaya.

TRICHOLEPIS DC., in Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 515. 1833.

Tricholepis amplexicaulis C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 240. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 381. 1881.
Peninsular India.

Tricholepis angustifolia DC., Prodr. 6: 564. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 382. 1881.
Tricholepis glaberrima var. *angustifolia* (DC.) L.B. Chaudhary & A.K. Pandey in Rheedea 4: 45. 1994.
S India, Rajasthan (?)

Tricholepis chaetolepis (Boiss.) Rech.f. in Oesterr. Bot. Z. 97: 251. 1950.
Jurinea chaetolepis Boiss., Diagn. pl. orient. ser. 2, 3(2): 50. 1856.
Tricholepis toppinii Dunn in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1921: 217. 1921.
NW Himalaya.

Tricholepis elongata DC., Prodr. 6: 563. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 380. 1881.
Himalayas.

Tricholepis furcata DC., Prodr. 6: 563. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 380. 1881.
Temperate Himalayas.

Tricholepis glaberrima DC., Prodr. 6: 564. (1837) 1838; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 381. 1881.
C N & Peninsular India.

Note: S.M. Almeida in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. addl. ser. 8(1): 234. 1990 provided the name *Tricholepis indica* based on *Serratula indica* Klein ex Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1642. 1803 for this species; however, the latter name is treated under *Goniocaulon indicum* (Klein ex Willd.) C.B. Clarke in this work.

Tricholepis karensium Kurz in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 41: 318. 1872; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 380. 1881*; Swami & B.K. Gupta in Indian J. Forest. 11: 167, photo 1. 1988.
W Himalaya.
Note: * Hook. f., op.cit. reported this species from Myanmar (Burma).

Tricholepis nakaoi Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 105. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Tricholepis radicans (Roxb.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 25. 1834; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 381. 1881; L.B. Chaudhary & A.K. Pandey in Rheedea 4: 46. 1994.
Cardiuus radicans Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 408. 1832.
Peninsular India, Rajasthan.

Tricholepis raghavendrae Saklani & L.B. Chaudhary in Adansonia ser. 3, 25: 234, f. 1. 2003.
W Himalaya.

Tricholepis stewartii C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 380. 1881 ('stewartei').
Alpine NW Himalaya, NW India.

Tricholepis stictophyllum C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 241. 1878; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 382. 1881.
C & E India, W Himalaya.

Tricholepis tibetica Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 241. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 382. 1881.
Alpine NW Himalaya.

Note: Hook. f. treated the following two species as *'Doubtful and imperfectly known species'*:
Tricholepis montana Dalzell & A. Gibson, Bombay fl. 131. 1861; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 383. 1881.
W Ghats.

Tricholepis roylei Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 383. 1881.
NW India.

TRIDAX L., Sp. pl. 900. 1753.

Tridax procumbens L., Sp. pl. 900. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 311. 1881.
Throughout India.

TUSSILAGO L., Sp. pl. 865. 1753.

Tussilago farfara L., Sp. pl. 865. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 330. 1881.
W Himalaya.

UECHTRITZIA Freyn in Oesterr. Bot. Z. 42: 240. 1892.

Uechtritzia kokanica (Regel) Pobed. in Kom., Fl. URSS (Eds. Schischk. & Bobrov) 28: 597, t. 28. 1963; H.V. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 8: 73. 1988.
Gerbera kokanica Regel & Schmalh. ex Regel in Izv. Imp. Obšč. Ljubit. Estestv. Moskovsk. Univ. 34: 82. 1882.
NW Himalaya.

Uechtritzia lacei (G. Watt) C. Jeffrey in Kew Bull. 21: 213. 1967; H.V. Hansen in Nord. J. Bot. 8: 74. 1988.
Gerbera lacei G. Watt in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1911: 272. 1911.
NW Himalaya, NW India.

VARTHEMIA DC., Prodr. 5: 473. 1836.

Varthemia corymbulosa Borrm. in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 108: 64. 1938.
NW Himalaya.

VERBESINA L., Sp. pl. 901. 1753.

Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray, Bot. California 1: 350. 1876 ('enceliodes'); Maheshw., Fl. Delhi 199. 1963.
Ximenesia encelioides Cav., Icon. 2: 60, t. 178. 1793; Raizada in J. Indian Bot. Soc. 15: 156. 1936.
C E N & S India.

VERNONIA Schreb., Gen. pl. 2: 541. 1791 nom. cons.

Vernonia albicans DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 6. 1834; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 475. 1967 (Repr.).
Vernonia cinerea sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 233. 1881 p.p. non (L.) Less., 1829.
N & S India.

Vernonia altissima Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. pl. 2: 134. 1818; Uniyal in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 394. 1995.
Cultivated.

Vernonia anaimudica B.V. Shetty & Vivek. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 12: 266. 1970.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Vernonia anamallica Bedd. ex Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 339. 1920 (Fl. Madras 2: 475. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Vernonia andamanica N.P. Balakr. & N.G. Nair in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 24: 32. (1982) 1983.
Andaman Islands.

Vernonia andersoni C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 27. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 241. 1881.
Nagaland.

Vernonia arborea Buch.-Ham. in Trans. Linn. Soc., London 14: 218. 1824; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 239. 1881; Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & Nicolson (Eds.), Fl. Hassan dist. 626. 1978 (2nd repr.).
Monosis wightiana DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 1. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1085. 1846; Bedd., Fl. sylv. S. India t. 226. 1872.
Vernonia arborea var. *wightiana* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 239. 1881.
var. **arborea**.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, NE & Peninsular India.

var. **javanica** (Blume) C.B. Clarke, Compos. Ind. 33. 1876; J. Kost. in Blumea 1: 386. 1935.
Eupatorium javanicum Blume, Bijdr. 903. 1826.
Assam.

Vernonia aspera Buch.-Ham. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14: 219. 1824; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 86. 1988.
Eupatorium pyramidale D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 170. 1825.
Vernonia roxburghii Less. in Linnaea 6: 674. 1831; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 232. 1881.
Vernonia pyramidale (D. Don) S.N. Mitra in Indian Forester 99: 100. 1973.
Almost in all parts of India including Himalayas.

Vernonia attenuata DC., Prodr. 5: 33. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 231. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Vernonia beddomei Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 231. 1881.
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Vernonia blanda DC., Prodr. 5: 32. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 241. 1881; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 107. 1939.
NE India.

Vernonia bourdillonii Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 339. 1920 & Fl. Madras 2: 475. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Vernonia bourneana W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 101. 1914; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 475. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats [Kerala, Tamilnadu (Pulneys)].

Vernonia candolleana Wight & Arn. in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 346. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 236. 1881.
SW Ghats (Nilgiris, Pulneys).

Vernonia cinerascens Sch.Bip. in Schweinf., Beitr. Fl. Aethiop. 162. 1867; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 237. 1881*; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 474. 1967 (Repr.); Uniyal in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 364. 1995.
N S & W India.
Note: * Hook.f., op. cit. reported this species from erstwhile W Pakistan – Peshawar, Punjab, Salt Range, Scind & Waziristan .

Vernonia clivorum Hance in J. Bot. 7: 164. 1869; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 232. 1881*; Malick & Safui in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 10: 6. (1987) 1988.
Manipur.
Note: * Hook. f., op. cit. reported this species from Myanmar (Burma).

Vernonia comorinensis W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 283. 1911; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 474. 1967 (Repr.).
Kerala, Tamilnadu.

Vernonia conyzoides DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 6. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1076. 1846; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 475. 1967 (Repr.).
Vernonia cinerea sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 233. 1881 p.p. non (L.) Less., 1829.
Rajasthan, S India.

Vernonia divergens (Roxb.) Edgew. in J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 21: 172. 1853; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 234. 1881.
Eupatorium divergens Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 414. 1832.
Decaneurum divergens (Roxb.) DC., Prodr. 5: 68. 1836; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1084. 1846.
Vernonia nilgheryensis DC., Prodr. 5: 32. 1836; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1078. 1846.
var. **divergens**.
Almost throughout India.

var. **lawii** C.B. Clarke; Brandis, Indian Trees 399. 1906.
Maharashtra.

Vernonia elliptica DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 5. 1834; Uniyal in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 370. 1995.

Vernonia elaeagnifolia DC., Prodr. 5: 22. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 237. 1881*; Manilal & Sivar., Fl. Calicut 149. 1982.
Cultivated.
Note: * Hook. f., op. cit. reported this species from Myanmar (Burma).

Vernonia extensa DC., Prodr. 5: 33. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 238. 1881.
Vernonia cylindriceps C.B. Clarke in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 35. 1889; Brandis, Indian trees 400. 1906.
C to E Tropical Himalayas, NE India.

Vernonia fysoni C.C. Calder in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 343. 1919; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 474. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu: Pulneys).

Vernonia gardneri Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 161. 1860; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 230. 1881*; H.B. Naithani, Fl. pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan 250. 1990.
S India ?
Note: * Hook. f., op. cit. reported this species from Sri Lanka (Ceylon).

Vernonia gossypina Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 340. 1920 & Fl. Madras 2: 474. 1967, (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Vernonia heynei Bedd. ex Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 340. 1920 & Fl. Madras 2: 473. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Vernonia indica Wall. ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 16. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 238. 1881.
Peninsular India.

Vernonia malabarica Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 230. 1881.
Vernonia babilbudensis Talbot in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 11: 237. 1897.
SW Ghats.

Vernonia mastersii G. Watt ex Das in Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 107. 1939.
NE India.

Vernonia meeboldii W.W. Sm. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 4: 283. 1911; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 473. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala).

Vernonia multibracteata Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 340. 1920 & Fl. Madras 2: 475. 1967, Repr.).
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Vernonia nayarii Uniyal in Indian J. Forest. 11: 171. 1988.
Vernonia recurva Bedd. ex S. Moore in J. Bot. 63: 171. 1925 non Gleason, 1906; C.E.C. Fisch. in Gamble, Fl. Madras 3: 1301. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

Vernonia ornata Talbot in J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 11: 691. 1898 & For. fl. Bombay 2: 137. 1911.
Vernonia dalzelliana J.R. Drumm. & Hutch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1909: 261. 1909; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 474. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Karnataka).

Vernonia parryae C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1929: 6. 1929.
NE India.

Vernonia pectiniformis DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 2. 1834 & Prodr. 5: 31. 1836; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1077. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 239. 1881.
ssp. **pectiniformis**.
S India.

ssp. **puncticulata** (DC.) Grierson in Ceylon J. Sci., Biol. Sci. 10: 45. 1972; Murugan et al. in Indian J. Forest. 31: 449. 2008.
Vernonia puncticulata DC., Prodr. 7: 264. 1838.
Vernonia pectiniformis sensu C.B. Clarke in Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 239. 1881 p.p. non DC., 1834.
Kerala.

Vernonia peguensis C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 13. 1876 & in J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 25: 35. 1889; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 232. 1881*.
Nagaland.
Note: * Hook. f., op. cit. reported from Pegu.

Vernonia peninsularis (C.B. Clarke) C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 233. 1881.
Vernonia bracteata var. *peninsularis* C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 18. 1876.
Decaneurum silhetense Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1083. 1846.
var. **peninsularis**.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

var. **kodayarensis** A.N. Henry & Gopalan in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 11: 233, f. 1. (1987) 1988.
SW Ghats (Kanyakumari dist., Tamilnadu).

Vernonia pothigaiana Chellad. & Gopalan in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 25: 271, ff. A – O. 2001.
SW Ghats (Podhigaimalai, Tirunelveli dist., Tamilnadu).

Vernonia pulneyensis Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 341. 1920 & Fl. Madras 2: 473. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Karnataka, Tamilnadu).

Vernonia ramaswamii Hutch. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1916: 35. 1916; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 475. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu.).

Vernonia raui Uniyal in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 382. 1995.
Vernonia membranacea Bedd. ex S. Moore in J. Bot. 63: 170. 1925 non Gardner, 1846.
SW Ghats [Tamilnadu (Atraimalais; Nilgiris)].

Vernonia revoluta Buch.-Ham. in Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14: 218. 1825; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 233. 1881.
E & N India, Himalayas.

Vernonia saligna DC., Prodr. 5: 33. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 235. 1881.
var. **saligna**.
NE India, Tropical C to E Himalaya.

var. **nilghirensis** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 235. 1881.
SW Ghats (Kerala ,Tamilnadu).

Vernonia salviaefolia Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1079. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 237. 1881.
SW Ghats (Kerala, Tamilnadu).

Vernonia setigera Arn. in Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 345. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 235. 1881*; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 474. 1967 (Repr.).
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).
Note: * Hook. f., op. cit. reported this species from Sri Lanka (Ceylon).

Vernonia shevaroyensis Gamble in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1920: 341. 1920 (Fl. Madras 2: 473. 1967, Repr.).
Tamilnadu (E Ghats).

Vernonia silhetensis (DC.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. sin. 7: 1084. 1936; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 271. 1981
Decaneurum silhetense DC., Prodr. 5: 67. 1836.
Vernonia bracteata C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 17. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 232. 1881.
C E & NE India, E Himalaya.

Vernonia squarrosa (D. Don) Less. in Linnaea 6: 627. 1831; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 346. 1966.
Acilepis squarrosa D. Don, Prodr. fl. nepal. 169. 1825.
Vernonia teres Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 15. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 229. 1881.
C E & NE India, Tropical Himalayas.

Vernonia subsessilis DC., Prodr. 5: 62. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 230. 1881.
var. **subsessilis**.
C to E Himalaya, NE India.

var. **bracteolata** (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 230. 1881.
Vernonia bracteolata DC., Prodr. 5: 62. 1836.
NE India.

var. **macrophylla** Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 230. 1881; H. Hara, Fl. E. Himal. 346. 1966.
C to E Himalaya.

Vernonia talaumifolia Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 25. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 240. 1881.
var. **talaumifolia**.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

var. **hirsutior** C.E.C. Fisch. in Bull. Misc. inform. 1935: 319. 1936; Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam 3: 381. 1939.
NE India.

Vernonia travancorica Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 240. 1881.
SW Ghats.

Vernonia vagans Wall. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 32. 1836; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 90. 1988
Vernonia scandens DC., Prodr. 5: 32. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 241. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Vernonia vivekananthanii Uniyal in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 391. 1995.
Vernonia monosis Benth. ex C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 24. 1876 non Sch.Bip., 1847, R.R. Rao & Razi, Syn. fl. Mysore dist., 550. 1981.
SW Ghats.

Vernonia volkameriaefolia DC., Prodr. 5: 32. 1836; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 240. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Vernonia wightiana Arn. in Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 345. 1836; *Hook.f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 238. 1881; Murugan, Chithra & G.V.S. Murthy in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32: 557. 2008
Kerala.
Note : *Hook.f. reported this species from Sri Lanka (Ceylon).

Species of doubtful occurrence:
Vernonia anceps C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 233. 1881*, G.S. Puri in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 19(1): 73. 1964.
Rajasthan (?)

Note: * Hook. f., op. cit. reported this species from Sri Lanka (Ceylon); Grierson in Dassan. & Fosberg (Eds.), Rev. handb. fl. Ceylon 1: 130. 1980 too state that this is endemic to Sri Lanka.

Vernonia cymosa Blume, Bijdr. 894. 1826; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 88. 1988.
var. *cymosa*.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.
Note: Uniyal in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 13: 394. 1995 treated this under 'Excluded taxa'.

var. *eupatorioides* (Blume) J. Kost. in Blumea 1: 427. 1935.
Vernonia eupatorioides Blume, Bijdr. 894. 1826.
Meghalaya ?.

VITTADINIA A. Rich. in d'Urv., Voy. Astrolabe pt. 1: 250. 1832.

Vittadinia australis A. Rich. in d'Urv., Voy. Astrolabe pt. 1: 261. 1832; Hajra in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 147. 1995.
Garden escape.

WEDELIA Jacq., Enum. syst. pl. 8. 1760 nom. cons.

Wedelia chinensis (L.) Merr. in Philipp. J. Sci. 12: 111. 1917; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede's Hort. malab.): 69. 1988.
Verbesina chinensis L., Sp. pl. 901. 1753.
Verbesina calendulacea L., Sp. pl. 902. 1753.
Wedelia calendulacea (L.) Less., Syn. gen. Compos. 222. 1832 non Pers., 1807; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1107. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 306. 1881.
Anisopappus chinensis (L.) Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 196. 1837; N.P. Balakr. in Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 170. 1977.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & W Coasts, E Himalaya, NE India.

Wedelia glauca (Ortega) O. Hoffm. ex Hicken in Apuntes Hist. Nat. 2: 254. 1910; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 147. 2001.
Pascalia glauca Ortega, Nov. pl. descr. dec. 39, pl. 4. 1797.
Cultivated.

Wedelia montana (Blume) Boerl., Handl. fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 242. 1891.
Verbesina montana Blume, Bijdr. 911. 1826.
var. montana.
E Himalaya.

var. **pilosa** H. Koyama in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 36: 170. 1985.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Wedelia trilobata (L.) Hitchc. in Annual Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 99. 1893; Sivar. & Pradeep in Indian J. Forest. 11: 161, f. 7. 1988.
Silphium trilobatum L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 232. 1759.
Cultivated.

Wedelia urticaefolia (Blume) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 18. 1834; C.E.C. Fisch. in Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9(1): 102. 1921.
var. urticaefolia.
SW Ghats (Tamilnadu).

var. **wightii** DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 18. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1106. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 306. 1881.
E & N to Peninsular India.

Wedelia wallichii Less. in Linnaea 6: 162. 1831; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 307. 1881.
Wedelia montana var. *wallichii* (Less.) H. Koyama in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 36: 168. 1985.
E & NE India, Tropical Himalayas.

WOLLASTONIA DC. ex Decne. in Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 414. 1834.

Wollastonia biflora (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 546. 1836; Nicolson et al. in Regnum Veg. 119 (Interpr. Rheede Hort. malab.): 70. 1988.
Verbesina biflora L., Sp. pl. ed 2. 1272. 1763.
Wedelia biflora (L.) DC. in Wight, Contr. bot. India 18. 1834; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1108. 1846; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 306. 1881.
Wedelia scandens C.B. Clarke, Compos. ind. 136. 1876.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands, E & W Coastal regions, E Himalaya.

XANTHIUM L., Sp. pl. 987. 1753.

Xanthium inaequilaterum DC., Prodr. 5: 523. 1836 ; Vasudeva Rao in J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 8: 164. 1986.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

Xanthium pungens Wallr. in Beitr. Bot. 1 : 231. 1844 emend. Widder in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni. Veg. Beih. 20: 64. 1923 & in Phyton (Horn) 12: 186. 1967; Maheshw. in Curr. Sci. 42: 328. 1973.
Almost in all parts of India.

Xanthium spinosum L., Sp. pl. 987. 1753; Prain, Bengal pl. 1: 446. 1963 (Repr.).
Introduced.

Xanthium strumarium L., Sp. pl. 987. 1753; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 303. 1881.
Xanthium indicum J. König ex Roxb., Fl. ind. (Ed. Carey) 3: 601. 1832; Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1104. 1846.
Throughout India.

XANTHOPHTHALMUM Sch. Bip., Tanaceteen 17. 1844 ('XANTHOPHTALMUM').

Xanthophthalmum coronarium (L.) P.D. Sell, Fl. Great Britain & Ireland 4: 356. 2006; Grierson & Spring. in Grierson & D.G. Long, Fl. Bhutan (Ed. Spring.) 2(3): 1566. 2001.
Chrysanthemum coronarium L., Sp. pl. 890. 1753; Prain, Bengal pl. 1: 455. 1963 (Repr.).
Dendranthema coronaria (L.) M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 97. 2001.
Cultivated.

YOUNGIA Cass. in Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 23: 88. 1831.

Youngia cineripappa (Babc.) Babc. & Stebbins in Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484 (Youngia): 60, f. 13. 1937; N.P. Balakr., Fl. Jowai 1: 255. 1981.
Crepis cineripappa Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 14: 324. 1928.
E Himalaya, E & NE India.

Youngia depressa (Hook. f. & Thomson ex Hook. f.) Babc. & Stebbins in Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484 (Youngia): 33, f. 2. 1937; R.R. Rao et al., Fl. ind. enum.- Asterac. 92. 1988.
Crepis depressa Hook. f. & Thomson ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 397. 1881.
Lactuca cooperi J. Anthony in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 18: 198. 1934.
E Himalaya, NE India.

Youngia fuscipappa Thwaites, Enum. pl. zeyl. 168. 1864.
Crepis fuscipappa (Thwaites) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 574. 1876; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 395. 1881.
E Himalaya, NE India, Tamilnadu.

Youngia gracilipes (Hook. f.) Babc. & Stebbins in Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484 (Youngia): 40, f. 6. 1937.
Crepis gracilipes Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 396. 1881.
E Himalaya.

Youngia hondae Kitam. in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 106. 1963.
NW Himalaya.

Youngia japonica (L.) DC., Prodr. 7: 194. 1838; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 203. 1968.
Prenanthes japonica L., Mant. pl. 1: 107. 1767.
Youngia napifolia Wight, Icon. pl. Ind. orient. t. 1147. 1846.
Crepis japonica (L.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 194. 1861; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 395. 1881.
ssp. **japonica**.
Throughout India.

ssp. **elstonii** (Hochr.) Babc. & Stebbins in Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484 (Youngia): 98, f. 29. 1937; Mamgain & R.R. Rao in Hajra et al. (Eds.), Fl. India 12: 329. 1995.
Crepis japonica var. *elstonii* Hochr. in Candollea 5: 340 - 341. 1934.
W Himalaya.

ssp. **genuina** (Hochr.) Babc. & Stebbins in Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484 (Youngia): 95. 1937; Raizada & H.O. Saxena, Fl. Mussoorie 1: 390. 1978.
Crepis japonica var. *genuina* Hochr. in Candollea 5: 340. 1934.
C to W Himalaya.

Youngia nilgiriensis Babc. in Bull. Misc. Inform. 1939: 662. 1940.
Nilgiris.

Youngia racemifera (Hook. f.) Babc. & Stebbins in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 18: 229. 1943.
Crepis racemifera Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 397. 1881.
C to E Himalaya.

Youngia silhetensis (DC.) Babc. & Stebbins in Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484 (Youngia): 104. 1937.
Hieracium silhetense DC., Prodr. 7: 218. 1838.
Crepis silhetensis (DC.) Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 397. 1881.
Meghalaya.

Youngia simulatrix (Babc.) Babc. & Stebbins in Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484 (Youngia): 39, t. 5. 1937.
Crepis simulatrix Babc. in Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 14: 330. 1928.
C to E Himalayas.

Youngia stebbinsiana S. Y. Hu in Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 19: 223. 1966.
Youngia gracilis Hook. f. in Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. pl. 2: 514. 1873.
Crepis gracilis Hook . f. & Thomson ex C.B.Clarke, Compos. ind. 254. 1876.
Crepis fuscipappa sensu Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 395 1881 p.p. non Thwaites, 1864.
E Himalaya.

Youngia tenuifolia (Willd.) Babc. & Stebbins in Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484 (Youngia): 46. 1937; M.A. Rau, High alt. fl. pl. W. Himal. 137. 1975.
Crepis tenuifolia Willd., Sp. pl. 3: 1605. 1803; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 395. 1881.

Prenanthes diversifolia Ledeb. ex Spreng., Syst. veg. ed. 16. 3: 657. 1826.
Youngia tenuifolia var. *diversifolia* (Ledeb. ex Spreng.) Stebbins in Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484 (Youngia): 54, t. 12, ff. K-Q. 1937.
Alpine C to W Himalaya.

ZINNIA L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 1189, 1221, 1377. 1759 nom. cons.

Zinnia elegans Jacq., Collectanea 3: 152. 1789; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 232. 1983.
Cultivated.

Zinnia linearis Benth., Pl. hartw. 17. 1839; Deb, Fl. Tripura 2: 232. 1983.
Cultivated.

Zinnia peruviana (L.) L., Syst. nat. ed. 10. 190, 1221. 1759; Naik, Fl. Osmanabad 190. 1979.
Zinnia multiflora L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1269. 1763; R.K. Gupta, Fl. nainital. 205. 1968.
Zinnia pauciflora L., Sp. pl. ed. 2. 1269. 1763; Prain, Bengal pl. 1: 447. 1963 (Repr.).
Zinnia tenuiflora Jacq., Icon. pl. rar. 3: t. 590. 1786; M.R. Almeida, Fl. Maharashtra 3A: 149. 2001.
Cultivated.

ZOEGEA L., Syst. nat. ed. 12. 2: 571. 1767; Mant. pl. 15, 117. 1767. ('Zoegaea').

Zoegea purpurea Fresen. in Mus. Senckenberg. 86. 1833; Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 3: 384. 1881.
NW Himalaya.

AVICENNIACEAE

AVICENNIA L., Sp. pl. 110. 1753.

Avicennia alba Blume, Bijdr. 821. 1826; Prain, Bengal pl. 2: 626. 1963 (Repr.); Biswas in Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 18: 164. 1934.
Avicennia officinalis var. *alba* (Blume) C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 604. 1885.
Mangrove swamps along coasts of India.

Avicennia marina (Forssk.) Vierh. in Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.- Naturwiss. Kl. 71: 435. 1907; Gamble, Fl. Madras 2: 774. 1967 (Repr.).
Secura marina Forssk., Fl. aegypt.- arab. 37. 1775.
Avicennia officinalis sensu C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 604. 1885 p.p.
var. marina.
Mangrove swamps along coasts of Andaman & Nicobar Islands & mainland India.

var. **acutissima** Stapf & Moldenke ex Moldenke, Geogr. distr. Avicenn. 32. 1939 & in Phytologia 1: 411. 1940 & 7: 225. 1960.
Mangrove swamps along coasts of India.

Avicennia officinalis L., Sp. pl. 110. 1753; C. B. Clarke in Hook. f., Fl. Brit. India 4: 604. 1885.
Mangrove swamps along coasts of India.

Index

ACANTHACEAE 1
Acanthodium grossum Wight 8
ACANTHOPALE C.B. Clarke 1
jogensis Gilli 1
Acanthopanax 148
aculeatum Seem. 148
cissifolius Harms 148
var. *scandens* Maheshw. 148
leucorrhizus Harms 148
trifoliatum Merr. 148
ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank 184
australe sensu Raizada & V.S. Sharma 184
hispidum DC. 184
ACANTHUS L. 1
carduaceus Griff. 1
ebracteatus Vahl 1
ilicifolius L. 1
integrifolius L. f. 8
leucostachyus Nees 1
maderaspatensis L. 8
mollis L. 1
molluginifolius Poir. 8
repens Vahl 8
volubilis Wall. 1
ACER L. 62
acuminatum D. Don 62
caesium Brandis 62
caesium Kosterm. 62
campbellii Hiern 62
var. **campbellii.** 62
var. **serratifolia** Banerji 62
cappadocicum Gled. 63
var. *indicum* Rehder 63
caudatum Hiern p.p. 62, 64
caudatum Wall. 63
cultratum Wall. 63
forrestii Diels 63
hookeri Miq. 63
var. **hookeri.** 63
var. **majus** Pax 63
laevigatum Wall. 63
laurinum Hassk. 63
lobelii Ten. 63
luteum C.A. Mey. var. *cultratum* Pax 63
molle Pax 63
mono Maxim. 63
niveum Blume 63
oblongum DC. 63
var. **membranaceum** Banerji 63
var. **microcarpum** Hiern 63
var. **oblongum.** 63
x osmastonii Gamble 63
papilio King 63
pectinatum Pax 64
pentapomicum Brandis 64
pictum non Thunb. 63
pinnatinervium Merr. 64
pseudoplatanus L. 64
saccharum Marshall 64
schwerinii Pax 64
sikkimense Miq. 64
var. **serrulatum** Pax 64
var. **sikkimense.** 64
stachyophyllum Hiern 64
sterculiaceum Wall. 64
ssp. *thomsonii* E. Murray 64
thomsonii Miq. 64
ssp. **catalpifolium** E. Murray 64
ssp. **thomsonii.** 64
villosum Wall. 64
var. *thomsonii* Hiern 64
wardii W.W. Sm. 64
ACERACEAE 62
ACHILLEA L. 184
alpina L. 184
millefolium L. 184
setacea Waldst. & Kit. 184
sibirica Ledeb. 184
squarrosa Ailon 184
ACHYRANTHES L. 68
alternifolia L. 75
amaranthoides Lam. 74
aquatica R. Br. 74
argentea Thwaites 68
aspera L. 68
var. **argentea** Hook.f. 68
var. **aspera.** 68
var. **indica** L. 68
var. *porphyristachya* Hook.f. 68
var. **pubescens** C.C. Towns. 68
var. **rubro-fusca** Hook.f. 68
atropurpurea Lam. 76
bidentata Blume 68
brachiata L. 75
coynei Santapau 68
ferruginea Roxb. 76
lanata L. 69
lappacea L. 76
muricata L. 75
nasikensis M.R. Almeida & Such. Dutta 68
nuda Wall. 76
orbiculata Wall. 76
porphyristachya Moq. 68
prostrata L. 74
repens L. 71
rubro-fusca Wight 68
sanguinolenta L. 69
sericea Roxb. 76
shahii M.R. & S.M. Almeida 68
tomentosa Roth 74

zuririi M.R. & S.M. Almeida 68
Acilepis squarrosa D. Don 295
ACMELLA Pers. 184
calva R.K. Jansen 184
paniculata R.K. Jansen 184
uliginosa Cass. 185
ACRONEMA Edgew. 98
acronemifolia H. Wolff 124
bella P.K. Mukh. 98
evolutum H. Wolff 116
graminifolium S.L. Liou & R.H. Shan 98
handelii H. Wolff 98
hookeri H.Wolff 98
var. *graminifolium* H. Wolff 98
johrianum Babu 98
muscicolum Hand.-Mazz. 99
nervosum H. Wolff 99
paniculatum H. Wolff 99
pseudotenera P.K. Mukh. 99
radiata H. Wolff 120
sichuanense S. L. Liou & R. H. Shan 99
sikkimense P.K. Mukh. 124
tenerum Edgew. 99
var. *dissectum* H. Wolff 99
wolffianum Hedge 124
ACROPTILON Cass. 185
repens DC. 185
ACTINIDIA Lindl. 65
callosa Lindl. 65
var. **callosa**. 65
var. **pubescens** Dunn 65
chinensis Planch. 65
strigosa Benth. 65
ACTINIDIACEAE 65
ADENOCAULON Hook. 185
bicolor Hook. f. 185
himalaicum Edgew. 185
nepalense Biltm. 185
ADENOON Dalzell 185
indicum Dalzell 185
Adenosma affinis Griff. 42
balsamica Spreng.('balsamea') 20
griffithii T. Anderson 21
pinnatifida T. Anderson 22
spatulata Blume 40
thymus Nees 21
triflora Nees 23
uliginosa Nees 21
verticillata Nees 21
ADENOSTEMMA J.R. & G. Forst. 185
angustifolium Arn. 185
elatum D. Don 185
latifolium D. Don 185
lavenia Kuntze 185
var. **angustifolium** J. Kost. 185
var. **elatum** Hochr. 185
var. **latifolium** Panigrahi 185
var. **lavenia.** 185
var. **madurense** Panigrahi 186
var. **microcephalum** J. Kost. 186
var. **parviflorum** Hochr. 186
var. **reticulatum** Panigrahi 186
var. **rugosum** Kuntze 186
macrophyllum DC. 186
madurense DC. 186
microcephalum DC. 186
reticulatum DC. 186
rugosum DC. 186
viscosum sensu Hook. f. 185
viscosum J.R. & C. Forst. 185
var. *elatum* C.B. Clarke 185
var. *elatum* Hook. f. p.p. 186
var. *latifolium* Hook. f. 185
var. *parviflorum* Hook. f. 186
var. *reticulatum* Hook. f. 186
var. *rugosum* Hook. f. 186
ADIANTODA Mill. 24
arenaria Nees 49
beddomei C.B. Clarke 25
cymosa Griff. 28
neesiana Nees 27
nilgherrensis Nees 27
vasculosa Nees 29
vasica Nees 24
wynaadensis Nees 30
zeylanica Medik. 24
ADOXA L. 66
moschatellina L. 66
var. *inodora* C. B. Clarke 66
ADOXACEAE 66
Adventina ciliata Rat. 233
AECHMANTHERA Nees 41
claudiae Bernardi 59
gossypina Nees 59
leiosperma C.B. Clarke 59
tomentosa Nees 59
var. *gossypina* Das 59
var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke 59
wallichii Nees 59
Aegiphila laevigata Juss. 136
AEGOPODIUM L. 99
alpestre Ledeb. 99
henryi Diels 99
AERVA Forssk. 69
floribunda Wight 69
javanica Schult. 69
var. **bovei** Webb 69
var. **javanica.** 69
lanata Juss. 69
monsoniae Mart. 77
persica Merr. 69
pseudotomentosa Blatt. & Hallb. 69
sanguinolenta Blume 69
scandens Moq. 69
tomentosa Forssk. 69
velutina Moq. 76

wightii Hook.f. 69
Aethcilema reniforme Nees 34
Agalma glaucum Seem. 153
griffithii Seem. 152
AGANOSMA G. Don 127
caryophyllata Hook.f., p.p. 178
cymosa G. Don 127
var. *conferta* Hook.f. 128
var. **cymosa.** 128
var. **elegans** Hook.f. 128
var. *fulva* Craib 128
var. *lanceolata* Hook.f. 128
dichotoma K. Schum. 128
doniana Wight 128
elegans G. Don 128
gracilis Hook.f. 128
harmandiana Pierre 128
laevigata J. Graham 136
uturginata G. Don 128
roxburghii G. Don 134
schlechteriana H. Lév. 128
AGERATINA Spach 186
adenophora R.M. King & H. Rob. 186
ligustrina R.M. King & H. Rob. 186
riparia R.M. King & H. Rob. 186
trapezoidea R.M. King & H. Rob. 186
AGERATUM L. 186
conyzoides L. 186
ssp. *houstonianum* M. Sharma 186
houstonianum Mill. 187
Ailanthus altissima Swingle 78
AINSLIAEA DC. 187
angustifolia C.B. Clarke 187
aptera DC. 187
latifolia Sch.Bip. 187
AIZOACEAE 66
AJANIA Poljakov 187
nubigena Muldashev 187
ALANGIACEAE 67
ALANGIUM Lam. 67
alpinum W.W. Sm. & Cave 67
barbatum Kuntze 67
begoniaefolium Baill. 67
chinense Harms 67
decapetalum Lam. 67
ebenaceum Harms 67
hexapetalum Lam. 67
javanicum Wangerin 67
lamarckii Thwaites 68
var. *glandulosa* C.B. Clarke 68
salviifolium Wangerin 67
ssp. *decapetalum* Wangerin 68
ssp. *hexapetalum* Wangerin 68
ssp. *sundanum* Bloemb. 68
sundanum Miq. 67
ALLAMANDA L. 128
cathartica L. p.p. 128
cathartica L. var. **nobilis** L.H. Bailey 128
neriifolia Hook. 128
ALLARDIA Decne. 187
glabra Decne. 187
huegelii Sch.Bip. 187
nivea C.B. Clarke 187
stoliczkai C.B. Clarke 188
tomentosa Decne. 188
tridactylites Sch. Bip. 188
vestita C.B. Clarke 188
ALLEMANDA 128
ALLMANIA Wight 69
albida Hook.f. 69
longepedunculata Gamble 69
nodiflora Wight 69
var. **angustifolia** Hook.f. 69
var. **aspera** Hook.f. 69
var. **dichotoma** Hook.f. 70
var. *longepedunculata* Trimen 69
var. **nodiflora.** 69
var. **procumbens** Hook.f. 70
var. **roxburghii** Hook.f. 70
ALPHONSEA Hook. f. & Thomson 85
lutea Hook. f. & Thomson 85
madraspatana Bedd. 85
sclerocarpa Thwaites 85
ventricosa Hook. f. & Thomson 85
zeylanica Hook. f. & Thomson 85
ALSTONIA R. Br. 128
calophylla Mlq. 129
glaucescens Monach. 129
kurzii Hook.f. 129
lucida D. Don 139
macrophylla G. Don 128
neriifolia D. Don 128
neriifolia Hook.f. 129
pingkorensis King & Gamble 128
parkinsonii Lakra & Chakrab. 129
rostrata C.E.C. Fisch. 129
scholaris R. Br. 129
sebusii Monach. 129
venenata R. Br. 129
var. *pubescens* Monach. 129
ALTERNANTHERA Forssk. 70
bettzickiana G. Nicholson 70
brasiliana Kuntze 70
caracasana Kunth 70
echinata Sm. 71
ficoidea P. Beauv. 70
ficoidea R. Br. ssp. *bettzickiana* Backer 70
var. *paronychioides* Pedersen 70
maritima Mears 70
nodiflora R. Br. 71
paronychioides A. St.-Hil. 70
peploides Urb. 70
philoxeroides Griseb. 70
polygonoides Sweet 70
var. *erecta* C.P. Shrivast. & Santapau 71
pulchella Kunth var. *versicolor* M.R.Almeida 71

pungens Kunth 71
repens J. F. Gmel. 71
repens Link 71
sessilis DC. 71
var. *tenuissima* Backer 71
tenella Colla 71
var. *bettzickiana* Veldkamp 70
var. **tenella.** 71
var. **versicolor** Veldkamp 71
triandra Lam. 71
versicolor Regel 71
ALYXIA R. Br. 129
fascicularis Hook.f. 129
glaucescens G. Don 129
gracilis Hook.f. 129
lucida Wall. 129
reinwardtii Blume 129
var. **lucida** Markgr. 129
var. **reinwardtii.** 129
stellata sensu Hook.f. 129
AMARANTHACEAE 68
AMARANTHUS L. 71
angustifolius Lam. ssp. *aschersonianus* Thell. 71
blitum L. 71
var. *oleraceus* Hook.f. 72
ssp. *polygonoides* Carretero 73
var. *polygonoides* Moq. 72
var. *silvestris* Moq. ('sylvestris'). 72
caturus Hook.f. 71
caudatus L. 71
chlorostachya Willd. 72
cruentus L. 72
dubius Thell. 71
fasciatus Roxb. 73
frumentaceus Buch.-Ham. 72
gangeticus L. 73
var. *oleraceus* Haines 73
var. *tristis* Prain 73
gracilis Desf. 73
graecizans L. 71
ssp. **aschersonianus** Costea et al. 71
ssp. **graecizans.** 71
ssp. **silvestris** Brenan 72
ssp. **thellungianus** Gusev 72
var. *polygonoides* Aellen 72
hybridus L. 72
ssp. *cruentus* Thell. 72
var. *paniculatus* Thell. 72
ssp. *incurvatus* var. *paniculatus* Manef. 72
var. **erythrostachys** Moq. 72
var. **hybridus.** 72
lividus L. 72
ssp. **lividus.** 72
var. **ascendens** Thell. 72
var. **lividus.** 72
ssp. **polygonoides** Probst 72
mangostanus L. 73
oleraceus L. 72
oleraceus Roxb. 73
palmeri S. Watson 73
paniculatus L. 72
polygamus Hook.f. 72
var. *angustifolia* Hook.f. 72
polygonoides L. 73
polygonoides Roxb. 72
retroflexus L. 73
roxburghianus H.W. Kung 73
roxburghianus Nevski 72
var. *angustifolius* N.C. Nair 72
var. *aschersonianus* N.C. Nair 71
silvestris Vill. 72
spinosus L. 73
tenuifolius Willd. 73
thellungianus Vassilcz. 72
tricolor L. 73
viridis Desf. 73
viridis L. 73
AMBERBOA Less. 188
moschata Less. 188
ramosa Jafri 254
AMBROSIA L. 188
artemisifolia L. 188
elatior L. 188
AMMI L. 99
copticum L. 125
majus L. 99
visnaga Lam. 99
Amphorephis indica Less. 257
Amphirhapis albescens DC. 199
asperulus DC. 201
cuspidata DC. 226
leiocarpa Benth. 276
rubricaulis DC. 227
ANACARDIACEAE 77
ANACARDIUM L. 77
occidentale L. 77
Anacyclus australis Spreng. 218
ANAPHALIS DC. 188
adnata DC. 188
alata Maxim. 188
araneosa DC. 189
aristata DC. 188
barnesii C.E.C. Fisch. 188
beddomei Hook. f. 188
bournei Fyson 189
brevifolia DC. 189
busua DC. 189
cavei Chatterjee 189
cinnamomea C.B. Clarke 190
contorta Hook. f. 189, 191
var. **contorta.** 189
var. **flavescens** Kitam. 189
var. **roseo-alba** Kitam. 189
corymbosa Diels 189
cuneifolia Hook. f. 190
cutchica C.B. Clarke 238

desertii J.R. Drumm. 189
elliptica DC. 189
griffithii Hook. f. 189
himachalensis Aswal & Goel 189
hondae Kitam. 189
hookeri Hook. f. 189
kashmiriana P.C. Pant et al. 189
lawii Gamble 189
leptophylla DC. 189
marcescens C.B. Clarke 190
margaritacea Benth. 190
ssp. *angustior* Kitam. 190
meeboldii W.W. Sm. 190
mucronata var. *monocephala* DC. 190
muliensis Hand.-Mazz. 191
neelgerriana DC. 190
nepalensis Hand.-Mazz. 190
var. *cuneifolia* Aswal 190
notoniana DC. 190
nubigena DC. 190
var. *intermedia* **Hook. f.** 190
oblonga DC. 191
var. *elliptica* Hook. f. 189
var. *lawii* Hook. f. 189
royleana DC. 191
var. **cana** Hook. f. 191
var. **concolor** Hook. f. 191
var. **royleana**. 191
saxatilis Boerl. 191
staintonii Georgiadou 191
stolickai C.B. Clarke 191
subdecurrens Gamble 191
subumbellata C.B. Clarke 191
tenella DC. 191
timmua D. Don 190
travancorica W.W. Sm. 191
triplinervis C.B. Clarke 191
var. *intermedia* Airy Shaw 190
virgata C.B. Clarke 191
wightiana DC. 191
xylorhiza Hook. f. 191
yunnanensis Diels 191
var. **muliensis** Hand.-Mazz. 191
var. **yunnanensis**. 191
ANAXAGOREA A. St.-Hil. 85
javanica Blume 85
luzonensis A. Gray 85
sumatrana Miq. 98
ANCISTROCLADACEAE 84
ANCISTROCLADUS Wall. 84
attenuatus Dyer 84
extensus Planch. 85
heyneanus J. Graham 85
pinangianus Planch. 85
tectorius Merr. 85
wallichii Planch. 85
ANDROGRAPHIS subg. INDONEESIELLA L.H. Cramer 1
ANDROGRAPHIS Nees 1
affinis Nees 1
alata Nees 1
atropurpurea Mabb. 1
beddomei C.B. Clarke 2
ceylanica Nees 2
chendurunii E.S.S. Kumar et al. 2
echioides Nees 2
elongata T. Anderson 2
explicata Gamble 2
glandulosa Nees 2
lawsonii Gamble 2
laxiflora Hochr. 2
lineata Nees 3
var. **lawii** C.B. Clarke 3
var. **lineata**. 3
lobelioides Wight 3
var. **composita** C.B. Clarke 3
var. **lobelioides**. 3
longipedunculata L.H. Cramer 3
macrobotrys Nees 2
var. *parvifolia* C.B. Clarke 2
nallamalayana J. L. Ellis 3
neesiana Wight 3
var. *affinis* C.B. Clarke 1
var. *producta* C.B. Clarke 3
var. *rotundifolia* Sreem. 3
ovata C.B. Clarke 3
paniculata Nees 3
producta Gamble 3
rothii C.B. Clarke 3
rotundifolia Sreem. 3
serpyllifolia Wight 3
stellulata C.B. Clarke 4
stenophylla C.B. Clarke 4
subspathulata C.B. Clarke 3
tenuiflora T. Anderson 2
viscosula Nees 4
var. *explicata* C.B. Clarke 2
wightiana Nees 1
ANETHUM L. 99
graveolens L. 99
sowa Roxb. 100
ANGELICA L. 100
archangelica L. var. *himalaica* S. Krishna & Badhw. 100
ssp. *himalaica* G. Singh & Oza 100
forma himalaica Weimert 100
cyclocarpa Cannon 100
glauca Edgew. 100
harae Pimenov 100
indica Pimenov & Kljuykov 100
nubigena P.K. Mukh. 100
oreadum M. Hiroe 100
roylei P.K. Mukh. & Constance 100, 123
sikkimense P.K. Mukh. 101
sinuata H. Wolff 100
Anisopappus chinensis Hook. & Arn. 296
ANNONA L. 86
cherimola Mill. 86

glabra L. 86
hexapetala L.f. 86
muricata L. 86
reticulata L. 86
squamosa L. 86
unclinata Lam. 86
ANNONACEAE 85
ANODENDRON A. DC. 130
affine Druce 130
manubriatum Merr. 130
nervosum Kerr 130
paniculatum A. DC. 130
rhinosporum Thwaites 130
Antennaria contorta D. Don 189
leontopodina DC. 247
muscoides Hook. f. 247
nana C.B. Clarke 248
triplinervis Sims 191
var. *cuneifolia* DC. 190
var. *intermedia* DC. 190
Antheliacanthus micranthus Ridl. 36
ANTHEMIS L. 191
americana **L.** 211
cotula L. 191
Anthocometes aristatus Nees 33
ANTHRISCUS Pers. 100
caucalis M. Bieb. 100
nemorosus Spreng. 100
var. *glabriusculus* Nasir 101
scandicina **Mansf.** 100
sylvestris Hoffm. 101
ssp. *nemorosa* Koso-Pol. 100
Antiostelma manipurense P.T. Li 168
Apama barberi Gamble 156
dalzellii Kuntze 156
siliquosa Lam. 157
tomentosa Engl. 157
APHELANDRA R. Br. 4
cristata R. Br. 4
deppeana Schltdl. & Cham. 4
pectinata Nees 4
tetragona Nees 4
APIACEAE 98
APIUM L. 101
graveolens L. 101
involucratum Roxb. 126
leptophyllum Benth. 107
tenuifolium Thell. 107
Aplotaxis albescens DC. 263
andryaloides DC. 263
auriculata DC. 263
caespitosa DC. 269
candicans DC. 266
candolleana DC. 264
deltoidea DC. 264
discolor DC. 268
fastuosa Decne. 265
foliosa Edgew. 268
gnaphalodes DC. 265
jacea Klotzsch 266
lappa Decne. 264
leontodontoides DC. 266
nivea DC. 264
obvallata DC. 267
roylei DC. 268
simpsoniana Fielding & Gardner 268
sorocephala Schrenk 265
uniflora DC. 269
APOCYNACEAE 127
Apocynea vimmea Wall. 177
Apocynum alterniflorum Lour. 170
frutescens L. 134
venetum L. 140
AQUIFOLIACEAE 142
ARALIA L. 145
armata Seem. 145
bipinnatifida C.B. Clarke 150
cachemirica C. B. Clarke p.p. 146
cachemirica Decne. 145
chinensis L. 145
cissifolia Seem. 148
var. *normalis* C.B. Clarke 148
var. *scandens* C. B. Clarke 148
dasyphylla Miq. 145
decomposita de Vriese 146
digitata Roxb. 153
disperma Blume 149
foliolosa C.B. Clarke 145
var. *sikkimensis* C.B. Clarke 145
fragrans Jebb & J. Wen 149
gigantea J. Wen 145
glomerulata Blume 146
guilfoylei Cogn. & Marchal 151
kingdon-wardii J. Wen et al. 145
leschenaultii J. Wen 145
longipes Truff. 145
malabarica Bedd. 146
papyrifera Hook. 154
parasitica J. Wen 146
pseudoginseng C.B. Clarke 150
quinquefolia Decne. & Planch. 150
var. *angustifolia* Burkill 150
var. *elegantior* Burkill 150
var. *major* Burkill 150
var. *pseudoginseng* Burkill 150
racemosa L. 145
subcordata J. Wen 146
thomsonii C. B. Clarke 146
tibetana G. Hoo 146
tripinnata Blanco 146
ARALIACEAE 145
Araliopsis andamanica Kurz 146
Archangelica cyclocarpa C. Norman 100
officinalis Hoffm. var. *himalaica* C.B.Clarke 100
oreadum Diels 100
roylei Lindl. 123

ARCTIUM L. 191
lappa L. 191
ARCTOTIS L. 192
lepturhiza DC. 192
stoechadifolia P.J. Bergius 192
ARCUATOPTERUS M.L. Shch & R.H. Shan 101
sikkimensis Pimenov & Ostr. 101
ARISTOLOCHIA L. 154
acuminata Lam. 154
bracteata Retz. 155
bracteolata Lam. 155
cathcartii Hook. f. 155
dilatata N.E. Br. 155
elegans Mast. 155
gourigangaica N.C. Nair 155
griffithii Duch. 156
indica L. 155
jackii Steud. 155
krisagathra Sivar. & Pradeep 155
labiosa Ker Gawl. 155
lanceolata Wight 155
littoralis D. Parodi 155
nakaoi P. Maek. 156
platanifolia Duch. 155
punjabensis Lace 155
roxburghiana Klotzsch 154
saccata Wall. 155
var. **dilatata** Hook. f. 155
var. **saccata.** 155
tagala Cham. 154
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE 154
ARNICA L. 192
hirsuta Forssk. 258
japonica Thunb. 249
montana L. 192
piloselloides L. 258
tussilaginea Burm. f. 250
ARTABOTRYS R. Br. 86
burmanicus A. DC. 86
caudatus Hook. f. & Thomson 86
cubittii Chatterjee 86
hexapetalus Bhandari 86
nicobarianus D. Das 86
odoratissimus R. Br. 86
speciosus Hook. f. & Thomson 86
uncinatus Merr. 86
zeylanicus Hook.f. & Thomson 86
ARTEMISIA L. 192
abrotanum L. 192
absinthium L. 192
amygdalina Decne. 192
annua L. 192
aucheri Boiss. 274
austrohimalayana Y.R. Ling & Puri 192
austroyunnanensis Ling & Y.R. Ling 192
biennis Willd. 192
brevifolia DC. 275
brunnea Pamp. 198
campbellii C.B. Clarke 192
capillaris Thunb. 192
forma **capillaris.** 192
forma **kohatica** Pamp. 193
var. *scoparia* Pamp. 192
capillifolia Lam. 231
carvifolia Buch.-Ham. ('carnifolia') 193
decaisnei Klatt 198
demissa Krasch. 193
desertorum Hook. f. p.p. 193
desertorum Spreng. 193
var. **desertorum** . 193
var. **foetida** Ling & Y.R. Ling 193
dolichocephala Pamp. 196
dracunculus L. 193
var. **dracunculus.** 193
var. **pamirica** Y.R. Ling & Humphries 193
forma *thomsonii* Pamp. 193
dubia Besser 193
var. **dubia.** 193
forma *leptostachya* Pamp., p.p. 198
forma *ovata* Pamp. 197
forma *simlensis* Pamp. 197
subforma *intermedia* Pamp. 196
subforma *puberula* Pamp. 198
forma *meridionalis* Pamp. 196
subforma *pauciflora* Pamp. 196
forma *acuta* Pamp. 197
var. *acuminata* Pamp. 196
forma *communis* Pamp. 194
forma *congesta* Pamp. 195
var. *jacquemontiana* Pamp. 193
var. *legitima* Pamp. incl. forma *genuina* & *communis.* 196
var. *multiflora* Pamp. 195
var. *myriuntha* Pamp. 196
var. **subdigitata** Y.R. Ling 193
dubia Pamp. 196
edgeworthii N.P. Balakr. 194
var. **diffusa** Ling & Y.R. Ling 194
var. **edgeworthii.** 194
elegantissima Pamp. 195
var. *kumaonensis* Pamp. 195
eriocephala Pamp. 194
falconeri C. B. Clarke 194
filiformilobulata Y.R Ling & Puri 194
foetida DC. 193
glauca Hook. f. 193
gmelinii Stechm. 194
var. **gmelinii.** 194
var. **minor** B.D. Naithani 194
var. *vestita* B.D. Naithani 198
grandis Pamp. 194
grata Besser 197
hedinii Ostenf. & Paulson 194
hemisphaerica Roxb. 219
hypolenca Edgew. 197
incisa Pamp. 194

var. **incisa.** 194
var. **kunawarensis** Pamp. 194
indica Willd. 194
var. **dissecta** Pamp. 195
var. **elegantissima** Y.R.Ling & Humphries 195
var. **indica.** 195
var. **kumaonensis** Karthik. & Moorthy 195
indica Wight 196
jacquemontiana Besser 193
japonica Thunb. 195
var. **japonica.** 195
var. **lanata** Pamp. 195
var. *parviflora* Pamp. 195
var. *purandharensis* M.R. Almeida 195
kohatica Klatt 193
laciniata Hook. f. 194
lactiflora DC. 195
lavandulaefolia DC. 195
leimanniana Bunge 275
leptostachya DC. 198
macrantha Ledeb. 195
macrocephala Besser 195
maderasputana L. 235
maritima var. *thomsoniana* C.B. Clarke 275
maritima forma *suberecta* Ledeb. 275
maritima sensu Hook. f., p.p. 275
messerschmidtiana Besser 197
minima L. 210
minor Besser 195
mollissima D. Don 192
moorcroftiana DC. 198
var. *nitida* Ling & Y.R. Ling 198
forma *nitida* Pamp. 198
myriantha Besser 196
var. **myriantha.** 196
var. **pleiocephala** Y.R. Ling 196
nepalensis Nees 196
nilagirica Pamp. 196
var. **nilagirica.** 196
forma **lobulata** Pamp. 196
forma **nilagirica.** 196
var. **septemtrionalis** Pamp. 196
pallens DC. 196
panjirica C. Winkl. 193
parviflora D. Don 195
persica Boiss. 196
pleiocephala Pamp. 196
princeps Pamp. 196
purpurascens Besser 197
reoluta Edgew. 197
robusta Ling & Y.R. Ling 197
roxburghiana Besser 197
var. **acutiloba** Pamp. 197
var. **grata** Hook. f. 197
var. **hypoleuca** Pamp. 197
var. **purpurascens** Hook. f. 197
var. **roxburghiana.** 197
royleana DC. 193
sacrorum Hook. f. 193
sacrorum Ledeb. 193
var. **messerschmidtiana** Y.R. Ling 193
var. *minor* Ledeb. 194
var. **sacrorum.** 197
salsoloides Willd. 197
var. **paniculata** Hook. f. 197
var. **salsoloides.** 197
var. *wellbyi* Ostenf. 194
scoparia Waldst. & Kit. 192
sieversiana Willd. 197
simplicifolia Pamp. 193
stewartii C.B. Clarke 192
stracheyi C.B. Clarke 198
stricta Edgew. 194
forma *diffusa* Pamp. 194
strongylocephala Pamp. 197
var. *cachemirica* Pamp. 198
var. *sinensis* Pamp. forma *robusta* Pamp. 196
subdigitata Mattf. 193
var. *thomsonii* S.Y. Hu 193
tainingensis Hand.-Mazz. var. **nitida** Y.R. Ling 198
tenuiflora Besser 213
tenuifolia Y.R. Ling & Puri 192
thellungiana Pamp. 198
thomsonii Pamp. 193
tournefortiana Rchb. 192
tukuchaensis Kitam. 198
velutina Pamp. 198
verlotorum Lamotte 198
vestita Besser 198
vulgaris T. Cooke 195
vulgaris Hook. f. 193, 194, 196
var. *myriantha* C.B. Clarke 196
var. *nilagirica* C.B. Clarke 196
wardei Edgew. 192
wallichiana Besser 198
forma *nitida* B.D. Naithani 198
wellbyi Hemsl. & H. Pearson 194
ARTEMISIELLA Ghafoor 198
stracheyi Ghafoor 198
ARTHROPHYLLUM Blume 146
diversifolium Blume 146
ASARUM L. 155
cordifolium C.E.C. Fisch. 155
himalaicum Klotzsch ('himalaycum') 156
var. *bhutanicum* W.W. Sm. 156
ASCLEPIADACEAE 157
ASCLEPIAS L. 157
acida Roxb. 179
alexicaca Jacq. 173
annularia Roxb. 173
asthmatica L.f. 182
canescens Willd. 165
carnosa L.f. 175
cordata Burm. f. 180
curassavica L. 157
daemia Forssk. 178

fruticosa L. 157
gigantea L. 158
lactifera L. 171
laurifolia Roxb. 169
longistigma Roxb. 181
microphylla Roxb. 177
montana Roxb. 171
nivalis J. F. Gmel. 178
nivea Forssk. 178
odoratissima Roxb. 180
pallida Roxb. 180
parasitica Roxb. 174
pendula Roxb. 173
physocarpa Schltr. 157
procera Aiton 158
prolifera Ainslie 182
racemosa Roxb. 164
spiralis Forssk. 178
tenacissima Roxb. 176
tenuissima Willd. 182
tetrapetala Dennst. 182
tingens Roxb. 170
viminalis Sw. 178
vincetoxicum L. 166
volubilis L. f. 168
ASTER L. 198
ageratoides Turcz. 198
ssp. *alato-petiolata* Kitam. 199
albescens Kochne 199
var. **albescens.** 199
var. **glandulosus** Hand.-Mazz. 199
var. **niveus** Hand.-Mazz. 199
altaicus Willd. 199
amellus L. 199
annuus L. 229
asperulus Hook. f. 201
asteroides Kuntze 199
ssp. **asteroides.** 199
ssp. **costei** Grierson 199
barbellatus Grierson 199
bellidioides D. Don 230
benghalensis DC. 231
chinensis L. 208
costei H. Lév. 199
crenatifolius Hand.-Mazz. 238
crispus Forssk. 262
diplostephioides Benth. 199
var. *falconeri* C.B. Clarke 200
ericoides L. 200
falconeri Hutch. 200
ssp. **falconeri.** 200
ssp. **nepalensis** Grierson 200
flaccidus Bunge 200
ssp. **flaccidus.** 200
forma **flaccidus.** 200
forma **griseobarbatus** Grierson 200
ssp. **glandulosus** Onno 200
flaccidus var. *glandulosus* Keissl. 200
forrestii Stapf 201
gandum Kitam. 201
gouldii C. B.C. Fisch. 238
heidinii Ostenf. 199
heliopsis Grierson 200
heterochaeta Benth. 199
himalaicus C.B. Clarke 200
indamellus Grierson 200
indica L. 242
laka C.B. Clarke 200
latisquamatum Hand.-Mazz. 201
likiangensis Franch. 199
limitaneus W.W. Sm. & Farrer 201
molliusculus C.B. Clarke 200
var. **minor** Grierson 200
var. **molliusculus.** 200
neoelegans Grierson 200
pedunculares Nees 201
var. **nepalensis** Grierson 201
var. **pedunculares.** 201
pilosus Willd. var. **demotus** S.F. Blake 201
platylepis Y.L. Chen 201
poncinsii Franch. 261
prainii Y.L. Chen 201
pseudimellus Hook. f. 200
pycnophyllus W.W. Sm. 201
roylei Onno 230
sherriffianus Hand.-Mazz. 202
sikkimensis Hook. f. & Thomson 201
souliei Franch. 201
var. *limitaneus* Hand.-Mazz. 201
stracheyi Hook. f. 201
thomsonii C.B. Clarke 201
tibeticus Hook. f. 200, 201
tricephalus C.B. Clarke 201
trinervius D. Don 199
ssp. *ageratoides* Grierson 199
var. *wattii* Grierson 199
vestitus Franch. 202
wattii C.B. Clarke 199
ASTER **subg.** KALIMERIS Cass. 242
Asteracantha longifolia Nees 23
ASTERACEAE 184
ASYSTASIA Blume 4
atroviridis T. Anderson 5
calycina Nees 49
chelonoides Nees 4
var. **chelonoides.** 4
var. **quadrangularis** C.B. Clarke 4
coromandeliana Hook. 4
coromandeliana Nees 4
coromandeliana Wight 4
crispata Benth. 4
dalzelliana Santapau 4
denticulata Nees 47
gangetica T. Anderson 4
indica H.J. Chowdhery & Av. Bhattacharjee 4
laxiana Dalzell 5

macrocarpa Nees 5
mysurensis T. Anderson 5
neesiana Nees 5
panichanga Nees 55
pusilla C.B. Clarke 5
travancorica Bedd. 5
violacea C.B. Clarke 4
ASYSTASIELLA Lindau 5
atroviridis Lindau 5
neesiana Lindau 5
Athanasia canescens DC. 120
depressa D. Don 170
libanotis L. 123
sibirica L. 123
ATHROISMA DC. 202
laciniatum DC. 202
Atractegia wynaadensis Bedd. 90
Aucklandia rostus Falc. 264
AULACOSPERMUM Ledeb. 101
hookeri Farille & S.B. Malla 101
var. **hookeri.** 101
var. **thomsoni** Karthik. & Moorthy 101
stylosum Rech. f. & Riedl 101
AVICENNIA L. 299
alba Blume 299
marina Vierh. 299
var. **acutissima** Moldenke 299
var. **marina.** 299
officinalis L. 299
officinalis C. B. Clarke p.p. 299
officinalis var. *alba* C. B. Clarke 299
AVICENNIACEAE 299
AYAPANA Spach 202
triplinervius R.M. King & H. Rob. 202
Baccharis indica **L.** 258
Baccharoides anthelmintica Moench 256
courtallense Punekar & Vasudeva Rao 257
hookeri M.R. Almeida 258
indicum Punekar & Vasudeva Rao 257
lilacinum M.R. Almeida 257
mayurii Punekar & Vasudeva Rao 257
microcephalum M.R. Almeida 245
rangacharii Punekar & Vasudeva Rao 257
ritchiei M.R. Almeida 257
scabridum M.R. Almeida 258
sengalterianum Punekar & Vasudeva Rao 258
BAYDLEPIS Moq. 166
nervosa Moq. 166
Bahel schulli Buch.-Ham. 23
BANALIA Moq. 75
thyrsiflora Moq. 75
BAPHICACANTHUS Bremek. 42
cusia Bremek. 46
Barkhausia flexuosa DC. 221
BARLERIA L. 5
acanthoides Vahl 5
acuminata Nees 5
auriculata Schumach. 23
buxifolia L. 5
courtallica Nees 5
cristata L. 5
var. **albida** Haines 6
var. **cristata.** 5
var. **dichotoma** Prain 6
cuspidata Nees 6
dichotoma Roxb. 6
elata Dalzell 6
gibsonii Dalzell 6
gibsonioides Blatt. 6
grandiflora R. Br. 6
grandiflora Dalzell 6
grandis Nees 6
grandis M.R.Almeida 6
hochstetteri Nees 6
involucrata Nees 6
var. **elata** C.B. Clarke 6
var. **involucrata.** 6
lawii T. Anderson 6
longiflora L.f. 6
longifolia **L.** 23
lupulina Lindl. 6
montana Nees 6
morrisiana F. Barnes & C.E.C. Fisch. 6
mysorensis Roth 7
nitida Nees 7
noctiflora L.f. 7
paniculata Nees 7
pilosa Nees 7
polystachya Nees 7
prattensis Santapau 7
prionitis non L., p.p. 7
prionitis L. 7
ssp. **prionitis.** 7
var. **diacantha** Blatt. & Hallb. 7
var. **prionitis.** 7
ssp. **pubiflora** Brummitt & J.R.I. Wood 7
pubiflora Hohen. 7
sepalosa C.B. Clarke 7
stocksii T. Anderson 7
strigosa Willd. 7
var. **polystachya** C.B. Clarke 7
var. **strigosa.** 7
var. *terminalis* C.B. Clarke 7
terminalis Nees 7
tomentosa C.B. Clarke p.p. 7
tomentosa Roth 8
var. *acuminata* C.B. Clarke 5
var. **glandulosa** C.E.C.Fisch. 8
var. **tomentosa.** 8
vestita T. Anderson 8
BEAUMONTIA Wall. 130
grandiflora Wall. 130
jerdoniana Wight 130
khasiana Hook.f. 130
longituba Craib 130
multiflora Teijsm. & Binn. 130

BELLIS L. 202
javanica Blume 253
perennis L. 202
Belostemma hirsutum Wight 181
Bembix tectoria Lour. 85
Berthelotia lanceolata DC. 258
BERULA W.D.J. Koch 101
erecta Coville 101
BIDARIA Decne. 170
cuspidata H. Huber 170
elegans Decne. 170
indica M.A. Rahman & Wilcock 170
inodora Decne. 171
khandalense A.P. Jagtap & N.P. Singh 171
latifolia P. T. Li 171
montana M.A. Rahman & Wilcock 171
var. *pubiflora* A.P. Jagtap & N.P. Singh 170
tingens Decne. 170
BIDENS L. 202
bipinnata L. 202
biternata Merr. & Sherff 202
cernua L. 202
comosa Wiegand 202
cynapiifolia Kunth 202
decomposita Wall. 202
humilis Kunth 202
var. *macrantha* Wedd. 203
minima Huds. 202
pilosa sensu Hook. f., p.p. 202
var. *bipinnata* Hook. f. 202
var. *decomposita* **Hook. f.** 202
pilosa L. 203
var. **minor** Sherff 203
var. **pilosa**. 203
repens D. Don 203
sulphurea Sch.Bip. 203
sundaica Blume var. *minor* Blume 203
tetraspinosa Majeed Kak & Javeid 203
tripartita L. 203
var. **repens** Sherff 203
var. **tripartita.** 203
triplinervia Kunth 203
var. **macrantha** Sherff 203
wallichii DC. 203
Blaheropus sehusii Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 129
Blackburnia monadelpha Roxb. 81
BLAINVILLEA Cass. 203
acmella Philipson 203
latifolia DC. 203
rhomboidea Cass. 203
BLEPHARIS Juss. 8
asperrima Nees 10
boerhaviifolia Pers.('boerhaaviaefolia') 8
var. *maderaspatensis* Nees 8
edulis sensu T. Anderson p.p. 8
integrifolia Schinz 8
lawsonii G.S. Giri & R.N. Banerjee 8
linariifolia C.B. Clarke p.p. 8
maderaspatensis Roth 8
mollugiifolia Pers. 8
repens Roth 8
scindica T. Anderson 8
sindica T. Anderson 8
BLEPHARISPERMUM DC. 203
petiolare DC. 203
subsessile DC. 203
BLUMEA DC. 203
alata DC. 245
amplectens DC. *206*
var. *arenaria* Hook. f. 206
var. *maritima* Hook. f. 206
var. *pubiflora* Hook. f. 206
var. *tenella* Hook. f. 206
arenaria DC. 206
aromatica DC. 203
atropurpurea Haines 203
aurita DC. 260
axillaris DC. 204
balsamifera DC. 204
barbata DC. 204
belangeriana DC. 204
bifoliata DC. 204
bovei Vatke 204
chinensis DC., p.p. 206, 207
cinerascens DC. 205
clarkei Hook. f. 204
densiflora DC. 204
eriantha DC. 204
fasciculata DC. 207
fistulosa Kurz 204
flava DC. 207
flexuosa C.B. Clarke 205
var. *peninsularis* Hook. f. 205
var. *zeylanica* Hook. f. 205
glandulosa DC. 205
glomerata DC. 204
glomerata sensu Hook. f., p.p. 207
hamiltonii DC. 205
henryi Dunn 206
hieracifolia DC. 204
var. **flexuosa** Randeria 205
var. **hamiltonii** C.B. Clarke 205
var. **hieracifolia.** 204
var. *macrostachya* Hook. f. 206
hirsuta M.R. Almeida 204
hookeri Hook. f. 205
jacquemontii Hook. f. 259
junghuhniana Boerl. 205
kingii Hook. f. 259
lacera DC. 205
var. *blumei* DC. 207
var. **burmanni** Haines 205
var. *cinerascens* Hook. f. 205
var. **erianthoides** Haines 205
var. *glandulosa* Hook. f. 205
var. **lacera.** 205

laciniata DC. 207
laevis Merr. 205
var. **laevis.** 205
var. **minor** Karthik. & Moorthy 205
lanceolaria Druce 205
var. **lanceolaria.** 205
var. **spectabilis** Randeria 206
leucanthema DC. 217
macrostachya DC. 206
malabarica Hook. f. 204
malcolmii Hook. f. 206
martiniana Vaniot 206
megacephala C.C. Chang & Y.Q. Tseng 206
membranacea DC. 259
var. *gardneri* Hook. f. 259
var. *gracilis* Hook. f. 259
var. *jacquemontii* Randeria 259
var. *muralis* Hook. f. 259
var. *subsimplex* Hook. f. 259
mollis Merr. 204
muralis DC. 259
myriocephala DC. 205
neilgherrensis Hook. f. 204
nodiflora Hook. f. 204
obliqua Druce 206
var. *aurita* Naik & Bhog. 260
var. *aronaria* Maheshw. 206
var. *maritima* Maheshw. 206
var. *pubiflora* Maheshw. 206
var. *tenella* Maheshw. 206
oxyodonta DC. 206
paniculata M.R. Almeida 259
var. *gracilis* M.R. Almeida 259
var. *jacquemontii* M.R. Almeida 259
var. *muralis* M.R. Almeida 259
procera DC. 206
pterodonta DC. 245
pubiflora DC. 206
pubigera Merr. 206
priparia DC. 206
var. *megacephala* Randeria 206
senecioides DC. 259
sericans Hook. f. 204
sericea Anderb. & A.K. Pandey 254
sessiliflora Decne. 207
sessilifolia DC. 205
sikkimensis Hook. f. 207
sinuata Merr. 207
solidaginoides DC. 204
sonbhadrensis S. Narain et al. 207
spectabilis DC. 206
var. *longifolia* Hook. f. 206
squarrosa DC. 207
subcapitata DC. 205
subsimplex DC. 259
venkataramanii R.S. Rao & Hemadri 207
virens DC. 205
var. *minor* Hook. f. 205
wightiana DC. 204

BLUMEOPSIS Gagnep. 207
falcata Merr. 207
flava Gagnep. 207
Boerlagea dalzellii Hook.f. & Thomson p.p. 96
elliptica Hook.f. & Thomson 96
thwaitesii Hook. f. & Thomson 96
Boltonia indica Benth. 242
BOSEA L. 73
amherstiana Hook.f. 73
BOUCEROSIA Wight & Arn. 167, 169
aucheriana Decne. 167
campanulata Wight 159
crenulata Hook.f. p.p. 159
crenulata Wight & Arn. 167
diffusa Wight 167
edulis Edgew. 159
frerei Meve & Liede 169
hutchinia Decne. ('hitchinia') 167
lasiantha Wight 159
pauciflora Wight 167
stocksiana Boiss. 159
truncato–coronata Sedgw. 160
umbellata Wight & Arn. 167
var. *campanulata* Hook.f. 159
BOUEA Meisn. 77
burmanica Griff. 77
oppositifolia Meisn. 77
BOUSIGONIA Pierre 130
angustifolia Pierre 130
BRACHYACTIS Ledeb. 207
anomalum Kitam. 207
menthodora Benth. 207
pubescens Aitch. & C.B. Clarke 207
robusta Benth. 207
roylei Wendelbo 207
umbrosa Benth. 208
BRACHYCOME Cass. 208
assamica C.B. Clarke 208
iberidifolia Benth. 208
BRACHYLEPIS Wight & Arn. 166
nervosa Wight & Arn. 166
Brachyramphus heyneanus Wight 246
obtusus DC. 254
BRACHYSTELMA R. Br. 157
attenuatum Hook.f. 157
beddomei Hook.f. 157
bourneae Gamble 157
brevitubulatum Gamble 157
ciliatum Arekal & T.M. Ramakrishna 157
edulis Collett & Hemsl. 157
elenaduensis M.B.S. Char 158
glabrum Hook.f. 158
kolarensis Arekal & T.M. Ramakrishna 158
laevigatum Hook.f 158
maculatum Hook.f. 158
malwanense S. R. Yadav & N. P. Singh 158
naorojii P. Tetali et al. 158
parviflorum Hook.f. 158

pauciflorum Duthie 158
rangacharii Gamble 158
swarupa Kishore & Goyder 158
volubile Hook.f. 158
BRACHANTIA Lour. 156
dalzellii Hook. f. 156
tomentosa Blume 157
var. *lanuginosa* Hook. f. 157
wallichii Hook. f. p.p. 157
wallichii Wight & Arn. 156
Brassaia capitata C. B. Clarke 151
BRASSAIOPSIS Decne. & Planch. 146
aculeata Seem. 146
alpina C.B. Clarke 149
andamanica R.N. Banerjee 146
glomerulata Regel 146
var. **glomerulata.** 146
var. **hirta Maheshw.** 147
var. **rufo-stellata** Maheshw. 147
var. **serrata** Maheshw. 147
var. **subovata** Maheshw. 147
griffithii C.B. Clarke 147
hainla Seem. 147
hispida Seem. 147
hookeri C.B. Clarke 147
magnifica Dunn 147
mitis C.B. Clarke 147
palmata Kurz 147
var. *andamanica* King 147
polyacantha R.N. Banerjee 147
var. **andamanica** H.B. Naithani & S. Biswas 147
var. **polyacantha.** 147
simplicifolia C.B. Clarke 147
speciosa Decne. & Planch. 147
var. *hirta* C.B. Clarke 147
var. *rufo-stellata* C.B. Clarke 147
var. *serrata* C.B. Clarke 147
var. *subovata* C.B. Clarke 147
BRETA Less. 214
arvensis Less. 214
BREMEKAMPIA Sreem. 18
neilgherrensis Sreem. 18
tentaculata Sreem. 19
verticillata Sreem. 19
BUCHANANIA Spreng. 77
acuminata Turcz. 78
angustifolia Roxb. 77
arborescens Blume 77
axillaris Ramamoorthy 77
barberi Gamble 77
cochinchinensis 78
florida Schauer 77
intermedia Wight 77
lanceolata Wight 77
lancifolia Roxb. 77
lanzan Spreng. 77
latifolia Roxb. 77
lucida Blume var. *intermedia* Hook.f. 77
platyneura Kurz 78
sessilifolia Blume 78
splendens Miq. 78
Bucholzia philoxeroides Mart. 70
BUNIUM L. 101
maeura V. Singh 102
nilghirense H. Wolff 101
nothum P.K. Mukh. 101
persicum B. Fedtsch. 102
stewartianum Nasir 121
BUPLEURUM L. 102
aitchisonii H. Wolff 102
var. *caudatum* H.Wolff 102
forma *atroviolacea* O.E. Schulz. 102
andhricum M.P. Nayar & R.N. Banerjee 102
atroviolaceum Nasir 102
canaliculatum Diels 102
candollei DC. ('candollii') 102
clarkeanum Nasir 102
constancei Nasir 102
dalhousieanum Koso-Pol. 102
('dalhousianum') 102
distichophyllum Wight & Arn. 102
diversifolium sensu C.B. Clarke 102
falcatum L. 102
ssp. *marginatum* var. *stenophyllum* H. Wolff 104
var. **biharensis** Haines 102
var. **falcatum.** 102
var. *gracillimum* H. Wolff 103
var. *hoffmeisteri* C.B. Clarke 103
var. *marginatum* C.B. Clarke 104
forma *stenophyllum* P.K. Mukh. 104
var. *nigrocarpum* C.B. Clarke 103
var. **scorzoneraefolium** Ledeb. 103
gilesii H. Wolff 103
gracillimum Klotzsch 103
hamiltonii N.P. Balakr. 103
var. **attenuata** P.K. Mukh. 103
var. **hamiltonii.** 103
var. *khasiana* N.P. Balakr. 103
himalensis Klotzsch 104
hoffmeisteri Klotzsch 103
jucundum Kurz 103
var. *cachemirica* C.B. Clarke 105
khasianum P.K. Mukh. 103
kurzii P.K. Mukh. 103
lanceolatum DC. 103
longicaule DC. 103
var. *clarkeanum* H. Wolff 102
var. *dalhousieanum* C.B. Clarke 102
var. *himalensis* C.B. Clarke 104
var. **longicaule.** 103
var. **ramosum** Nasir 103
var. *stricta* C.B. Clarke 103
maddeni C.B. Clarke 103
marginatum DC. 104
var. **marginatum.** 104
var. **stenophyllum** R.H. Shan & Yin Li 104

microcephalum Diels 104
mucronatum Wight & Arn. 104
var. *ramosissimum* C.B. Clarke 104
var. *virgatum* C.B. Clarke 105
olympicum Boiss. var. *aitchisonii* Boiss. 102
plantaginifolium Wight 104
ramosissimum Wight & Arn. 104
var. **ramosissimum.** 104
var. **wightii** Bennet 104
rotundifolium L. 104
rupestre Edgew. 104
scorzoneraefolium Willd. 103
setaceum C.B. Clarke 105
sikkimense P.K. Mukh. 104
stewartianum Nasir 104
subuniflorum Boiss. & Heldr. 105
swatianum Nasir 105
tenue D. Don 103
var. *attenuatum* Nasir 103
var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke 103
thomsoni C.B. Clarke 105
virgatum sensu T. Cooke 104
virgatum Wight & Arn. 105
wightii Koso-Pol. 105
var. *ramosissimum* Chandrab. 104
wightii P.K. Mukh. 104
BUTERAEA Nees 41
rufescens D. Dietr. 57
Butinia capnoides Decne. 113
Cacalia aurantiaca Blume 236
bicolor Willd. 236
chenopodifolia H. Koyama 255
cliola R. Mathur 255
coccinea Sims 228
cusimbua D. Don 236
levingii R. Mathur 255
mortonii H. Koyama 250
penninervis H. Koyama 272
pentaloba Hand.-Mazz. 255
procumbens Lour. 236
quinquelobus Kitam. 255
sagittata Vahl 228
sarmentosa Blume 216
sonchifolia L. 228
volubilis Blume 216
CACALIA L. sect. CISSAMPELOPSIS DC. 216
Cachrys palmaria Herrnst. & Heyn 120
CAESULIA Roxb. 208
axillaris Roxb. 208
CALACANTHUS Benth. 8
dalzelliana Benth. 9
grandiflorus Radlk. 8
CALENDULA L. 208
arvensis L. 208
officinalis L. 208
Callopsis atkinsoniana Hook. 218
CALLISTEPHUS Cass. 208
chinensis Nees 208
hortensis Cass. 208
CALOPHANES D. Don 13
dalzellii Bedd. 13
littoralis T. Anderson 13
nagchana Nees 13
vagans Wight 13
Calophanoides salicifolia Bremek. 28
CALOTIS R. Br. 208
hispidula F. Muell. 208
CALOTROPIS R. Br. 158
acia Buch.-Ham. 158
gigantea R. Br. 158
hamiltonii Wight 158
procera R. Br. 158
ssp. *hamiltonii* Ali 158
Calyptocarpus vialis Less. 279
Cameraria zeylanica Retz. 133
CANANGA Hook.f. & Thomson 86
odorata Hook. f. & Thomson 86
Canangium odoratum King 86
Cancrinia tripinnatifida Tzvelev 282
CARALLUMA R. Br. 159
adscendens Haw. 159
var. **adscendens.** 159
var. **attenuata** Gravely & Mayur. 159
var. **carinata** Gravely & Mayur. 159
var. **fimbriata** Gravely & Mayur. 159
var. **geniculata** Gravely & Mayur. 159
var. **gracilis** Gravely & Mayur. 159
attenuata Wight 159
auctleriana A. P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh 159
bhupinderana Sarkaria 159
campanulata N. E. Br. 159
crenulata Wall. 167
diffusa N. E. Br. 167
edulis Benth. & Hook. f. 159
fimbriata Wall. 159
fredi G.D. Rowley 169
indica N.E. Br. 167
lasiantha N.E. Br. 159
nilagiriana Kumari & Subba Rao 167
pauciflora N.E. Br. 167
procumbens Gravely & Mayur. 159
sarkariae Lavranos & R.M.I. Frandsen 159
staintonii H. Hara 160
stalagmifera C.E.C. Fisch. 160
var.**intermedia** Karupp. & Pull. 160
var. **longipetala** Karupp. & Pull. 160
var. **stalagmifera.** 160
truncato-coronata Gravely & Mayur. 160
umbellata Haw. 167
CARDIANTHERA Nees 20
anomala Blatt. 20
balsamica Benth. 21
var. *thymus* C.B. Clarke 21
difformis Druce 21
griffithii Benth. 21
pinnatifida Benth. 22

triflora Nees 23
uliginosa Benth. 21
var. *birbhumensis* B.P. Guha 21
verticillata C.B. Clarke 21
CARDUUS L. 208
crispus L. 208
ssp. *kumaunensis* Arènes 209
edelbergii Rech. f. ssp. *lanatus* Kazmi 208
kumaunensis Kazmi 208
ladak 254
marianum L. 275
nutans sensu Hook. f. 208
onopordioides M. Bieb. 208
pycnocephalus L. 209
radicans Roxb. 290
ramosus Roxb. 254
tenuiflorus Curtis 209
thomsonii Hook. f. 254
Carduus C.B. Clarke 254
Carelia houstoniana Kuntze 187
CARISSA L. 130
carandas L. 130
var. *congesta* Bedd. 130
congesta Wight 130
var. **albida** Santapau 130
var. **congesta**. 130
diffusa Roxb. 131
gangetica Gamble 131
grandiflora A. DC. 131
hirsuta Roth 131
inermis Vahl 131
var. **dalzellii** Haines 131
var. **inermis**. 131
var. *macrophylla* Haines 131
macrophylla A. DC. 131
opaca Haines 131
paucinervia A. DC. 131
var. *opaca* Haines 131
salicina Lam. 131
spinarum L. 131
var. *diffusa* Haines 131
var. *hirsuta* Hook.f. 131
var. **microphylla** Gamble 131
var. **scandens** Haines 131
var. **spinarum**. 131
suavissima Hook.f. 131
CARPESIUM L. 209
abrotanoides L. 209
cernuum Hook. f. 209
var. *ciliatum* Hook. f. 209
var. *glandulosum* C.B. Clarke 209
var. *griffithii* Hook. f. 209
var. *lanatum* C.B. Clarke 209
var. *nilagiricum* C.B. Clarke 209
var. *pedunculosum* C.B. Clarke 209
nepalense Less. 209
var. **ciliatum** Sarv.Kumar 209
var. **griffithii** Sarv.Kumar 209
var. **lanatum** Kitam. 209
var. **nepalense**. 209
var. **nilagiricum** Sarv.Kumar 209
var. *pedunculosum* Sarv.Kumar 209
pedunculosum DC. 209
pubescens DC. 209
scapiforme F.H. Chen & C.M. Hu 209
trachelifolium Less. 210
CARTHAMUS L. 210
lanatus L. 210
oxyacantha M. Bieb. 210
tinctorius L. 210
CARUM L. 105
alpestre Koso-Pol. 99
anethifolium C.B. Clarke 126
atrosanguineum Kar. & Kir. 127
bulbocastanum C.B. Clarke 102
carvi L. 105
forma **carvi**. 105
forma **glaciale** H. Wolff 105
coloratum Diels 124
copticum Hiern 126
diversifolium C.B. Clarke 105
falconeri C.B. Clarke 126
flaccidum Franch. 116
hookeri Franch. 98
khasianum C.B. Clarke 126
loloense Franch. 125
majus Koso-Pol. 99
nothum C.B. Clarke 101
paniculatum Franch 99
persicum Boiss. 102
roxburghianum Kurz 126
strictocarpum C.B. Clarke 126
var. *hebecarpa* C.B. Clarke 126
tumkae Franch. & Sav. 121
tenerum Franch. 99
villosum Haines 105
CARUM sect. CRYPTOTAENIOPSIS Franch. 120
CARVIA Bremek. 42
callosa Bremek. 45
var. *hispida* Bremek. 45
CASCABELA Raf. 139
thevetia Lippold 139
Cassine excelsa Wall. 143
CATAMIXIS Thomson 210
baccharoides Thomson 210
CATHARANTHUS G. Don 131
pusillus G. Don 131
roseus G. Don 132
Caucalis anthriscus Huds. 125
arvensis Huds. 125
elata D. Don 125
japonica Houtt. 125
latifolia L. 126
leptophylla L. 125
scandicina F.H. Wigg. 100
stocksiana Boiss. 125

CAVEA W.W. Sm. & Small 210
tanguensis W.W. Sm. & Small 210
CELOSIA L. 74
argentea L. 74
var. **argentea.** 74
var. **cristata** Kuntze 74
var. *mumbaiana* M.R.Almeida 74
aspera Roth 69
cristata L. 74
dichotoma **Roth** 70
lanata **L.** 69
monsoniae Retz. 77
nodiflora L. 69
polygonoides Retz. 74
pulchella Moq. 74
CENIA Juss. 218
turbinata Pers. 219
CENTAUREA L. 210
bruguieriana Hand.- Mazz. 210
calcitrapa L. 210
cyanus L. 210
depressa M. Bieb. 210
iberica Spreng. 210
melitensis L. 210
moschata L. 188
patula DC. 254
phyllocephala Boiss. 210
pulchra DC. 210
repens L. 185
CENTAUREA sect. CRUPINA Pers. 222
CENTAUREA subg. AMBERBOA Pers. 188
CENTELLA L. 105
asiatica Urb. 105
CENTIPEDA Lour. 210
minima A. Braun & Asch. 210
orbicularis **Lour.** 211
CENTRATHERUM Cass. 211
anthelminticum Kuntze 256
courtallense Benth. 257
hookeri C.B. Clarke 258
indicum C.E.C. Fisch. 257
mayurii C.E.C. Fisch. 257
metzianum Hook. f. 257
molle Benth. 258
phyllolanum Benth. 257
punctatum Cass. 257
rangacharii Gamble 258
reticulatum Benth. 257
ritchiei Hook. f. 257
sengaltherianum Narayana 258
tenue C.B. Clarke 257
Centrospermum Kunth 184
CENTROSTACHYS Wall. 74
aquatica Moq. 74
CEPHALORRHYNCHUS Boiss. 211
macrorhizus Tuisl 211
Ceramium lomentosum Blume 157
CERBERA L. 132
fruticosa Ker Gawl. 135
manghas Gamble 132
odollam Gaertn. 132
oppositifolia Lam. 135
peruviana Pers. 139
thevetia L. 139
Cercocoma wallichii Miq. 133
CEROPEGIA L. 160
acuminata Roxb. 161
albiflora Hook.f. 161
anantii S. R. Yadav et al. 160
andamanica Sreek. et al. 160
angustifolia Wight 160
anjanerica Malpure et al. 160
arnottiana Wight 160
attenuata Hook. 160
barnesii R.A. Bruce & Chatterjee 160
beddomei Hook.f. 160
bhutanica H. Hara 160
blatteri McCann 163
borii Raizada 162
brevicoltis Hook.f. 163
brevitubidata Bedd. 157
bulbosa Roxb. 160, 164
var. **bulbosa.** 160
var. *esculenta* Hook.f. 161
var. **lushii** Hook.f. 160
candelabrum L. 161
ssp. **candelabrum.** 161
ssp. **tuberosa** H. Huber 161
var. biflora Ansari 161
ciliata Wight 161
decaisneana Wight 161
discreta N. E. Br. 161
dorjei C.E.C.Fisch. 161
elegans Wall. 161
elliottii Hook.f. 161
ensifolia Bedd. 161
esculenta Edgew. 160
evansii McCann 161
var. *media* H. Huber 163
fantastica Sedgw. 161
fimbriifera Bedd. 161
hirsuta Wight & Arn. 161
var. *jacquemontiana* Hook.f. 161
var. *ophiocephala* Hook.f. 161
var. *stenophylla* Hook.f. 161
var. *vincaefolia* Hook.f. 164
hispida Blatt. & McCann 161
hookeri Hook.f. 162
var. **hookeri.** 162
var. **mollis** H.Huber 162
huberi Ansari 162
intermedia Wight 162
var. *wightii* Hook.f. 163
jacquemontiana Decne. 161
jainii Ansari & B. G. Kulk. 162

juncea Roxb. 182
kachinensis Prain 164
lawii sensu Ansari 164
lawii Hook.f. 162
var. *panchyaniensis* M.K. Almeida 163
var. *maccannii* M. R. Almeida 162
var. *wadhwai* M. R. Almeida 164
longifolia Wall. 162
ssp. **longifolia.** 162
ssp. **sinensis** H. Huber 162
lucida Wall 162
ludlowii H. Huber 162
lushii J. Graham 160
maccannii Ansari 162
macrantha Wight 162
maculata Bedd. 162
mahabalei Hemadri & Ansari 162
media Ansari 163
meleagris H. Huber 160
metziana Miq. 163
mohanramii S.R. Yadav et al. 163
munroii Wight 164
mysorensis Wight 161
noorjahaniae Ansari 163
oculata Hook. 163
var. **oculata.** 163
var. **satpudensis** Punekar et al. 163
odorata Hook.f. 163
omissa H. Huber 163
ophiocephala Dalzell 161
panchganiensis Blatt. & McCann 163
poluniniana Bruyns 163
polyantha Blatt. & McCann 164
pubescens Wall. 163
pusilla Wight & Arn. 163
raizadiana Babu 162
rollae Hemadri 163
sahyadrica Ansari & B. G. Kulk. 163
santapaui Wadhwa & Ansari 163
schumanniana Swarupan. & Mangaly 163
sphenantha Wight & Arn. 161
spiralis Wight 164
stocksii Hook.f. 164
thwaitesii Hook. 164
tuberosa Roxb. 161
ugeni C.E.C. Fisch. 164
vincaefolia Hook. 164
walkerae Wight 161
wallichii Wight 164
wightii J. Graham 164
woodii Schltr. 164

CHAEROPHYLLUM L. 105
acuminatum Lindl. 106
aristatum Thunb. 114
cachemiricum C.B. Clarke 105
var. *dissectum* C.B. Clarke 106
capnoides C.B. Clarke 113
millefolium Klotzsch 127
nemorosum M. Bieb. 100
orientalis P.K. Mukh. 105
reflexum Lindl. 106
var. **acuminatum** Hedge & Lamond 106
var. **dissectum** Hedge & Lamond 106
var. *orientalis* C.B. Clarke 105
var. **reflexum.** 106
var. *tuberosum* Hedge & Lamond 106
sylvestris L. 101
villosum DC. 106

CHAETOSERIS C. Shih 211
cyanea C. Shih 211
var. **cyanea.** 211
var. **khasiana** Karthik. & Moorthy 211
var. **paniculata** Karthik. & Moorthy 211
macrantha C. Shih 211
Chamaele tanakae Franch. & Sav. 121
Chamaesciadium garhwalicum C. Norman 112
glaucum M. Hiroe 121
hamiltonium Farille 112

CHAMAESIUM H. Wolff 106
mallaeanum Farille & S.B. Malla 106
novem-jugum C.Norman 106
shrestaeanum Farille & S.B. Malla 106
viridiflorum R.H. Shan 106
Chamissoa aspera Wight 69
Chaptalia gossypina Royle 234
maxima D. Don 234
Charieis heterophylla Cass. 232
Cheiroloma hispidulum F. Muell. 208
Chenopodium caudatum Jacq. 73

CHILOCARPUS Blume 132
atrovirens Blume ('atroviridis') 132
atroviridis Hook.f. 132
denudatus Blume 132
var. *nicobaricus* M. Gangop. & Chakrab. 132
malabaricus Bedd. 132
sunainaianus Yogan. 132

CHLAMYDITES J.R. Drumm. 198
prainii J.R. Drumm. 201

CHOEROSPONDIAS B.L. Burtt & A.W. Hill 78
auriculata 78
axillaris B.L. Burtt & A.W. Hill 78

CHONDRILLA L. 211
graminea M. Bieb. 211
var. **graminea.** 211
var. **kashmiriana** Hook. f. 212
pauciflora Ledeb. 212
setulosa Hook. f. 212

CHONEMORPHA G. Don 132
antidysenterica G. Don 133
assamensis Furtado 132
fragrans Alston 132
grandiflora M.R. & S.M. Almeida 132
griffithii Hook.f. 132
macrophylla G. Don 132
malabarica G. Don 134
pedicellata R.S. Rao 132

rheedei Ridl. 132
verrucosa D.J. Middleton 133
CHROMOLAENA DC. 212
odorata R.M. King & H. Rob. 212
forma **odorata.** 212
forma **squarrosa** S. Garg née S.Agrawal 212
CHRYSANTHELLUM Rich. 212
americanum Vatke 212
indicum DC. 212
CHRYSANTHEMUM Rich. 212
atkinsonii C.B. Clarke 281
carinatum Schousb. 212
cinerariifolium Vis. 281
coccineum Willd. 212
coronarium L. 297
coronopifolium Vill. 212
daucifolium Pers. 212
disciforme C. A. Mey. 251
dolichophyllum Kitam. 281
foeniculaceum Steud. 212
frutescens L. 213
griffithii C.B. Clarke 282
indicum L. 213
karakoramense Kitam. 281
leucanthemum L. 248
morifolium Ramat. 213
mutellinum Hand.-Mazz. 213
myconis L. 213
nubigenum Hand.-Mazz. 187
parthenium Bernh. 213
pyrethroides B. Fedtsch. 213
richteria Benth. 213
sinense Sabine 213
stoliczkae C.B. Clarke (*stoliczkai*) 282
tenuiflorum Karthik. & Moorthy 213
tibeticum C.B. Clarke 281
tibeticum Hook. f., p.p. 282
vulgare Gaterau 282
vulgare Bernh. 282
Chrysocoma spicata Forssk. 239
Chrysogonum arnottianum Benth. 252
heterophyllum Benth. 252
CICERBITA Wallr. 213
crambifolia Beauverd 213
cyanea Beauverd 211
var. *khasiana* Mamgain & R.R. Rao 211
var. *paniculata* Mamgain& R.R. Rao 211
filicina Mamgain & R.R. Rao 213
lessertiana Mamgain & R.R. Rao 252
ssp. *dentata* Mamgain & R.R. Rao 253
ssp. *lyrata* Mamgain & R.R. Rao 253
macrantha Beauverd 211
macrorhiza Beauverd 211
macrorhiza var. *saxatilis* Beauverd 211
nepalensis Kitam. 214
rapunculoides Beauverd 253
violaefolia Beauverd 214
CICHORIUM L. 214
endivia L. 214
intybus L. 214
CICUTA L. 106
virosa L. 106
Cineraria cruenta L'Hér. 256
fischeri Ledeb. 248
sibirica L. 250
CIRSIUM Mill. 214
argyracanthum DC. 214
argyracanthum Hook. f., p.p. 215
arvense Scop. 214
chinense Gardner & Champ. 214
eriophoroides Petr. 214
falconeri Petr. 214
var. **falconeri.** 214
var. **horrida** Bennet 214
flavisquamatum Kitam. 215
griffithii Boiss. 215
interpositum Petr. 215
involucratum DC. 215
var. *horridum* N.P. Balakr. 214
lyratum Bunge 238
nepalense DC. 260
nishiokae Kitam. 215
phulchokiense Kitam. 215
shansiense Petr. 215
souliei Mattf. 215
tibeticum Kitam. 215
verutum Spreng. 215
wallichii DC. 215
var. **cernua** Karthik. & Moorthy 215
var. **fasciculata** Babu 215
var. **glabrata** Wendelbo 215
var. **nepalensis** Karthik. & Moorthy 216
var. **platylepis** Aswal & Mehrotra 216
var. **wallichii.** 215
var. **wightii** Vivek. 216
CISSAMPELOPSIS Miq. 216
anstaedi C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 216
buimalia C. Jeffrey 216
calcadensis C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 216
corifolia C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 216
corymbosa C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 216
vivekananthanii Gopalan & Chithra 216
volubilis Miq. 216
walkeri C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 216
CLARKEASIA J.R.I. Wood 9, 14
parviflora J. R. I. Wood 9
var. **albescens** J.R.I. Wood 9
var. **parviflora.** 9
Cleistanthium nepalense Kunze 247
CLINACANTHUS Nees 9
burmannii Nees 9
nutans Lindau 9
Cnicus argyracanthus C.B. Clarke 214
arvensis Roth 214
eriophoroides Hook. f. 214
falconeri Hook. f. 214

griffithii Hook. f. 215
heteromallus D. Don 266
involucratus DC. 215
involucratus Hook. f. 214
involucratus var. *horrida* Hook. f. 214
sinensis C.B. Clarke 215
souliei Franch. 215
verutus D. Don 215
wallichii C.B. Clarke 215
var. *cernua* Hook. f. 215
var. *fasciculata* Hook. f. 215
var. *glabrata* Hook. f. 215
var. *nepalensis* Hook. f. 216
var. *platylepis* Hook. f. 216
var. *wightii* Hook. f. 216
CNIDIUM Juss. 106
diffusum DC. 123
monnieri Cusson 106
CODONACANTHUS Nees 9
pauciflorus Nees 9
Collyris major Vahl 9
COMPOSITAE 184
Conchophyllum imbricatum Blume 167
Conigeton arborescens Blume 77
CONIUM L. 106
maculatum L. 106
Conoclinium ianthinum Morren 232
Conopodium capnoides Koso-Pol. 113
CONOPODIUM W. D. J. Koch III. NEOCONOPODIUM Koso-Pol. 113
CONYZA Less. 217
adenocarpa Dalzell & A. Gibson 217
aegyptiaca Aiton 217
ambigua DC. 217
andryaloides DC. 261
angustifolia Roxb. 217
anthelmintica L. 256
aurita L.f. 260
axillaris Lam. 204
balsamifera L. 204
bifoliata L. 204
bonariensis Cronquist 217
bovei DC. 204
canadensis Cronquist 217
cappa D. Don 226
chinensis L. 206
cinerea L. 223
crispata Vahl 245
fistulosa Roxb. 204
floribunda Kunth 218
japonica DC. 217
junghuhniana Miq. 205
lacera Burm. f. 205
laciniata Roxb. 207
lanceoluria Roxb. 205
leucantha Ludlow & P.H. Raven 217
paniculata Willd. 259
patula Dryand. 223
pinnatifida Roxb. 217
pubescens DC. 207
pubigera L. 206
pyrifolia Lam. 252
redolens Willd. 261
riparia Blume 206
roylei DC. 208
rufa DC. 217
semipinnatifida DC. 217
stricta sensu Hook. f., p.p. 217
stricta Willd. 217
var. **pinnatifida** Kitam. 217
var. **stricta**. 217
sumatrensis E. Walker 218
viscidula DC. 217
viscosa Mill. 260
COREOPSIS L. 218
aristosa Michx. 218
atkinsoniana Douglas 218
biternata Lour. 202
tinctoria Nutt. 218
var. **atropurpurea** Hook. 218
var. **tinctoria**. 218
CORIANDRUM L. 107
sativum L. 107
CORTIA DC. 107
depressa C. Norman 107
elata Edgew. 113
hookeri C.B. Clarke 107
lindlei DC. 107
nepalensis C. Norman 107
oreomyrrhiformis Farille & S.B. Malla 107
schmidii Nasir 112
staintoniana Farille & S.B. Malla 107
vaginata Edgew. 122
wallichiana Leute 123
CORTIELLA C. Norman 107
cauvetmarciana Farille & S.B. Malla 107
cortioides M.F. Watson 107
glacialis Bonner 107
hookeri C. Norman 107
COSMOS Cav. 218
bipinnatus Cav. 218
calvus non Sherff 218
caudatus Kunth 218
steenisiae Veldkamp 218
sulphureus Cav. 203
COSMOSTIGMA Wight 164
acuminatum Wight 164
cordatum M. R. Almeida 164
racemosum Wight 164
COTINUS Mill. 78
coggygria Scop. 78
kanaka D.Chandra 80
COTULA L. 218
anthemoides L. 218
aurea Loefl. 218
australis Hook. f. 218

chrysanthemifolia Blume 224
coronopifolia L. 219
hemisphaerica C.B. Clarke 219
turbinata L. 219
COUSINIA Cass. 219
auriculata Boiss. 219
calcitrapella Bornm. 219
falconeri Hook. f. 219
kerstanii Bornm. 219
mattfeldii Bornm. 219
microcarpa Boiss. 219
minuta Boiss. 219
prolifera Jaub. & Spach 219
scheibeana Bornm. 219
thomsonii C.B. Clarke 219
CRASSOCEPHALUM Moench 219
crepidioides S. Moore 219
crepidioides K.M. Matthew 236
cusimbua Kuntze 236
Crassula scutellaria Burm. f. 151
CREMANTHODIUM Benth. 220
arnicoides R.D. Good 220
bhutanicum Ludlow 220
cremanthodioides R.D. Good 220
cuculliferum W.W. Sm. 220
decaisnei C.B. Clarke 220
forma **clarkei** R.D. Good 220
forma **decaisnei.** 220
discoideum Maxim. 220
ellisii Kitam. 220
hookeri C.B. Clarke 249
forma *latiligulatum* R.D. Good 249
ssp. *clarkei* R.D. Good 249
forma *angustifolium* R.D. Good 250
forma *angustiligulatum* R.D. Good 249
ssp. *polycephalum* R.D. Good 249
forma *regulare* R.D. Good 249
humile Maxim. 220
nakaoi Kitam. 220
nanum W.W. Sm. 220
nepalense Kitam. 220
oblongatum C.B. Clarke 220
palmatum Benth. 221
ssp. *benthamii* R.D. Good 221
ssp. **palmatum .** 221
ssp. **rhodocephalum** R.D. Good 221
pinnatifidum Benth. 221
plantagineum Maxim. 220
forma *ellisii* R.D. Good 220
forma *maximowiczii* R.D. Good 220
plantaginifolium R.D. Good 250
forma *lagotis* R.D. Good 250
pseudo-oblongatum R.D. Good 221
purpureifolium Kitam. 221
reniforme Benth. 221
retusum R.D. Good 250
rhodocephalum Diels 221
thomsonii C.B. Clarke 221
CREPIS L. 221
acaulis Hook. f. 245
atropappa Babc. 221
bhotanica Hutch. 226
blattarioides Hook. f. 222
capillaris Wallr. 221
cineripappa Babc. 297
dachigamensis G. Singh 221
depressa Hook. f. 297
flexuosa Benth. 221
foetida Hook. f. 222
fuscipappa Benth. 298
fuscipappa Hook. f. p.p. 298
genuina Regel 222
gillii var. *erysimoides* Hand.-Mazz. 277
glauca Benth. 221
glomerata Hook. f. 276, 277
gracilipes Hook. f. 298
gracilis C.B.Clarke 298
himalaica Kitam. 221
hookeriana C.B. Clarke 277
japonica Benth. 298
var. *elatonii* Hochr. 298
var. *genuina* Hochr. 298
kashmirica Babc. 222
multicaulis Ledeb. 222
var. *congesta* Regel 222
ssp. **congesta** Babc. 222
ssp. **genuina** Babc. 222
ssp. **multicaulis.** 222
naniforma Babc. 222
pulchra L. 222
ssp. **pulchra.** 222
ssp. **turkestanica** Babc. 222
racemifera Hook. f. 298
sancta Babc. 222
ssp. *bifida* Babc. 222
sibirica sensu C.B. Clarke 226
silhetensis Hook. f. 298
simulatrix Babc. 298
stoliczkai C.B. Clarke 222
tenuifolia Willd. 298
thomsonii Babc. 222
tibetica Babc. 222
umbrella Franch. 277
CROSSANDRA Salisb. 9
axillaris Nees 9
infundibuliformis Nees 9
ssp. **axillaris** L.H. Cramer 9
ssp. **infundibuliformis.** 9
var. *axillaris* Trimen 10
undulaefolia Salisb. 9
undulaefolia C. B. Clarke p.p. 10
CRUPINA DC. 222
vulgaris Cass. 222
CRYPTOLEPIS R. Br. 164
buchananii Roem. & Schult. 164
elegans G. Don 165

grandiflora Wight 164
sinensis Merr. 165
Cryptophragmium canescens Nees 17
glabrum Dalzell 18
latifolium Dalzell 18
venustum Nees 18
CRYPTOSTEGIA R. Br. 165
grandiflora R. Br. 165
madagascariense Bojer 165
CRYPTOTAENIOPSIS Duthie 120
affinis H. Wolff 12
nudicaulis H. Boissieu 120
tanakae Boiss. 121
vulgaris Duthie 121
CUMINUM L. 107
cyminum L. 107
CYANTHILLIUM Blume 223
cinereum H. Rob. 223
var. **cinereum.** 223
var. **glabriusculum** Karthik. & Moorthy 223
var. **linifolium** Karthik. & Moorthy 223
var. **ludens** Karthik. & Moorthy 223
var. **montanum** Karthik. & Moorthy 223
var. **parviflorum** Karthik. & Moorthy 223
hookerianum H. Rob. 223
patulum H. Rob. 223
Cyathidium taraxacifolium Royle 269
CYATHOCALYX Hook. f. & Thomson 87
martabanicus Hook. f. & Thomson 87
zeylanicus Hook.f. & Thomson 87
CYATHOCLINE Cass. 223
lutea Wight 223
lyrata Cass. 224
purpurea Kuntze 224
var. **alba** Santapau 224
var. **bicolor** Santapau 224
var. **purpurea.** 224
CYATHOSTEMMA Griff. 87
argenteum J. Sinclair 87
micranthum J. Sinclair 87
viridiflorum Griff. 87
CYATHULA Blume 74
capitata Moq. 74
officinalis K.C. Kuan 74
prostrata Blume 74
tomentosa Moq. 74
CYCLOSPERMUM Lag. ('CICLOSPERMUM') 107
leptophyllum Britton & P. Wilson 107
CYNANCHUM L. 165
acutum L. 165
ssp. **acutum.** 165
ssp. **sibiricum** Rech.f. 165
alatum Wight & Arn. 165
arnottianum Wight 165
auriculatum Wight 165
callialatum Wight 165
canescens K. Schum. 165
capense L.f. 177
corymbosum Wight 166
cuspidatum Thunb. 170
dalhousiae Wight 166
deltoideum Hook.f. 166
extensum Jacq. 178
glaucum Wight 165
heydei Hook.f. 166
indicum Burm. f. 182
inodorum Lour. 136, 170
jacquemontianum Decne. 166
nanum Wight 184
pauciflorum R. Br. 166
pyrotechnicum Forssk. 175
reticulatum Retz. 175
roylei Wight 166
sibiricum Willd. 165
triangulare M. G. Gilbert et al. 166
tunicatum Alston 166
vincetoxicum Pers. 166
wallichii Wight 166
CYNARA L. 224
cardunculus L. 224
scolymus L. 224
CYNAROSTERMUM Vollesen 10
asperrimum Vollesen 10
DAEDALACANTHUS T. Anderson 15
ciliatus Craib 15
griffithii T. Anderson 16
macrophyllus T. Anderson 16
monticus T. Anderson 15
var. *concanensis* C.B. Clarke 15
var. *wightianus* C.B. Clarke 15
nervosus T. Anderson 16
purpurascens T. Anderson 16
roseus T. Anderson 16
var. *neesii* C.B. Clarke 16
splendens T. Anderson 16
strictus T. Anderson 17
suffruticosus T. Anderson 17
tetragonus T. Anderson 17
tubiflorus T. Anderson 17
Daemia extensa Schult. 178
DAHLIA Cav. 224
imperialis Ortgies 224
x pinnata Cav. 224
rosea Cav. 224
Dasymaschalon longiflorum Finet & Gagnep. 88
DAUCUS L. 107
carota L. 107
var. *sativa* DC. 107
visnaga L. 99
DECALEPIS Wight & Arn. 166
arayalpathra Venter 166
hamiltonii Wight & Arn. 166
nervosa Venter 166
Decaneurum courtallense Wight 257
divergens DC. 292
lilacinum Dalzell & A. Gibson 257

microcephalum Dalzell 245
molle DC. 257
phyllolaenum DC. 257
reticulatum DC. 257
scabridum DC. 257
sihetense DC. 295
sihetense Wight 294
DEERINGIA R. Br. 74
amaranthoides Merr. 74
baccata Moq. 74
celosioides R. Br. 74
DENDRANTHEMA Des Moul. 212
coronarium M.R. Almeida 297
indicum Des Moul. 213
matellina Kitam. 213
tenuiflorum Kitam. 213
DENDROPANAX Decne. & Planch. 148
chevalieri Merr. 148
japonicum C.B. Clarke 148
listeri King 149
DESMIDORCHIS Ehrenb. 167, 169
aucheriana Kuntze 167
crenulata Decne. 167
dalzellii M.R. Almeida 169
diffusa Kuntze 167
indica Kuntze 167
pauciflora Decne. 167
umbellata Decne. 167
Desmochaeta atropurpurea DC. 76
prostrata DC. 74
DESMOS Lour. ('Desmis'). 87
chinensis Lour. 87
var. **chinensis**. 87
var. **laevigata** Debika Mitra née D. Das 87
var. **latifolia** Karthik. & Moorthy 87
var. **pubescens** Deb 87
var. **pubiflora** Karthik. & Moorthy 88
cochinchinensis Lour. 88
dasymaschalus Saff. 88
dumosus Saff. 88
dunalii Saff. 87
lawii Saff. 88
longiflorus Saff. 88
pannosa Saff. 90
praecox Saff. 88
ramaronii D. Das 91
viridiflorus Saff. 88
Dialium coromandelicum Houtt. 80
DIANTHERA L. 24
bicalyculata Retz. 11
collina C.B. Clarke 24
debilis C.B. Clarke 32
debilis Forssk. 25
griffithii C.B. Clarke 39
leptostachya C.B. Clarke 32
malabarica L.f. 11
paniculata Forssk. 11
sinensis W.W. Sm. 24
verticillata Forssk. 13
virgata Benth. 30
DICHROCEPHALA DC. 224
benthamii C.B. Clarke 224
bicolor Schltdl. 224
chrysanthemifolia DC. 224
gracilis DC. 225
hamiltonii Hook. f. 224
integrifolia Kuntze 224
ssp. **gracilis** Fayed 225
ssp. **integrifolia**. 224
latifolia DC. 224
minutifolia Vaniot 224
schmidtii Wight 211
DICLIPTERA Juss. 10
abuensis Blatt. 10
acuminata Juss. 12
babui Karthik. & Moorthy 10
buphica Nees 10
beddomei C.B. Clarke 10
bivalvis Nees 10
bupleuroides Nees 10
var. *roxburghiana* Panigrahi & A.K. Dubey 10
burmanni Nees 11
cuneata Nees 10
fera Karthik. & Moorthy 10
foetida Blatt. 10
var. **foetida**. 11
var. *ghatica* M. R. Almeida 11
var. **kanarana** M. R. Almeida 11
ghatica Santapau 11
heterostegia Nees 11
lanceolaria Karthik. & Moorthy 11
leonotis C.B. Clarke 11
longifolia Karthik. & Moorthy 11
magnibracteata Collett & Hemsl. 11
manilalii Karthik. & Moorthy 11
micranthes Nees 13
monilina Lindau 11
nasikensis Lakshmin. & B.D. Sharma 11
paniculata I. Darbysh. 11
var. **paniculata**. 11
var. **rivinoides** Karthik. & Moorthy 12
var. **subaequibracteata** Karthik. & Moorthy 12
parvibracteata Nees 12
raui Karthik. & Moorthy 12
riparia Nees 12
roxburghiana Nees 12,13
var. *bupleuroides* C.B. Clarke 10
var. **linearis** Kurz 12
var. *riparia* Benoist 12
var. **roxburghiana**. 12
sebastinei Karthik. & Moorthy 12
var. **khasiana** Karthik. & Moorthy 12
var. **sebastinei**. 12
sivarajanii Karthik. & Moorthy 12
speciosa Nees & Mart. nec Kurz 12
spinulosa K. Balkwill 13

undulata Karthik. & Moorthy 13
verticillata C. Chr. 13
zeylanica Nees 10
DICOMA Cass. 225
lanuginosa DC. 225
schimperi O. Hoffm. 225
tomentosa Cass. 225
DIDYMOPANAX subg. TETRAPANAX K. Koch 154
DIDYPLOSANDRA Bremek. 42
andersonii Bremek. 43
bolumpattiana Bremek. ('bolumputtensis') 44
lurida Bremek. 52
var. *bourneae* J. L. Ellis 52
DIFLUGOSSA Bremek. 42
colorata Bremek. 49
crinita Bremek. 49
divaricata Bremek. 47
nagaensis Bremek. 47
paupera Bremek. 54
submudata Bremek. 59
DIGERA Forssk. 75
alternifolia Asch. 75
arvensis Forssk. 75
muricata Mart. 75
Dillwaria ilicifolia Juss. 1
DIMORPHOTHECA Moench 225
pluvialis Moench 225
DIOTACANTHUS Benth. 34
albiflorus Benth. 34
grandis Benth. 34
Diplochonium sesuvioides Fenzl 66
Diplotepis ovata Lindl. 183
Diplopappus molliusculus DC. 200
DIPTERACANTHUS Nees 37
beddomei Santapau 37
cernuus Santapau 37
dejectus Nees 37
nagchana Nees 13
patulus Nees 37
var. *alba* Bhandari 37
prostratus Nees 37
sibua Nees 38
suffruticosus Voigt 38
urophyllus Nees 60
DISCHIDIA R. Br. 167
albiflora Griff. 167
benghalensis Colebr. 167
imbricata Steud. 167
khasiana Hook.f. 168
major Merr. 168
micholitzii N.E. Br. 168
nicobarica Didr. 168
nummularia R. Br. 168
obcordata J.F. Maxwell & Donkelaar 168
rafflesiana Wall. 168
Dissolena verticillata Lour. 137
DITRICHOSPERMUM Bremek. 42
secundum Bremek. 58
DITTOCERAS Hook. f. 168
andersonii Hook. f. 168
DOBINEA D. Don 78
vulgaris D. Don 78
DOLOMIAEA DC. 225
baltalensis Dar & Naqshi 225
cooperi Ling 225
macrocephala Royle 242
DORONICUM L. 225
altaicum Pall. 225
arnoldii DC. 73
candolleanum Arn. 271
falconeri Hook. f. 225
hearnense Dalzell 271
hookeri Hook. f. 253
latisquamatum C.F.C. Fisch. 201
lessingianum Wight & Arn. 272
linifolium DC. 273
pardalianches L. 225
reticulatum Wight 270
roylei DC. 225
var. **epapposa** Hook. f. 225
var. **roylei.** 225
rupestre Wight 271
tenuifolium Wight 274
tomentosum Wight 271
wightii DC. 274
DOSSIFLUGA Bremek. 42
bheriensis Shakya 44
cuneata Shakya 46
DRACONTOMELON Blume 78
dao Merr. & Rolfe ('Dracontomelum') 78
puberulum Miq. 78
Dracontomelum mangiferum Blume 78
DREGEA E. Mey. 168
angustifolia Santapau & Irani 168
lanceolata Santapau & Wagh 168
volubilis Hook. f. 168
var. **angustifolia** Hook. f. 168
var. **lacuna** Hook. f. 169
var. **volubilis.** 168
DRIMYCARPUS Hook.f. 79
racemosus Hook.f. 79
DUBYAEA DC. 225
hispida DC. 225
oligocephala Stebbins 225
ssp. **latifolia** Stebbins 225
ssp. **oligocephala.** 225
DUHALDEA DC. 226
cappa Pruski & Anderb. 226
chinensis DC. 226
var. *cappa* Steetz 226
cuspidata Anderb. 226
eriophora Steetz 226
eupatorioides Steetz 226
griffithii Anderb. 226
latifolia Dawar & Qaiser 226
nervosa Anderb. 226

var. **nervosa.** 226
var. **purpurascens** Karthik & Moorthy 226
rubricaulis Anderb. 227
simonsii Anderb. 227
DYSCHORISTE Nees 13
dalzellii Kuntze 13
depressa Nees 13
littoralis Nees 13
madurensis Kuntze 13
nagchana Bennet 13
vagans Kuntze 13
Dyssodia tenuifolia Lnes. 288
EBERMAIERA Nees 40
glauca Nees 40
var. *spatulata* C.B. Clarke 40
glutinosa C.B. Clarke 40
incana Hassk. 40
lanceolata sensu C.B. Clarke 40
longifolia Nees 40
paniculata T. Anderson 40
var. *glabrior* C.B. Clarke 40
polybotrya Nees 40
simonsii T. Anderson 40
staurogyne Nees 40
thyrsoidea Nees 41
zeylanica Nees 41
ECBOLIUM Kurz 14
ligustrinum Vollesen 14
var. **aryankavensis** Remadevi & Binojk. 14
var. **ligustrinum.** 14
linneanum Kurz 14
var. *dentatum* C.B. Clarke 14
var. *laetevirens* C.B. Clarke 14
var. *rotundifolia* C.B. Clarke 14
viride Alston 14
ssp. *ligustrina* M. R. Almeida 14
var. *dentata* M. R. Almeida 14
var. **chandrasekariana** Remadevi & Binojk. 14
var. *dentatum* Santapau 14
var. *laetevirens* Santapau 14
var. *rotundifolia* Raizada 14
var. **viride.** 14
ECDYSANTHERA Hook. & Arn. 140
lakhimpurensis S.K. Srivast. & Mehrotra 140
micrantha A. DC. 140
micrantha Hook.f., p.p. 140
rosea Hook. & Arn. 140
tournieri Pierre 140
ECHINACANTHUS C. B. Clarke p.p. 9
ECHINACANTHUS Nees 14
andersoni C.B. Clarke 9,14
var. *viscosus* C.B. Clarke 9
attenuatus Nees 14
brugmansianus 14
longistylus C.B. Clarke 9, 14
parviflorus T. Anderson 9, 14
pumilio C.B. Clarke 9, 14
ECHINOPS L. 227
cornigerus DC. 227
echinatus Roxb. 227
niveus Royle 227
prionolepis Bornm. & Mattf. 227
Echites affinis Roem. & Schult. 134
antidysenterica Roth 133
caryophyllata Roxb. ('coryophyllata') 134
conferta Wall. 128
cymosa Roxb. 127
dichotoma Roth 128
fragrans Moon 132
glandulifera A. DC. 136
grandiflora Roth 132
laevigata Moon 136
macrophylla Roxb. 132
malabarica Lam. 134
marginata Roxb. 128
micrantha G. Don 140
paniculata Roxb. 130
parviflora Roxb. 133
pubescens Buch.-Ham. 133
rhynchosperma Wall. 133
scholaris L. 129
ECHITES sect. AGANOSMA Blume 127
ECLIPTA L. 227
alba Hassk. 227
erecta L. 227
latifolia L. f. 203
prostrata L. 227
var. *dixitii* Anand Kumar & K.K. Khanna 227
Ehretia umbellulata Wall. 144
ELAEOSTICTA Fenzl 108
aitchisonii Kljuykov 108
meifolia C.B. Clarke 108
ELEPHANTOPUS L. 227
scaber L. 227
spicatus Aubl. 260
ELEUTHERANTHERA Bosc 227
ruderalis Sch.Bip. 227
ELEUTHEROCOCCUS Maxim. 148
cissifolius Nakai 148
var. **cissifolius.** 148
var. **scandens** P. Daniel 148
leucorrhizus Oliv. 148
trifoliatus S. Y. Hu 148
ELICHRYSUM 237
ELLERTONIA Wight 134
rheedei Wight ('rheedii') 134
ELYTRARIA Michx. 134
acaulis Lindau 15
var. **acaulis.** 15
var. **lyrata** Bremek. 15
crenata C.B. Clarke p.p. 15
crenata Vahl 15
var. *lyrata* Nees 15
lyrata Vahl 15
EMILIA Cass. 227
alstonii Fosberg 227

coccinea G. Don 228
exserta Fosberg 227
flammea Cass. 228
javanica C.B. Rob. 228
prenanthoidea DC. 228
ramulosa Gamble 228
sagittata DC. 228
scabra DC. 228
sonchifolia Wight 228
var. **mucronata** C.B. Clarke 228
var. *scabra* Hook. f. 228
var. **sonchifolia.** 228
zeylanica C.B. Clarke 228
var. **paludosa** Gamble 228
var. **zeylanica.** 228
Endopogon anomum Nees 46
capitatus Wight 48
consanguineus Nees 46
cuspidatus Benth. 46
decurrens Nees 42
foliosus Wight 48
hypoleucus Nees 46
integrifolius Dalzell 51
khasyanus Nees 51
macrostegius Nees 52
versicolor Wight 46
viscosus Nees var. *humilis* Nees 50
ENYDRA Lour. 228
fluctuans Lour. 228
EPALTES Cass. 228
australis Less. 228
divaricata Cass. 228
pygmaea DC. 229
EPIGYNUM Wight 133
parviflorum Hook.f. 133
EPILASIA Benth. 229
ammophila C.B. Clarke 229
ERANTHEMUM sensu C. B. Clarke p.p. 35
ERANTHEMUM L. 15
album Nees 35
bicolor Schrank 35
capense L. 15
var. **capense.** 15
var. **concanensis** Santapau 15
var. **wightianum** Karthik.& Moorthy 15
ciliatum Benoist 15
cinnabarinum Wall. 15
var. **succisifolium** C.B. Clarke 15
crenulatum Lindl. 36
erythrochilum J.R.I. Wood 15
griffithii Bremek. & Nann.- Bremek. 16
indicum C.B. Clarke 36
lupathifolium Nees 36
lateriflorum C.B.Clarke 18
leptanthus C.B. Clarke 36
macrophyllum Nees 16
malabaricum C.B. Clarke 36
montanum Roxb. 15
var. *concanensis* Gamble 15
var. *wightianum* Gamble 15
nervosum R. Br. 16
palatiferum Nees 36
var. *levicapsa* C.B. Clarke 36
pubescens Roth 16
pulchellum Andrews 16
var. *purpurascens* Kuntze 16
var. *roseum* Kuntze 16
purpurascens Nees 16
roseum R. Br. 16
var. **neesii** Karthik. & Moorthy 16
var. **roseum.** 16
scabrum T. Anderson 16
splendens Siebert & Voss 16
strictum Roxb. 17
succisifolium Kurz 15
suffruticosum Roxb. 17
tetragonum Nees 17
tubiflorum Lindau 17
wattii Stapf 17
wightianum Nees 15
ERECHTITES Raf. 229
hieracifolia DC. 229
valerianaefolia DC. 229
valerianaefolia C.E.C. Fisch. 219
Erianthera Nees 2
echioides M. R. Almeida 2
longipedunculata M.R. Almeida 3
ERIGERON L. 229
acris L. ('acre') 229
var. **acris.** 229
var. **khasiana** Hajra 229
var. **multicaulis** C.B. Clarke 229
aegyptiacus L. 217
alatum D. Don 245
alpinus Hook. f., p.p. 230
alpinus L. ('alpinum') 229
var. *khasiana* Hook. f. 229
var. *multicaulis* Hook. f. 229
var. *patentisquama* C.B. Clarke 231
var. *semibarbatus* Hook. f. 230
var. *uniflorus* Hook. f. 231
var. *wightii* Hook. f. 231
altissimus R.R. Stewart 229
ambiguus Sch.Bip. 217
andryaloides C.B. Clarke 261
angustissimum DC. 229
annuus Pers. 229
anomalum DC. 207
asteroides Roxb. 231
bellidioides Benth. 230
benghalensis 231
bonariensis L. 217
canadensis L. 217
crispus Pourr. 217, 218
ellisii Hook. 230
floribundus Sch.Bip. 218

hieracifolium D. Don 204
jaeschkei Vierh. 230
japonicum Thunb. 217
karvinskianus DC. 230
kumaonensis Wendelbo 230
leucanthum D. Don 217
linifolius Willd. 217
molle D. Don 204
monticolus DC. 230
mucronatum DC. 230
multicaulis DC. 229
multiradiatus C.B. Clarke 230
oblitum L. 206
pinnatifidum D. Don 217
poncinsii Bolsch. 261
var. *denudatus* Bolsch. 261
pseudohyrcanicus R.R. Stewart 230
pusillus Nutt. 230
roylei DC. 230
schmalhausenii Popov 230
semibarbatus DC. 230
speciosus DC. 230
sublyratus DC. 231
sumairensis Retz. 218
swatensis R.R. Stewart 231
tristachum D. Don 217
uniflorus L. 231
venustus Bolsch. 231
wightii DC. 231
ERIOCYCLA Lindl. 108
caespitosa H. Wolff 108
nuda Lindl. 108
stewartii H. Wolff 108
thomsoni H. Wolff 108
Eriopetalum attenuatum Wight 157
laevigatum Wight 158
parviflorum Wight 158
Erratamia alternifolia S.M. Almeida 139
caudata Gamble 138
coronaria Stapf 138
divaricata Burkill 138
heyneana T. Cooke 139
ophiorhizoides Lace 139
ERYNGIUM L. 108
billardieri C.B. Clarke 108
billardieri F. Delaroche 108
ssp. **nigromontanum** H. Wolff 108
caeruleum C.B. Clarke p.p. 108
caeruleum M. Bieb. 108
foetidum L. 108
nigromontanum Boiss. & Buhse 108
planum L. 108
Eschenbachia japonica J. Kost. 217
stricta Raizada 217
viscidula J. Kost. 217
ETHULIA L. f. 231
bidentis L. 233
conyzoides L. f. 231
conyzoides Zoll. 231
divaricata L. 228
megacephala Miq. 231
sparganiophora L. 278
Eumeliopsis alpina N. P. Balakr. 149
mitis N.P. Balakr. 147
palmata Hutch. 147
EUPATORIUM L. 231
adenophorum Spreng. 286
ajapana Vent. 202
birmanicum DC. 231
cannabinum Hook. f., p.p. 232
ssp. *asiaticum* var. *heterophyllum* Ktam. 232
capillifolium Porter & Britton 231
chinense L. 231
coelestinum L. 232
conyzoides Vahl 232
cordatum Burm. f. 252
divergens Roxb. 292
erythropappum B.L. Rob. 232
foeniculaceum Willd. 231
glandulosum Kunth 186
heterophyllum DC. 232
ianthinum Hemsl. 232
javanicum Blume 291
ligustrinum DC. 186
mairei H. Lév. 232
var. **heterophyllum** Karthik. & Moorthy 232
var. **mairei.** 232
nodiflorum DC. 232
odoratum L. 212
forma *squarrosum* J. Kost. 212
pyramidale D. Don 291
reevesii DC. 231
repandum Willd. 232
riparium Regel 186
setuamosum D. Don 231
trapezoideum Kunth 186
triplinerve Vahl 202
wallichii DC. 232
Euphorbia viminalis L. 179
Euxolus caudatus Moq. 73
viridis Moq. var. *polygonoides* Moq. 72
Fatcaria diversifolia DC. 105
FELICIA Cass. 232
heterophylla Grau 232
FERULA L. 108
jaeschkeana Vatke 108
kokanica Regel & Schmalh. 109
narthex Boiss. 109
ovina Boiss. 109
stewartiana O.E. Schulz 109
thomsoni C.B. Clarke 109
wolffii Korovin 109
Ficus castaneaefolia Roth 80
FILAGO L. 232
arvensis L. 251
germanica Hook. f. 232

germanica L. 232
var. *pyramidata* DC. 233
var. *spathulata* DC. 233
hurdwarica Wagenitz 232
paradoxa Wagenitz 232
pyramidata L. 233
spathulata J. Presl 233
FINLAYSONIA Wall. 169
maritima K. Heyne 169
obovata Wall. 169
FISSISTIGMA Griff. 88
bicolor Merr. 88
ellipticum Debika Mitra née D. Das 89
macranthum Merr. 90
manubriatum Merr. 89
polyanthum Merr. 89
var. *ellipticum* J. Sinclair 89
rubiginosum Merr. 89
rufinerve Merr. 89
santapaui D. Das 89
verrucosum Merr. 89
wallichii Merr. 89
FLAVERIA Juss. 233
australasica Hook. 233
bidentis Kuntze 233
contrayerba Pers. 233
repanda Lag. 233
trinervia C. Mohr 233
FOENICULUM Mill. 109
vulgare Mill. 109
FRANCOEURIA Cass. 262
rajputanae Parmar & R.P. Pandey 262
undulata Lack 262
FREREA Dalzell 169
indica Dalzell 169
FRIESODIELSIA Steenis 89
fornicata D. Das 89
khoshooi Vasudeva Rao & Chakrab. 89
GAILLARDIA Foug. 233
amblyodon J. Gay 233
aristata Pursh 233
pulchella Foug. 233
GALINSOGA Ruiz & Pav. 233
ciliata S.F. Blake 233
parviflora Cav. 233
quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav. 233
GAMBLEA C.B. Clarke 148
ciliata C.B. Clarke 148
longipes Merr. 145
GAMOCHAETA Wedd. 233
pensylvanica Cabrera 233
GAMOLEPIS Less. 278
annua Less. 278
GANTELBUA Bremek. 19
urens Bremek. 20
Gardenia volubilis Lour. 134
GARHADIOLUS Jaub. & Spach 234
minutissimus Kitam. 234
Gastonia palmata Lindl. 154
Gendarussa neesiana Nees 27
quadrifaria Nees 28
sumatrana Miq. 29
tranquebariensis Nees 29
tranquebariensis Wight 26
vulgaris Nees 26
wynaadensis Nees 30
GENIANTHUS Hook.f. 169
crassifolius Hook.f. 169
horei Vasudeva Rao 169
laurifolius Hook.f. 169
GERBERA L. 234
anandria Sch.Bip. 246
gossypina Beauverd 234
jamesonii Bolus 234
kokanica Regel 290
kunzeana A. Braun & Asch. 247
lacei G. Watt 290
lanuginosa Benth. 234
var. *pusilla* Hook. f. 246
macrophylla Hook. f. 234
var. *glabrata* Hook. f. 234
maxima Beauverd 234
var. **glabrata** Kitam. 234
var. **maxima** 234
nivea Sch.Bip. 234
piloselloides Cass. 256
ruficoma Franch. 247
GERBERA sect. PILOSELLOIDES Less. 258
Gilibertia chevalieri R. Vig. 148
listeri Hand.-Mazz. 149
membranifolia Hand.-Mazz. 150
myriantha Hand.-Mazz. 150
GLOSSOCARDIA Cass. 234
bidens Veldkamp 234
bosvallea DC. 234
linearifolia Cass. 235
setosa Blatt. & Hallb. 235
GLOSSOGYNE Cass. 234
bidens Alston 234
pinnatifida Wight 234
Glossonema varians Hook. f. 177
GLUTA L. 79
elegans var. *helferi* Hook.f. 79
tavoyana Hook.f. 79
travancorica Bedd. 79
usitata Ding Hou 79
Glycosmis Corrêa 78
Glycycarpus racemosus Dalzell 81
GNAPHALIUM L. 235
affine D. Don 260
busua D. Don 189
coarctatum Willd. 235
corymbosum Bureau & Franch. 189
flaccidum Weinm. 235
hurdwaricum DC. 232
hypoleucum DC. 260

indicum Hook. f. 235
luteo-album Hook. f., p.p. 260
luteo-album L. 261
ssp. *affine* J. Kost. 260
var. *pallidum* Hook. f. 261
ssp. *pallidum* Maheshw. 261
var. *multiceps* Hook. f. 260
marcescens Wight 190
margaritaceum L. 190
multiceps DC. 260
muscoides Desf. 245
needgerrianum DC. 190
nitidum Ten. 247
pallidum Lam. 261
pensylvanicum Willd. 233
peregrinum Fernald 233
polycaulon Pers. 235
pulvinatum Delile 239
purpureum Hook. f. 233
simulans Lour. 207
solidaginoides Poir. 201
stewartii Hook. f. 254
subdecurrens DC. 191
thomsonii Hook. f. 235
wightianum DC. 191
yunnanensis Franch. 191
GNAPHALIUM sect. LEONTOPODIUM Pers. 247
GOCHNATIA Kunth 235
decora Cabrera 235
spectabilis Less. 235
GOLDBACHIA Nees 41
acuminata Shakya 43
anisophylla Nees 56
bracteata Nees 44
capitata Nees 45
colorata Nees 49
crinita Nees 49
cusia Nees 46
dalhousieana Nees 55
decurrens Wight 47
discolor Nees 47
divaricata Nees 47
echinata N.P. Balakr. 48
var. *duttoni* V. & P. Singh 48
edgeworthiana Nees 43
extensa Nees 48
flexuosa Nees 55
geniculata Bremek. 49
glabrata N.P. Balakr. 49
glomerata Nees 49
isophylla Nees 56
lamiifolia Nees 52
leschenaultiana Nees 61
multidens Bremek. 51
nutans Nees 54
oligocephala Bremek. 54
var. *treutleri* V. & P. Singh 54
pentstemonoides Nees 55
scorimani Bremek. 58
sessilis Nees 56
thomsoni Hook. 54
tristis Wight 59
zenkeriana Nees 61
GOMPHOCARPUS R. Br. 157
fruticosus Aiton 157
physocarpus E. Mey. 157
GOMPHRENA L. 75
brasiliana L. 70
celosioides Mart. 75
ciliata Raf. 75
decumbens Jacq. 75
dispersa Standl. 75
ficoidea L. 70
globosa L. 75
serrata L. 75
sessilis L. 71
GONGRONEMA Decne. 169
nepalense Decne. 169
var. *sagittatum* Hook.f. 169
sagittatum Decne. 169
thomsonii K. M. Matthew 170
ventricosum Hook.f. 170
var. **bhutanicum** H. Hara 170
var. **ventricosum.** 170
GONIOCAULON Cass. 235
glabrum Cass. 235
indicum C.B. Clarke 235
Goniostemma acuminatum Wight 181
GONIOTHALAMUS Hook. f. & Thomson 89
cardiopetalus Hook. f. & Thomson 89
griffithii Hook. f. & Thomson 90
macranthus Boerl. 90
var. **brevipetalus** Debika Mitra née D. Das 90
var. **macranthus.** 90
malayanus Hook. f. & Thomson 90
meeboldii Craib 90
rhynchantherus Dunn 90
sesquipedalis Hook. f. & Thomson 90
simonsii Hook. f. & Thomson 90
thwaitesii Hook. f. & Thomson 90
wightii Hook. f. & Thomson 90
wynaadensis Bedd. 90
GRANGEA Adans. 235
latifolia Poir. 224
maderaspatana Poir. 235
GRAPTOPHYLLUM Nees 17
hortense Nees 17
pictum Griff. 17
Grewia salviifolia J.F. 67
Gualteria coffeoides Hook. f. & Thomson 94
cordata Dunal 97
fragrans Dalzell 94
glauca Miq. 94
glabosa A. DC. 91
jenkinsii Hook. f. & Thomson 94
korintii Dunal 94

lateriflora Blume 95
laurifolia Dunal 96
laurifolia J. Graham 96
macrophylla Blume 97
micrantha A. DC. 87
sesquipedalis Wall. 90
similarum Hook. f. & Thomson 95
sumatrana Miq. 95
GUIZOTIA Cass. 235
abyssinica Cass. 235
Guruna obovata Buch.-Ham. 169
GYMNEMA R. Br. 170
acuminatum Wall. 170
alterniflorum Merr. 170
cuspidatum Kuntze 170
decaisneanum Wight 171
elegans Wight & Arn. 170
hirsutum sensu Hook.f. p.p. 171
hirsutum Wall. 183
hirsutum Wight & Arn. 171
hirsutum var. *decaisneanum* Haines 171
indicum Karthik. & Moorthy 170
inodorum Decne. 136, 170
khandalense Santapau 171
lactiferum Schult. 171
var. **khasianum** Hook.f. 171
var. **lactiferum.** 171
latifolium Wight 171
lushaiense M.A. Rahman & Wilcock 171
macranthum Hook. f. 171
mohanramii Karthik. & Moorthy 171
var. **decaisneanum** Karthik. & Moorthy 171
var. **mohanramii.** 171
montanum Hook.f. 171
var. *beddomei* Hook.f. 170
var. *pubiflora* Hook.f. 170
nepalense Wall. 169
pergularioides Wight & Gardner 170
sagittatum Wall. 169
sylvestre Schult. 171
thomsonii Hook.f. 170
tingens Spreng. 170
var. *cordifolia* Wight 170
GYMNEMA **sect.** BIDARIA Endl. 170
GYMNEMA **subg.** GONGRONEMA Endl. 169
GYMNOSTACHYUM Nees 17
canescens T. Anderson 17
var. **canescens.** 17
var. **longifolium** C.B. Clarke 17
ceylanicum Nees 17
febrifugum Benth. 17
var. **bracteatum** V.S. Ramach. 18
var. **febrifugum.** 17
glabrum T. Anderson 18
var. **denticulatum** C.B. Clarke 18
var. **glabrum.** 18
lateriflorum B. Hansen 18
latifolium T. Anderson 18
var. **decurrens** Gamble 18
var. **latifolium.** 18
ovatum Bedd. 3
polyanthum Wight 18
sahyadricum C.N. Mohanan et al. 18
tomentosum T. Anderson 18
venustum T. Anderson 18
Gymnostylus anthemifolia Juss. 276
GYNURA Cass. 236
angulosa sensu Hook. f. p.p. 236
angulosa DC. 236
var. *petiolata* Hook. f. 236
aurantiaca DC. 236
auriculata Cass. 236
var. **auriculata.** 236
var. **puberula** C.B. Clarke 236
bicolor DC. 236
crepidioides Benth. 219
cusimbua S. Moore 236
var. *petiolata* R. Mathur 236
lycopersicifolia DC. 236
ssp. **lycopersicifolia.** 236
ssp. **taprobanensis** Grierson 236
nepalensis DC. 236
nitida DC. 236
procumbens Merr. 236
pseudochina DC. 236
purpurascens DC. 237
sarmentosa DC. 236
travancorica W. W. Sm. 237
walkeri Wight 243
Hadestiphylon causticus Dennst. 79
HAPLANTHODES Kuntze 18
neilgherrensis R.B. Majumdar 18
plumosa Panigrahi & G.C. Das 19
tentaculatus R. B. Majumdar 19
verticillatus R.B. Majumdar 19
Haplanthus neilgherrensis Wight 18
plumosus T. Anderson 19
tentaculatus Nees 19
var. *neesianus* Santapau 19
var. *neilgherrensis* C.B. Clarke ('nilgherrensis') 18
var. *plumosus* C.B. Clarke 19
verticillatus Nees ('verticillatis') 19
HAPLANTHUS **sensu** C. B. Clarke 18
HAPLOSPHAERA Hand.-Mazz. 109
himalayensis Ludlow 109
Harpalium rigidum Cass. 237
Heberlia grandis Dennst. 80
HEDERA L. 148
aculeata D. Don 146
acuminata Wight 150
elata D. Don 152
glauca G. Don 146
hamla D. Don 147
helix sensu C.B. Clarke 148
himalaica Tobler 148
leschenaultii Wight & Arn. 145
nepalensis K. Koch 148

parasitica D. Don 146
polyacantha Wall. 147
racemosa Wight 153
rostrata Wight 153
subcordata G. Don 146
tomentosa D. Don 153
trifoliata Wight & Arn. 145
undulatum G. Don 159
Hedysarum mimosissima Bunge 234
Helenium cuspidatum Kuntze 226
HELIANTHUS L. 237
annuus L. 237
argophyllus Torr. & A. Gray 237
cucumerifolius Torr. & A. Gray 237
debilis Nutt. 237
grosseserratus M. Martens 237
lateriflorus Pers. 237
mollis Lam. 237
rigidus Desf. 237
scaberrimus Elliott 237
tuberosus L. 237
HELICHRYSUM Mill. 237
bracteatum Andrews 237
var. **albidum** DC. 237
var. **bracteatum.** 237
buddleioides DC. 238
var. *hookerianum* Hook. f. 238
cutchicum R.S. Rao & Deshp. 238
hookerianum Wight & Arn. 238
leptophyllum DC. 189
nepalensis Spreng. 190
notonianum DC. 190
perlanigerum Gamble 238
wightii Hook. f. 238
Heligme rheedei Wight 136
HELIPTERUM DC. 238
manglesii Benth. 238
roseum Benth. 238
Helosciadium heyneanum DC. 117
tenerum DC. 99
wallichianum Hohen. 117
Hemiadelphis polysperma Nees 22
var. *joshianus* Prak.Rao & S.N. Biswas 22
Hemichoriste montana Nees 28
HEMIDESMUS R. Br. 172
indicus W. T. Aiton 164, 172
var. **indicus.** 172
var. **pubescens** Hook.f. 172
pubescens Wight & Arn. 172
HEMIGRAPHIS Nees 19
alternata T. Anderson 19
crenata Bremek. 19
crossandra Bremek. 19
hirta T.Anderson 20
ebracteolata C.B. Clarke ('ebracteata'). 20
elegans Nees 19
var. *crenata* C.B. Clarke 19
glandulosa T. Anderson 37
hirta T. Anderson 19
latebrosa Nees 19
var. **beddomei** C.B. Clarke 20
var. **ebracteata** T. Cooke 20
var. *heyneana* Bremek. 20
var. **incana** Gamble 20
var. **latebrosa.** 20
var. *rupestris* C.B. Clarke 20
repanda Hallier f. 20
rupestris T. Anderson 20
urens J.R.I. Wood 20
venosa C.B. Clarke 20
HEMISTEPTIA Fisch. & C.A. Mey. 238
lyrata Bunge 238
Heptapleurum arboricolum Hayata 151
cephalotes C. B. Clarke 151
elatum C. B. Clarke 152
var. *griffithii* C. B. Clarke 152
ellipticum Seem. 152
glaucum C. B. Clarke 153
hoi Dunn 152
hypoleucum Kurz 152
impressum C. B. Clarke 153
khasianum C. B. Clarke 154
longifolium Seem. 153
racemosum Bedd. 153
rostratum Bedd. 153
var. *micranthum* C. B. Clarke 153
stellatum Gaertn. 154
venulosum Seem. 152
var. *macrophyllum* C. B. Clarke 151
venulosum C. B. Clarke p.p. 153
wallichianum C. B. Clarke 154
HERACLEUM L. 109
absinthifolium Vent. 127
aquilegifolium C.B. Clarke 109
biternatum W. W. Sm. 109
bivittatum H. Boissieu 111
brunonis C.B. Clarke 125
burmanicum Kurz ('barmanicum') 109
cachemiricum C.B. Clarke 126
candicans DC. 109
var. *obtusifolium* F.T. Pu & M.F. Watson 110
candolleanum Gamble 109
canescens Lindl. 110
ceylanicum C.B. Clarke 110
concanense Dalzell 118
var. *steetsii* C.B. Clarke 120
courtallense Gamble 109
dalgadianum S.M. Almeida 110
grande P.K. Mukh. 110
grandiflorum Dalzell & A. Gibson 118
graveolens S.M. Almeida 100
hookerianum Wight & Arn. 110
jacquemontii C.B. Clarke 110
lallii C. Norman 110
nepalense D. Don 110
var. *bivittatum* C.B. Clarke 111

nubigenum C.B. Clarke 100
obtusifolium DC. 110
pedatum Wight 127
pinda Dalzell & A.Gibson 118
pinnatum C.B. Clarke 110
rigens DC. 110
var. *candolleanum* C.B. Clarke 109
var. *elongatum* Gamble 110
var. *multiradiatum* Gamble 110
sprengelianum Wight & Arn. 110
sublineare C.B. Clarke 111
thomsonii C.B. Clarke 123
var. *glabrior* C.B. Clarke 123
tomentosum Dalzell & A.Gibson 117
wallichii DC. 111
woodii M.F. Watson 111
HIERACIUM SECT. TETRATARNIUM DC. 109
Heterochaeta asteroides DC. 199
diplostephioides DC. 199
HETEROPANAX Seem. 149
fragrans Seem. 149
var. *attenuatus* C.B. Clarke 149
var. **fragrans.** 149
var. **serrata** Haines 149
var. *subcordatus* C.B. Clarke 149
HETEROPAPPUS Less. 238
altaicus Novopokr. 199
crenatifolius Grierson 238
gouldii Grierson 238
holohermaphroditus Grierson 238
semiprostratus Grierson 199
HETEROSTEMMA Wight & Arn. 172
alatum Wight 172
beddomei Swarupan. & Mangaly 172
dalzellii Hook.f. 172
deccanense Swarupan. & Mangaly 172
disciflorum Swarupan. & Mangaly 172
stellatum Hook.f. 172
tanjorense Wight & Arn. 172
urceolatum Dalzell 172
vasudevanii Swarupan. & Mangaly 172
wallichii Dalzell & A. Gibson 172
wallichii Wight 172
Hexacentris mysorensis Wight 62
HIERACIUM L. 239
crocatum Fr. 239
echioides Lumn. 239
hispidum D. Don 225
javanicum Burm. f. 228
prenanthoides Vill. 239
raui Aswal & Mehrotra 239
sanctum L. 222
sikkimense DC. 298
umbellatum L. 239
var. **lanceolatum** Hook. f. 239
var. **umbellatum.** 239
virosum Pall. 239
vulgatum Fr. 239
Hippia integrifolia L.f. 224
HIPPOLYTIA Poljakov 239
gossypina C. Shih 239
HOCHSTETTERA DC. 225
schimperi DC. 225
HOLARRHENA R. Br. 133
affinis Hook. & Arn. 130
antidysenterica A.DC. 133
codaga C. Don 133
floribunda T. Durand & Schinz 133
mulaccensis Wight 133
pubescens G. Don 133
HOLIGARNA Roxb. 79
arnottiana Hook.f. 79
beddomei Hook.f. 79
caustica Groshoff 79
ferruginea Marchand 79
grahamii Kurz 79
kurzii King 79
longifolia Roxb. 79
nigra Bourd. 79
racemosa Roxb. 79
wightii N.P. Balakr. 79
HOLOSTEMMA R. Br. 173
ada-kodien Schult. 173
annulare K. Schum. 173
brunoniana Royle 173
rheedei Wall. 173
rheedianum Spreng. 173
HOMOGNAPHALIUM Kirp. 239
pulvinatum Fayed & Zareh 239
HOYA R. Br. 173
acuminata Benth. 173
alexicaca Moon 173
arnottiana Wight 173
bella Hook. 175
bhutanica Grierson & D.G. Long 173
carnosa R. Br. 175
chinensis C. Traill 175
diversifolia Blume 173
edenii Hook.f. 173
fusca Wall. 173
globulosa Hook. f. 173
griffithii Hook.f. 173
iconum Santapau 173
kanyakumariana A. N. Henry & Swamin. 173
lacuna Wight 169
lanceolata D. Don 173
linearis D. Don 174
var. **linearis.** 174
var. **sikkimensis** Hook. f. 174
lobbii Hook.f. 174
longifolia Wight 174
manipurense Deb 168
multiflora Blume 174
nummularia Hook.f. 174
obcordata Hook.f. 174
oblanceolata Hook.f. 174

obtusifolia Wight 175
ovalifolia Wight & Arn. 174
pallida Dalzell & A. Gibson 173
parasitica Wight 135
pauciflora Wight ('parviflora') 174
pendula Wight & Arn. 173
polyneura Hook.f. 174
retusa Dalzell 174
serpens Hook.f. 174
teretifolia Hook.f. 174
thomsonii Hook.f. 174
vaccinioides Hook.f. 174
verticillata G. Don 174
viridiflora R. Br. 168
wightii Hook.f. 175
HUNTERIA Roxb. 133
atrovirens G. Don 132
corymbosa Roxb. 133
var. *roxburghiana* Trimen 133
fasciculuris G. Don 129
gracilis A. DC. 129
roxburghiana Wight 133
zeylanica Thwaites 133
var. *salicifolia* Pichon 133
HUTCHINIA Wight & Arn. 167, 169
indica Wight & Arn. 167
HYDROCOTYLE L. 111
asiatica L. 105
conferta Wight 111
himalaica P.K. Mukh. 111
hookeri Craib 111
javanica Thunb. 111
var. *hookeri* C.B. Clarke 111
var. *podantha* C.B. Clarke 111
var. *siamica* Hosseus 111
javanica C.B. Clarke p.p. 111
nepalensis Hook. 111
podantha Molk. 111
ramiflora Maxim. 111
rotundifolia DC. 111
siamica Craib 111
sibthorpioides Lam. 111
HYGROPHILA R. Br. 20
angustifolia R. Br. 22
anomala M. R. Almeida 20
assurgens Nees 23
auriculata Heine 23
balsamica Raf. 20
var. **balsamica.** 21
var. **thymus** Karthik. & Moorthy 21
bengalensis S.K. Mandal et al. 21
corymbosa Lindau 14
difformis Blume 21, 23
erecta Hochr. 21
griffithii Sreem. 21
heinei Sreem. 21
var. **birbhumensis** H.B. Naithani & S. Biswas 21
var. **heinei.** 21
helodes Heine 21
incana Nees 22
javae Karthik. & Moorthy 23
longifolia Kurz 23
longifolia Nees 23
madurensis Karthik. & Moorthy 22
obovata Wight 22
parishii Karthik. & Moorthy 22
phlomoides Nees 22
var. **phlomoides.** 22
var. **roxburghii** C.B. Clarke 22
pinnatifida Sreem. 22
polysperma T. Anderson 22
pusilla Blume 22
quadrivalvis Nees 21
quardrivalvis C.B. Clarke p.p. 22
ringens Steud. 22
var. **assurgens** Karthik. & Moorthy 23
var. **cochinensis** Karthik. & Moorthy 23
var. **ringens.** 22
salicifolia Nees 22
var. *assurgens* C.B. Clarke 23
var. *cochinensis* Remadevi & Binojk. 23
schullii M. R. & S. M. Almeida 23
var. *alba* Parmar 23
serpyllum T. Anderson 23
var. **hookeriana** C.B. Clarke 23
var. **serpyllum.** 23
spinosa T. Anderson 23
stocksii C.B. Clarke 23
stricta Lindau 23
stricta Hassk. 23
triflora Fosberg & Sachet 23
uliginosa S. Moore 21
HYMENATHERUM Cass. 288
hewrensis M.R. Almeida 271
tenuifolium Cass. 288
Hymenidium brunonis Lindl. 119
densiflorum Lindl. 119
HYMENOCHLAENA Bremek. 42
decurrens Bremek. 42
Hymenolaena angelicoides DC. 118
benthamii DC. 119
brunonis DC. 119
candollii DC. 119
corydalifolia Rech. f. & Riedl 119
dentata DC. 119
var. *erosa* DC. 119
govaniana DC. 120
lindleyana Klotzsch 119
oblusiuscula DC. 115
pumila DC. 119
rotundatum DC. 119
stellata Lindl. 120
HYPOCHAERIS L. 239
glabra L. 239
radicata L. 239
HYPOESTES R. Br. 24

andamanensis Thoth. 24
lanata Dalzell 24
phyllostachya Baker 24
thothathrii Vasudeva Rao & Chakrab. 24
triflora Roem. & Schult. 24
var. **pedunculata** N.P. Balakr. 24
var. **triflora**. 24
ICHNOCARPUS R. Br. 133
affinis Benth. 134
andamanicus Rasingam et al. 133
fragrans A.DC. 140
frutescens R. Br. 134
var. **frutescens**. 134
var. *ovatifolia* Deb 134
var. **parvifolia** Hook.f. 134
ovatifolius A. DC. 134
parkinsonii Rasingam et al. 134
polyanthus P.I. Forst. 134
pubiflorus Hook.f. 134
sabitae Rasingam et al. 134
var. **laxiflorus** Rasingam et al. 134
var. **sabitae**. 134
volubilis Merr. 134
IFLOGA Cass. 239
fontanesii Cass. 239
spicata Sch.Bip. 239
ILEX L. 142
clarkei Loes. 142
crenata Thunb. var. **thomsoni** Loes. 142
denticulata Wight 142
dipyrena Wall. 142
var. *connexiva* W.W. Sm. 142
doniana DC. 143
embelioides Hook.f. 143
excelsa Hook.f. 143
forma **excelsa**. 143
forma **hypotricha** H. Hara 143
var. *hypotricha* Hu 143
fragilis Hook.f. 143
forma **fragilis**. 143
forma **kingii** Loes. 143
gardneriana Wight 143
georgei H. F. Comber 143
godajam Hook.f. 144
griffithii Hook.f. 144
hookeri King 143
hypotricha Loes. 143
insignis Hook.f. 143
intricata Hook.f. 143
var. *oblata* W. E. Evans 144
khasiana Purkayastha 143
kingiana Cockerell 143
longecaudata H. F. Comber 143
malabarica Bedd. 143
monopyrena Loes. 142
nothofagifolia Kingdon-Ward 144
odorata D. Don 144
odorata Hook.f. p.p. 144
pernyi Franch. var. *manipurensis* Loes. 143
pseudo-odorata Loes. 144
sikkimensis Kurz 144
sulcata Hook.f. 144
tadiandamolensis Kesh.Murthy et al. 144
theaefolia Hook.f. 144
thomsonii Hook.f. 142
thwaitesii Gamble 144
triflora Blume 144
umbellulata Loes. 144
venulosa Hook.f. 144
var. **simpliciformis** Hu 144
var. **venulosa**. 144
walkeri Thwaites 144
wattii Loes. 144
wightiana Wight 144
var. **peninsularis** Hook.f. 144
var. **wightiana**. 144
Illecebrum monsoniae L.f. 76
peploides Roem. & Schult. 70
INDOBANALIA A.N. Henry & B. Roy 75
thyrsiflora A.N. Henry & B. Roy 75
INDONEESIELLA Sreem. 1
echioides Sreem. 2
longipedunculata Sreem. 3
INDOSCHULZIA Pimenov & Kljuykov 111
garhwalica Pimenov & Kljuykov 111
hameliana Pimenov & Kljuykov 112
INULA L. 239
acuminata DC. 239
barbata DC. 240
brittanica L. 240
cappa DC. 226
cappa sensu Hook. f., p.p. 226
clarkei R.R. Stewart 240
cuspidata C.B. Clarke 226
dysenterica L. 262
eupatorioides DC. 226
falconeri Hook. f. 240
gnaphalodes Vent. 262
grandiflora DC. 240
grantioides Boiss. 240
graveolens Desf. 240
griffithii C.B. Clarke 226
grombczewskii C. Winkl. 240
hookeri C.B. Clarke 240
indica L. 255
kalapani C.B. Clarke 240
latifolia DC. 226
macrosperma Hook. f. 253
nervosa DC. 226
var. *purpurascens* Hook. f. 226
obtusifolia A. Kern. 240
var. *clarkei* Hook. f. 240
orientalis Lam. 240
prostrata Gilib. 262
racemosa Hook. f. 240
rhizocephala Schrenk 240

var. **intermedia** Kitam. 240
var. **rhizocephala**. 240
var. **rhizocephaloides** Kitam. 240
rhizocephaloides C.B. Clarke 240
royleana DC. 240
rubricaulis C.B. Clarke 227
simonsii C.B. Clarke 227
undulata L. 262
verrucosa Klatt 241
vestita DC. 256
wissmanniana Hand.-Mazz. 241
Iphiusa gouanii Wight 182
multiflora Wight & Arn. 183
IRESINE P. Browne 75
herbstii Lindl. 75
javanica Burm.f. 69
persica Burm.f. 69
ISCHNOSTEMMA King & Gamble 175
carnosum Merr. & Rolfe 175
ISOGLOSSA Oerst. 24
collina B. Hansen 24
ISOTREMA Raf. 156
griffithii C. E. C. Fisch. 156
nakaoi Radel.-Sm. 156
transsectum Chatterjee 156
IXERIDIUM Tzvelev 241
beauverdianum Spring. 241
gracile Pak & Kawano 241
var. **gracile.** 241
var. **khasiana** Karthik. & Moorthy 241
sagittarioides Pak & Kawano 241
IXERIS Cass. 241
gracilis Stebbins 241
var. *khasiana* Mamgain & R.R. Rao 241
makinoana Kitam. 241
polycephala Cass. 241
sagittarioides Stebbins 241
IXERIS sect. IXERIDIUM A. Gray 241
Jacobaea cernua Kuntze 255
karelinskyi B. Nord. 271
JANAKIA J. Joseph & V. Chandras. 166
travancorica J. Joseph & V. Chandras. 166
JURINEA Cass. 241
ceratocarpa Benth. 251
var. *depressa* Hook. f. 251
chaetolepis Boiss. 289
cooperi J. Anthony 225
dolomiaea Boiss. 242
var. *tibetica* H.B. Naithani 242
gnaphalioides Klatt 241
himalaica R.R. Stewart 242
var. *tibetica* R.R. Stewart 242
macrocephala C.B. Clarke 242
modesta Boiss. 242
rosulata Klatt 242
tschitralensis Bornm. 242
JURINELLA Jaub. & Spach 242
macrocephala Aswal & Goel 242
var. **macrocephala.** 242
var. **tibetica** Karthik. & Moorthy 242
JUSTICIA L. 24
acaulis L. f. 15
adhatoda L. 24
alata Vahl 1
alba Roxb. 35
andamanica Vasudeva Rao 24
andersonii Ramamoorthy 28
anfractuosa C.B. Clarke 24
asperula Lodd. 35
assamica C.B. Clarke 25
atkinsoni T. Anderson 25
atropurpurea Dennst. 1
baphica Spreng. 10
beddomei Bennet 25
betonica L. 25
var. **betonica.** 25
var. **ramosissima** C.B. Clarke 25
var. **villosa** C.B. Clarke 25
biflora Vahl 30
bivalvis L. 12
burkilliana J. Bhattacharya 25
calcarata Wall. 36
canescens Lam. 33
collina T. Anderson 24
craibii W.W. Sm. 25
cristata Jacq. 4
curviflora Wall. 34
cymosa Nees 28
debilis Vahl nec Lam. 25
dentata Link 14
diffusa Willd. 25
var. **diffusa.** 25
var. **hedyotidifolia** C.B. Clarke 25
var. *orbiculata* C.B. Clarke 27
var. *prostrata* C.B. Clarke 28
var. *vahlii* C.B. Clarke 29
echolium L. 14
var. *laciniatus* Kuntze 14
var. *mollis* Nees 14
echioides L. 2
ekakusuma Pradeep & Sivar. 25
ellisii Karthik. & Moorthy 25
elongata Vahl 2
emarginata Nees 14
flagelliformis C.B. Clarke 26
foetida Forssk. 10
gangetica L. 4
gendarussa Burm. f. 26
gingiana Sebastine & Ramam. 25
glabra Roxb. 26
glauca Rottler 26
griffithii T. Anderson 39
grossa C.B. Clarke 26
gultana Wall. 34
hansenii Sivar. & P. Mathew 27
helferi C.B. Clarke 26

heterocarpa T. Anderson 26
heterocarpoides Blatt 26
infundibuliformis L. 9
japonica Thunb. 26
khasiana C.B. Clarke 26
lactevirens Vahl 14
lanceolaria Roxb. 11
lupathifolia Vahl 36
latifolia Vahl 36
latispica Gamble 26
laxiflora Blume 2
ligustrina Vahl 14
livida Nees 14
madurensis Burm. f. 13
micrantha C.B. Clarke 27
montana Roxb. 15
montana T. Anderson 28
nagpurensis V.A.W. Graham 26
nasuta L. 36, 37
neesiana T. Anderson 27
neesii Ramamoorthy 27
neodebilis Bennet 32
nepalensis V.A.W. Graham 27
nervosa Vahl 16
nilgherrensis C.B. Clarke 27
notha C.B. Clarke 27
nutans Burm.f. 9
orbiculata T. Anderson 27
palatifera Wall. 36
paniculata Burm.f. 3
parviflora Retz. 39
pathanamthittiensis Remadevi & Binojk. 27
pectinata L. 39
peploides T. Anderson 27
picta L. 17
polysperma Roxb. 22
procumbens L. 27
var. *latispica* C.B. Clarke 26
prostrata Gamble 28
ptychostoma Wall. 29
pubigera C.B. Clarke 28
punduana C.B. Clarke 28
quadrangularis Hook. 35
quadrifaria T. Anderson 28
quinqueangularis Roxb. 28
var. *peploides* C.B. Clarke 27
ramamurthyi Karthik. & Moorthy 28
ramosissima Roxb. 25
repens L. 39
rosea Vahl 16
rotundifolia Nees 14, 27
roxburghiana Roem. & Schult. 12
sallcifolia T. Anderson 28
salsoloides T. Anderson 28
santapaui Bennet 28
serpyllifolia Gamble 26
serpyllifolia Vahl 3
simplex D. Don 17, 29
var. *serpyllifolia* C.B. Clarke 26
simplex sensu C. B. Clarke p p 26, 27
speciosa Roxb. 12
stolonifera B. Hansen 29
sumatrana Kurz 29
tetragona Vahl 4
thyrsiflorus Roxb. 35
thyrsiformis Hardw. 35
tinctoria Roxb. 12
tranquebariensis L.f. 29
trinervia Vahl 29
var. **arenaria** C.B. Clarke 29
var. **trinervia**. 29
tukuchensis V.A.W. Graham 29
undulata Vahl 13
vahlii Roth 29
var. **rupicola** Karthik. & Moorthy 29
var. **vahlii**. 29
vasculosa T. Anderson 29
verticillata Roxb. 19
vestita Schult. 33
virgata T. Anderson 30
viridis Forssk. 14
wynaadensis T. Anderson 30
KALIMERIS Cass. 242
indica Sch.Bip. 242
KAMETTIA Kostel. 134
caryophyllata Nicolson & Suresh 134
malabarica Kostel. 134
KANJARUM Ramam. 42
palghatense Ramam. 47
Karangolum ebenaceum Kuntze 67
KARNATAKA P.K. Mukh. & Constance 112
benthamii P.K. Mukh. & Constance 112
KEDARNATHA P.K. Mukh. & Constance 112
sanctuarii P.K. Mukh. & Constance 112
KERAYMONIA Farille 112
cortiformis Cauwet & S.B. Malla 112
nipaulensis Cauwet & Farille 112
triradiata Cauwet & Farille 112
KIBATALIA G. Don 135
anceps Woodson 135
macrophylla Woodson 135
KLEINIA Mill. 242
articulata Haw. 242
balsamica P. Halliday 242
grandiflora N. Rani 242
var. **grandiflora**. 242
var. **major** Uniyal 243
shevaroyensis Uniyal 243
walkeri Uniyal 243
KOELPINIA Pall. 243
linearis Pall. 243
Koelzella pabularia M. Hiroe 120
KOPSIA Blume 135
arborea Blume 135
fruticosa A. DC. 135
scortechinii King & Gamble 135

Koyamacalia chenopodifolia H. Rob. & Brettell 255
penninervis H. Rob. & Brettell 272
LACTUCA L. 243
beauverdiana H. Lév. 241
benthamii C.B. Clarke 244
bracteata C.B. Clarke 252
brevirostris Benth. 244
brunoniana C.B. Clarke 260
clarkei Hook. f. 243
cooperi J. Anthony 297
cooperi sensu Maiti et al. 243
crambifolia Boiss. 213
dewsyi S. Moore 276
decipiens C.B. Clarke 243
var. **decipiens**. 243
var. **multifida** Hook. f. 243
dissecta D. Don 243
dolichophylla Kitam. 243
dubyana C.B. Clarke 226
filicina Stebbins 213
glabra DC. 245
graciliflora DC. 278
graciliflora Hook. f., p. p. 278
gracilis sensu Hook. f., p.p. 244
gracilis DC. 241
var. *khasiana* Hook. f. 241
hastata DC. 211
var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke 211
var. *paniculata* C.B. Clarke 211
heyneana DC. 246
hoffmeisteri Klotzsch 211
indica L. 262
intybacea Jacq. 246
kashmiriana Maingain & R.R. Rao 243
lahulensis Maingain & R.R. Rao 243
lessertiana C.B. Clarke 252
lessertiana sensu Hook. f., p.p. 253
longifolia DC. 243
macrantha C.B.Clarke 211
macrorhiza Hook. f. 211
makinoana Kitam. 241
orientalis Boiss. 241
polycephala Benth. 241
pseudoumbrella D. Maity & Maiti 243
var. **chauhani** D. Maity & Maiti 243
var. **pseudoumbrella**. 243
quercina L. 244
ramunculoides C.B. Clarke 253
remotiflora DC. 246
rostrata Kuntze 244
runcinata DC. 244
sagittarioides C.B. Clarke 241
sativa L. 244
scariola L. 244
var. *sativa* Hook. f. 244
serriola L. 244
sikkimensis Stebbins 244
squarrosa Miq. 244
tatarica C.A. Mey. 244
var. *tibetica* Hook. f. 244
undulata Ledeb. 244
viminea J. & C. Presl 244
violaefolia C.B. Clarke 214
vitifolia C.B. Clarke 214
wallichiana Tuisl 243
LAGASCEA Cav. ('LAGASCA') 244
mollis Cav. 244
LAGENOPHORA Cass. 244
billardieri Hook. f., p.p. 244
gracilis Steetz 244
stipitata Hajra 245
LAGGERA K. Koch 245
alata Oliv. 245
aurita C.B. Clarke 260
crispata Hepper & J.R.I. Wood 245
flava Benth. 207
pterodonta Oliv. & Hiern 245
Lagoseris sancta K. Malý ssp. *bifida* Thell. 222
LALLDHWOJIA Farille 112
acronemifolia M.F. Watson 112
cooperi Farille 112
stainlonii Farille 112
LAMPRACHAENIUM Benth. 245
microcephalum Benth. 245
LANNEA A. Rich. 79
coromandelica Merr. 79
grandis Engl. 80
wodier Adelb. 80
LAPSANA L. 245
capillaris L. 221
communis L. 245
LASIOPOGON Cass. 245
lanatum Cass. 245
muscoides DC. 245
LAUNAEA Cass. 245
acaulis Kerr 245
aspleniifolia Hook. f. 245
capitata Dandy 246
chondrilloides Hook. f. 246
glomerata Hook. f. 246
intybacea Beauverd 246
microcephala Hook. f. 246
nudicaulis Hook. f. 254
obtusus Mundhe & S.M. Almeida ('obtusatus') 254
pinnatifida Cass. 246
polyclada Burkill 246
procumbens Ramayya & Rajagopal 254
remotiflora Stebbins 246
resedifolia Druce 246
runcinata DC. 246
sarmentosa Kuntze 246
secunda Hook. f. 246
Laurentia macrophylla Blume 186
parviflora Blume 186
LEIBNITZIA Cass. 246
anandria Turcz. 246

nepalensis Kitam. 247
pusilla Kitam. & S. Gould 246
ruficoma Kitam. 247
Leontodon ceratophorum Ledeb. 283
dissectus Ledeb. 283
eriopodum D.Don 284
glaucescens M. Bieb. 286
laevigatum Willd. 285
leucanthum Ledeb. 285
parvulum Wall. 286
stevenii Spreng. 288
LEONTOPODIUM R. Br. 247
alpinum **sensu** Hook. f., p.p. 247
alpinum Cass. 247
ssp. **alpinum.** 247
ssp. **nivale** Tutin 247
var. *stracheyi* Hook. f. 248
brachyactis Cand. 247
ewar Beauverd 248
fimbrilligerum J.R. Drumm. 248
haastioides Hand.-Mazz. 247
himalayanum DC. 247
jacotianum Beauverd 247
var. *haastioides* R.C. Srivast. 247
var. *paradoxum* Beauverd 248
leontopodinum (DC.) Hand.-Mazz. 247
makianum Kitam. 247
monocephalum Edgew. 248
nanum Hand.-Mazz. 248
paradoxum J.R. Drumm. 248
stracheyi Hemsl. 248
LEPIDAGATHIS Willd. 30
balakrishnanii Remadevi & Binoj k. 30
bandraensis Blatt. 30
barberi Gamble 30
chlorostachya Nees 30
clavata Dalzell 30
cristata Willd. 30
var. **cristata.** 30
var. **rupestris** C.B. Clarke 30
cuspidata Nees 30
diffusa C.B. Clarke 30
fasciculata Nees 31
goensis Dalzell 31
grandiflora **Dalzell** 9
hamiltoniana Nees 31
hyalina Nees 31
var. *aristata* C.E.C. Fisch. 31
var. *lophostachyoides* Nees 31
var. *mollis* C.B. Clarke 31
var. *mucronata* C.B. Clarke 31
var. *semiherbacea* C. B. Clarke 31
var. *ustulata* C.B. Clarke 31
incurva D. Don 31
var. **aristata** H.B. Naithani & S. Biswas 31
var. **incurva.** 31
var. **lophostachyoides** B. D. Sharma et al. 31
var. **mollis** Kaizada & H.O. Saxena 31
var. **mucronata** T. Cooke 31
var. **semiherbacea** Karthik. & Moorthy 31
var. **ustulata** Raizada & H.O. Saxena 31
keralensis Madhus. & N.P. Singh 31
lutea Dalzell 31
mitis Dalzell 31
var. *subarmata* C.B. Clarke 32
mucronata Nees 31
neesiana T. Anderson 33
prostrata Dalzell 32
pungens Nees 32
purpuricaulis Nees 32
rigida Dalzell 32
rupestris Nees 30
scariosa Nees 32
semiherbacea Nees 31
sphaerostachya Nees 33
spinosa Nees 32
subarmata Gamble 32
submitis Blatt. 32
trinervis Nees 32
var. **asperrima** C.B. Clarke 32
var. **trinervis.** 32
ustulata Nees 31
LEPTACANTHUS Nees 41
alatus Wight 51
amabilis Bremek. 43
rubicundus Nees 57
LEPTADENIA R. Br. 175
pyrotechnica Decne. 175
reticulata Wight & Arn. 175
spartium Wight 175
LEPTOSTACHYA Nees 32
debilis Hosseus 32
wallichii Nees 32
LEUCANTHEMUM Mill. 248
vulgare Lam. 248
LEUCOMERIS D. Don 235
decora Kurz 235
spectabilis D. Don 235
Liatris latifolia D. Don 187
Libanotis cyclolobu Gilli 123
LIGULARIA Cass. 248
amplexicaulis DC. 248
arnicoides Royle 220
atkinsonii S.W. Liu 248
cremanthodioides Hand.-Mazz. 220
dux R. Mathur 248
fischeri Turcz. 248
hookeri Hand.-Mazz. 249
ssp. **clarkei** R. Mathur 249
forma *angustifolium* **R. Mathur** 250
forma **angustiligulatum** R. Mathur 249
forma **clarkei.** 249
forma *latiligulata* R. Mathur 249
ssp. **hookeri.** 249
var. **hookeri.** 249
var. **polycephala** Hand.-Mazz. 249

jacquemontiana M.A. Rau 249
japonica Less. 249
kingiana Hand-Mazz. 249
lancifera R.C. Srivast. & C. Jeffrey 249
latiligulata Spring. 249
leesicotai Kitam. 249
mortonii Hand.-Mazz. 250
nana Decne. 220
nigropilosa Kitam. 250
pachycarpa Kitam. 250
racemosa DC. 250
reniformis DC. 221
retusa DC. 250
sibirica Cass. 250
var. **racemosa** Kitam. 250
var. **sibirica**. 250
thomsonii Pojark. 250
tussilaginea Makino 250
virgaurea Rehder & Kobuski 250
LIGUSTICUM L. 112
afghanicum Rech. f. 112
alboalatum Haines 123
austriacum L. 118
baltistanicum H. Wolff 122
calophlebicum H. Wolff 113
capillaceum H. Wolff 113
coniifolium DC. 122
daucoides Franch. 112
diffusum Sm. 123
elatum C.B. Clarke 113
falcarioides H. Wolff 113
glaucifolium H. Wolff 113
integrifolium H. Wolff 113
inundatum Farille & S.B. Malla 117
kingdon-wardii H. Wolff 113
kulingense H. Wolff 113
marginatum C.B. Clarke 123
markgraffianum Fedde 113
mucronatum Leute 123
pilgerianum H. Wolff 113
scapiforme H. Wolff 113
schmidii Farille & S.B. Malla 112
striatum DC. 122
tenuifolium Franch. 122
thomsonii C. B. Clarke 123
var. *evolutior* C. B. Clarke 123
wanorae H. Wolff 113
weberbauerianum Fedde 113
wolffianum Fedde 113
LIPSCHITZIELLA Kamelin 251
ceratocarpa Kamelin 251
var. **ceratocarpa**. 251
var. **depressa** Karthik. & Moorthy 251
LISAEA Boiss. 113
grandiflora Boiss. 113
heterocarpa Boiss. 113
LISTROSTACHYES Bremek. 42
khasyana Bremek. 51
Lochnera pusilla K. Schum. 131
rosea Rchb. 132
LOGFIA Cass. 251
arvensis Holub 251
Lomatolepis glomerata Cass. 246
Loureira **Meisn.** 78
cochinchinensis Meisn. 78
Loxanthus gomezii **Nees** 34
Mackaya atroviridis Das 5
indica Ensermu 36
macrocarpa Das 5
neesiana Das 5
MACKENZIEA Nees 42
candata Ramamoorthy 44
gracilis Bremek. 49
homotropa Bremek. 50
integrifolia Bremek. 51
newii Bremek. 54
sexennis Bremek. 58
violacea Bremek. 60
MACROPANAX Miq. 149
dispermus Kuntze 149
var. **dispermus**. 149
var. **integer** C. B. Shang 149
meghalayensis Harid. & R. R. Rao 149
oreophilum Miq. 149
undulatus Seem. 149
Madacarpus arachnoides C.B. Clarke 270
belgaumensis Wight 270
lanuginosus Edgew. 274
Maduractis polycephala DC. 273
Malouetia asiatica Siebold & Zucc. 139
MANANTHES Bremek. 24
sumatrana Bremek. 29
vasculosa Bremek. 29
MANGIFERA L. 80
andamanica King 80
axillaris Desr. 77
camptosperma Pierre 80
var. *linearifolia* Mukh. 80
indica L. 80
khasiana Pierre 80
linearifolia Kosterm. 80
nicobarica Kosterm. 80
oppositifolia Roxb. 77
pinnata L.f. 84
sylvatica Roxb. 80
MARLEA Roxb. 67
alpina Brandis 67
barbata R. Br. 67
begoniaefolia Roxb. 67
var. *alpina* C.B. Clarke 67
ebenacea C.B. Clarke 67
MARSDENIA R. Br. 175
brunoniana Wight & Arn. 175
calesiana Wight 176
eriocarpa Hook.f. 176
floribunda Schltr. 176

griffithii Hook.f. 176
hamiltonii Wight 176
jenkinsii Hook.f. 176
lanceolata T. Cooke 168
lucida Madden 176
raziana Yogan. & Subr. 176
rotundifolia Decne. 176
roylei Wight 176
tenacissima Moon 176
thyrsiflora Hook.f. 176
tinctoria R. Br. 176
tirunelvelica A. N. Henry & Subr. 176
volubilis T. Cooke 168
var. *angustifolia* Blatt. & McCann 168
Mastostigma varians Stocks 177
MATRICARIA L. 251
chamomilla L. 251
decipiens K. Koch 251
disciformis DC. 251
parviflora Poir. 251
praecox DC. 251
recutita L. 251
MEEBOLDIA H. Wolff 113
achilleifolia P.K. Mukh. & Constance 113
selinoides H. Wolff 113
MEIOGYNE Miq. 90
pannosa J. Sinclair 90
ramarowii Gandhi 91
MELAMPODIUM L. 251
australe Loefl. 184
paludosum Kunth 251
ruderale Sw. 227
Melanorrhoea usitata Wall. 79
Melanoseris lyrata Decne. 253
saxatilis Edgew. 211
MELODINUS J.R. & G. Forst. 135
khasianus Hook.f. 135
monogynus Roxb. 135
Melodorum bicolor Hook. f. & Thomson 88
macranthum Kurz 90
munubriatum Hook. f. & Thomson 89
polyanthum Hook.f. & Thomson 89
var. *ellipticum* King 89
rubiginosum Hook. f. & Thomson 89
rufinerve Hook. f. & Thomson 89
verrucosum Hook.f. & Thomson 89
wallichii Hook. f. & Thomson 89
MERRILLIOPANAX H. L. Li 149
alpinus C. B. Shang 149
chinensis H. L. Li 149
cordifolius Sastry 149
japonicum Harid. & R. R. Rao 148
listeri H. L. Li 149
membranifolius C. B. Shang 150
MEYENIA Nees 33
erecta Benth. 61
hawtayneana Nees 33
MEZZETTIA Becc. 91
curtisii King 91
parviflora Becc. 91
Mezzettiopsis tarulosa Goel 93
MICHOLITZIA N.E. Br. 167
obcordata N.E. Br. 166
Micranthus dorsiflorus C.E.C. Fisch. 34
oppositifolius J.C. Wendl. 34
MICROCITRIS Miq. 133
andamanica M. Gangop. & Chakrab. 133
elliptica Hook.f. 134
parkinsonii M. Gangop. & Chakrab. 134
polyantha Miq. 134
sabitae R.N. De & V. Naray. 134
var. *laxiflora* R.N. De & V. Naray. 134
var. *sabitae*. 134
MICROGLOSSA DC. 252
albescens C.B. Clarke 199
var. *nivea* Grierson 199
ceylanica Benth. ('zeylanica') 261
var. *beddomei* Gamble 261
pyrifolia Kuntze 252
volubilis DC. 252
Microlonchus divaricatus DC. 254
Microrhynchus glabra Wight 245
sarmentosus DC. 246
secundus C.B.Clarke 246
MIKANIA Willd. 252
cordata B.L. Rob. 252
var. *indica* Kitam. 252
micrantha Kunth 252
scandens Hook. f. 252
MILIUSA A. DC. 91
andamanica Finet & Gagnep. 91
dolichantha Craib 91
eriocarpa Dunn 91
globosa Panigrahi & S.C. Mishra 91
horsfieldii Pierre 91
indica A. DC. 91
var. *montana* Hook. f. & Thomson 92
var. *strigosa* Hook.f. & Thomson 92
var. *tomentosa* Hook.f. & Thomson 91
jainii Goel & S.C. Sharma 91
longiflora Finet & Gagnep. 91
macrocarpa Hook.f. & Thomson 92
mollis Pierre var. **sparsior** Craib 92
montana Hook.f. & Thomson 92
mukerjeeana Debika Mitra née D. Das & Chakr. 92
nilagirica Bedd. 92
roxburghiana Hook.f. & Thomson 91
tectona C.B. Parkinson 91
tirunelvelica Murugan et al. 92
tomentosa Finet & Gagnep. 92
velutina Hook.f. & Thomson 92
var. **deviyarina** S.M. Rajendran et al. 92
var. **velutina**. 92
wightiana Hook. f. & Thomson 92
Mirasolia diversifolia Hemsl. 289
MITREPHORA Hook.f. & Thomson 92

andamanica Thoth. & D. Das 92
grandiflora Bedd. 92
harai H. Ohashi ('haraii') 92
heyneana Thwaites 93
praiuii King 96
tomentosa Hook.f. & Thomson 93
MONECHMA Hochst. 24
bracteatum Hochst. 25
debile Nees ('debilis') 25
Montrichardia glaucum Miq. 94
Monosis wightiana DC. 291
MONOTHECIUM Hochst. 33
aristatum T. Anderson 33
MONTANOA La Llave & Lex. 252
bipinnatifida K. Koch 252
grandiflora DC. 252
MOONIA Arn. 252
arnottiana Wight 252
heterophylla Arn. 252
MULGEDIUM Cass. 252
bracteatum C. Shih 252
lessertianum DC. 252
ssp.**dentatum** Karthik. & Moorthy 252
ssp. **lessertianum.** 252
ssp. **lyratum** Karthik. & Moorthy 252
var. *dentatum* DC. 252
macrorhizum Royle 211
rapunculoides DC. 253
MYRIACTIS Less. 253
assamensis C.E.C. Fisch. 253
glutinosa Schltdl. 253
javanica DC. 253
nepalensis Less. 253
wallichii Less. 253
wightii Hook. f., p.p. 253
wightii DC. 253
var. **bellidioides** Hook. f. 253
var. **wightii.** 253
MYRIOPTERON Griff. 176
extensum K. Schum. 176
paniculatum Griff. 176
Myrrhis claytoni Michx. 114
NANNOGLOTTIS Maxim. 253
hookeri Kitam. 253
souliei Ling & Y.L. Chen 253
NANOTHAMNUS Thomson 254
sericeus Thomson 254
Nardosmia himalaica Kuprian. 256
NEESIELLA Sreem. 1
echioides Sreem. 2
longipedunculata Sreem. 3
NEESOPERMA Raf. 135
oppositifolium Fosberg & Sachet 135
NELSONIA R. Br. 33
campestris R. Br. 33
var. *vestita* C.B. Clarke 33
canescens Spreng. 33
var. **canescens.** 33
var. **vestita** E. Hossain 33
NEOCONOPODIUM Pimenov & Kljuykov 113
capnoides Pimenov & Kljuykov 113
Neogaya muricata Schrenk 123
NERIUM L. 135
antidysentericum L. 133
coccineum Lodd. 142
coronarium Jacq. 138
divaricatum L. 138
indicum Mill. 135
odorum Aiton 135
oleander L. 135
tinctorium Roxb. 142
NEURACANTHUS Nees 33
lawii Wight 33
neesianus C.B. Clarke 33
sphaerostachyus Dalzell 33
tetragonostachyus Nees 33
ssp. **tetragonostachyus.** 33
ssp. **trinervius** Bidgood & Brummitt 33
trinervius Wight 33
Neurotis hidens Mesfin 234
NILGIRIANTHUS Bremek. 42
asper Santapau 54
barbatus Bremek. 44
beddomei Bremek. 43
campanulatus Bremek. 45
ciliatus Bremek. 45
circarensis Bremek. 56
decurrens Bremek. 47
foliosus Bremek. 48
heyneanus Bremek. 50
var. *fuscus* Bremek. 50
var. *neesii* Bremek. 50
var. *viridis* Bremek. 50
lupulinus Bremek. 52
meeboldii Bremek. 53
membranaceus Bremek. 53
neilgherrensis Bremek. 54
papillosus Bremek. 55
perrottetianus Bremek. 55
punctatus Bremek. 53
reticulatus Bremek. 56
ureolaris Bremek. 60
warreensis Bremek. 54, 60
warreensis B. D. Sharma et al. 54
wightianus Bremek. 60
NOMAPHILA Blume 20
parishii T. Anderson 22
pinnatifida Dalzell 22
stricta Nees 23
Nothopanax membranifolius W.W. Sm. 150
NOTHOPEGIA Blume 80
aureo-fulva Hook.f. 80
beddomei Gamble 80
var. *tenuifolia* J.L. Ellis &V. Chandras. 80
castaneaefolia Ding Hou 80
colebrookiana Blume 81

var. *heyneana* Hook.f. 80, 81
var. *macrocarpa* Hook.f. 81
colebrookiana Hook.f. p.p. 81
dalzellii Gamble 81
var. *angustifolia* Gamble 81
heyneana Gamble 80
var. **heyneana**. 80
var. **linearifolia** D. Chandra & R. B. Ghosh 80
monadelpha Forman 81
var. **colebrookiana** K.M. Matthew 81
var. **macrocarpa** Karthik. & Moorthy 81
var. **monadelpha**. 81
racemosa Ramamoorthy 81
var. **angustifolia** Chithra 81
var. **racemosa**. 81
sivagiriana Manickam & Murugan 81
travancorica Hook.f. 81
vajravelui K. Ravik. & V. Lakshm. 81
NOTHOSAERVA Wight 75
brachiata Wight 75
NOTONIA DC. 242
balsamica Dalzell & A. Gibson 242
corymbosa DC. 242
grandiflora DC. 242
var. *major* Ramaswami 243
shevaroyensis Fyson 243
walkeri C.B. Clarke 243
OCHROSIA Juss. 135
borbonica Hook.f. 135
oppositifolia K. Schum. 135
ODINA Roxb. 79
wodier Roxb. 80
ODONTANTHERA Wight 177
varians Mabb. 177
Oedera trinervia Spreng. 233
OENANTHE L. 114
benghalensis Kurz 114
corticata Edgew. 114
hookeri C.B. Clarke 114
javanica DC. 114
linearis DC. 114
stolonifera DC. 114
var. *corticata* C.B. Clarke 114
var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke 114
thomsoni C.B. Clarke 114
OLIANTHUS Benth. 172
beddomei Hook. f. 172
deccanensis Talbot 172
disciflorus Hook.f. 172
urceolatus Benth. 172
OLGAEA Iljin 254
thomsonii Iljin 254
OLIGOCHAETA K. Koch 254
moschata 188
ramosa Wagenitz 254
OMALOTHECA Cass. 254
stewartii Holub 254
ONOPORDUM L. 254
acanthium L. 254
Ophioxylon chinensis Hance 137
neilgherrense Wight 137
serpentinum L. 137
zeylanicum Wight 137
Orchipeda grandifolia Miq. 141
ORBEOCOME Edgew. 122
circularis Leute 122
elata Edgew. 122
filicifolia Edgew. 122
stelliphora Cauwet & Farille 122
Oreoseris lanuginosa DC. 234
nivea DC. 234
pusilla DC. 246
OROPHEA Blume 93
acuminata A. DC. 93
erythrocarpa Bedd. 93
hexandra Blume 93
heyneana Hook.f. & Thomson 93
katschallica Kurz 93
malabarica Sasidh. & Sivar. 93
monosperma Craib 93
polycarpa A. DC. 93
polycarpa sensu Hook.f. & Thomson 93
salacifolia Hutch. 93
sivarajanii Sasidh. 93
thomsonii Bedd. 93
torulosa Hutch. 93
uniflora Hook.f. & Thomson 94
zeylanica Hook.f. & Thomson 93, 94
ORTHANTHERA Wight 177
viminea Wight & Arn. 177
OSMORHIZA Raf. 114
aristata Rydb. 114
var. *laxa* Constance & R.H. Shan 114
claytoni **sensu C.B. Clarke p.p.** 114
claytoni C.B. Clarke 114
laxa **Lindl.** 114
Otiomna tagetes L. 278
Oxymitra fornicata Hook. f. & Thomson 89
OXYSTELMA R. Br. 177
carnosum R. Br. 175
esculentum **sensu** Hook. f., p.p. 177
esculentum Sm. 177
var. **esculentum**. 177
var. **wallichii** T. Cooke 177
secamone H. Karst. 177
var. *wallichii* M.A. Rahman & Wilcock 177
wallichii Wight 177
Pachypleurum mucronatum Schischk. 123
PAGIANTHA Markgr. 138
dichotoma Markgr. 138
Paleya oligocephala Sch.Bip. 226
Palimbia ramosissima DC. 115
Paliurus duo Blanco 78
PANAX L. 50
aculeatum Aiton 148
angustifolium F. Muell. 150

armatum C. Don 145
assamicus R. N. Banerjee 150
bipinnatifidus Seem. 150
var. **angustifolius** J. Wen 150
var. **bipinnatifidus.** 150
burkillianus Bennet & M. V. Viswan. 150
decompositum DC. 146
foliolosa Wall. 145
fragrans DC. 149
fruticosum L. 151
ginseng C.A. Mey. 150
japonicus var. *angustifidius* C.Y. Cheng & C.Y. Chu 150
var. *bipinnatifidus* C.Y. Wu & K.M. Feng 150
leschenaultii DC. 145
palmatum Roxb. 147
pseudoginseng Wall. 150
var. *angustifolius* H. L. Li 150
var. *bipinnatifidus* H. L. Li 150
var. *himalaicus* H. Hara 150
rhododendrifolius Griff. 153
schin-seng T. Nees 150
sikkimensis R.N. Banerjee 150
tripinnatum C. Don 146
Papularia crystallina Forssk. 66
PARABARIUM Pierre 140
hookeri Pierre 140
micranthum Pierre 140
PARAMERIA Benth. 136
barbata K. Schum. 136
glandulifera Benth. 136
laevigata Moldenke 136
pedunculosa Benth. 136
polyneura Hook.f. 136
PARAMICRORHYNCHUS Kirp. 254
procumbens Kirp. 254
Parapentapanax racemosus Hutch. 145
subcordatus Hutch. 146
PARASENECIO W.W. Sm. & Small 254
chenopodifolius Grierson 254
chola R.C. Srivast. & C. Jeffrey 254
levingii Karthik. & Moorthy 254
quinquelobus Y.L. Chen 254
PARASYMPAGIS Bremek. 42
wallichii Bremek. 50
Paratropia capitata Wight & Arn. 151
elliptica Miq. 152
ventulosa Wight & Arn. 152
wallichiana Wight & Arn. 154
PARAVALLARIS Pierre 135
macrophylla Hua 135
PARISHIA Hook.f. 81
insignis Hook.f. 81
PARSONSIA R. Br. 136
alboflavescens Mabb. 136
var. **alboflavescens.** 136
var. **penangiana** M. Gangop. & Chakrab. 136
barbata Blume 136
helicandra Hook. & Arn. 136
inodora M.R. & S.M. Almeida 136
laevigata Alston 136
penangiana King & Gamble 136
spiralis G. Don 136
PARTHENIUM L. 255
hysterophorus L. 255
Pascalia glauca Ortega 296
PASTINACA L. 114
candolleana Wight & Arn. 109
grande Dalzell & A. Gibson 110
hookeriana Wight 110
sativa L. 114
sprengeliana Wight 110
Patonia parvifolia Wight 98
PEGIA Colebr. 82
colebrookiana Wight 81
nitida Colebr. 82
PEGOLETTIA Cass. 255
senegalensis Cass. 255
Peltanthera solanacea Roth 141
PENTABOTHRA Hook. f. 184
nana Hook. f. 184
PENTANEMA Cass. 255
cernuum Ling 256
indicum Ling 255
var. indicum . 255
var. **sivarajanianum** R.R.V. & C.P. Raju 256
vestitum Ling 256
Pentanura khasiana Kurz 180
Pentapanax 145
fragrans Ha 147
leschenaultii Seem. 145
var. *umbellatum* C. B. Clarke 145
longipes C.B. Shang & C.F. Ji 145
parasiticus Seem. 146
var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke 146
racemosus Seem. 145
subcordatus Seem. 146
umbellatum Seem. 145
PENTASACME Wight 177
caudatum Wight 177
fasciculata M.R. Almeida 182
pulcherrima Grierson & D.C. Long 177
wallichii Wight 177
PENTATROPIS Wight & Arn. 177
capensis Bullock 177
cynanchoides R. Br. 178
microphylla Wight & Arn. 177
nivalis D.V. Field & J.R.I. Wood 178
spiralis Decne. 178
PERGULARIA L. 178
daemia Chiov. 178
exilis Spreng. 182
extensa N.E. Br. 178
glabra L. 140
minor Andrews 180
odoratissima Wight 180
pallida Wight & Arn. 180

sinensis Lour. 165
tomentosa L. 178
PERICALLIS Webb 256
cruenta Bolle 256
PERILEPTA Bremek. 42
auriculata Bremek. 44
dyeriana Bremek. 48
edgeworthiana Bremek. 44
PERIPLOCA L. 178
alboflavescens Dennst. 136
aphylla Decne. 178
arborea Dennst. 141
calophylla Falc. 178
ssp. **calophylla.** 178
ssp. **forrestii** Browicz 178
cordata Dennst. 164
cordata Poir. 164
emetica Retz. 180
esculenta L.f. 177
forrestii Schltr. 178
hydaspidis Falc. 178
indica L. 172
secamone L. 177
spiralis G. Don 136
sylvestris Retz. 171
tunicata Retz. 166
PERISTROPHE Nees 10
acuminata Nees 12
var. *khasiana* C.B. Clarke 12
baphica Bremek. 10
bicalyculata Nees 11
var. *rivinoides* C.B. Clarke 12
var. *subaequibracteata* Bennet 12
bivalvis Merr. 12
fera C.B. Clarke 10
lanceolaria Nees 11
longifolia King & Prain 11
magnibracteata Z.P. Hao, et al. 11
montana Nees 11
montana V.S. Ramach. & V.J. Nair 47
paniculata Brummitt 11
var. *subaequibracteata* Bennet 12
pubigera Nees 28
roxburghiana Bremek. 13
speciosa Nees 12
tinctoria Nees 12
tinctoria C.B. Clarke p.p. 10
undulata Nees 13
PETALIDIUM Nees 34
barlerioides Nees 34
PETASITES Mill. 256
albus Gaertn. 256
himalaicus Kitam. 256
kamengicus Deb 256
tricholobus Franch. 256
Petrosciadium caespitosum Edgew. 108
PEUCEDANUM L. 114
acronemifolium H. Wolff 112
anamallayense C.B. Clarke 114
angelicoides Krets. 115
ceylanicum Gardner 110
dehradunense Babu 114
dhana C.B. Clarke 114
var. **dalzellii** C.B. Clarke 115
var. **dhana.** 114
glaucum DC. 115
var. *nagpurensis* C.B. Clarke 115
grande C.B. Clarke 110
graveolens Hiern 99
josephianum Wadhwa & H.J. Chowdhery 115
malcolmii I.L. Pearson 115
nagpurense Prain 115
nepalense P.K. Mukh. 115
ovinum Boiss. 109
ramosissimum C.B. Clarke 115
sativum Benth. & Hook.f. 114
sikkimense C.B. Clarke 101
skardicum C.B. Clarke 115
sowa Kurz 100
thomsoni C.B. Clarke 109
wallichianum DC. 122
PHAEANTHUS Hook.f. & Thomson 94
andamanicus King 91
malabaricus Bedd. 94
Phaecasium lampsanoides Cass. 222
PHAGNALON Cass. 256
acuminatum Boiss. 256
darvazicum Krasch. 256
niveum Edgew. 256
PHAULOPSIS Willd. ('Phaylopsis') 34
dorsiflora Santapau 34
imbricata Sweet 34
oppositifolia Lindau 34
parviflora Willd. 34
Phenopus orientalis Boiss. 243
PHIALACANTHUS Benth. 34
griffithii C.B. Clarke 34
PHILIBERTIA Kunth 178
viminalis A. Gray 178
PHLEBOPHYLLUM Nees 41
canaricum Bremek. 45
humile Bremek. 50
jeyporense Bremek. 51
kunthianum Nees 51
lanatum Bremek. 52
lawsonii Bremek. 52
spicatum Bremek. 46
var. *amomum* Bremek. 46
var. *hypoleucum* Bremek. 46
versicolor Bremek. 46
PHLOGACANTHUS Nees 34
albiflorus Bedd. 34
asperulus Nees 35
curviflorus Nees 34
gomezii J. R. I. Wood 34
gracilis Burkill 34

grandis Bedd. 34
guttatus Nees 34
jenkinsii C.B. Clarke 35
lambertii Raizada 35
latifolius Wight 18
parviflorus T. Anderson 35
pubinervius T. Anderson 35
quadrangularis Heine 35
thyrsiflorus Nees 35
thyrsiformis Mabb. 35
tubiflorus Nees 35
vitellinus T. Anderson 35
wallichii C.B. Clarke 34
PHYLLOCEPHALUM Blume 256
anthelminticum S.R. Paul & S.L. Kapoor 256
courtallense Narayana 257
frutescens Blume 258
hookeri Uniyal 258
indicum K. Kirkman 257
lilacinum S.M. & M.R. Almeida 257
mayurii Narayana 257
phyllolaenum Narayana 257
rangacharii Narayana 257
var. **agastyamalayanum** Geetha Kum. et al. 257
var. **rangacharii**. 257
ritchiei Narayana 257
scabridum K. Kirkman 257
sengaltherianum Narayana 258
tenue Narayana 257
Physichilus serpyllum Nees 23
PHYSOSPERMOPSIS H. Wolff 115
bhutanensis Farille & S.B. Malla 115
farillei P.K. Mukh. & Constance 115
hirsutula Farille 115
kingdon-wardii C.Norman 115
lalabiduriana Farille & S.B. Malla 120
muktinathensis Farille & S.B. Malla 115
obtusiuscula C. Norman 115
rubrinervis C. Norman 115
wolfiana H. Wolff 119
PICRIDIUM Desf. 258
tingitanum Desf. 258
var. *subintegra* Boiss. 258
PICRIS L. 258
hieracioides L. 258
ssp. **hieracioides**. 258
ssp. **kaimaensis** Kitam. 258
ssp. **nuristanica** Kitam. 258
PILOSELLOIDES Cufod. 258
hirsuta Cufod. 258
PIMPINELLA L. 116
achilleifolia C.B. Clarke 113
acronemifolia C.B. Clarke 124
acuminata C.B. Clarke 116
adscendens Dalzell 116
anethifolia D. Don 126
atropurpurea R.H. Shan & F.T. Pu 116
bella C.B.Clarke 98
bengalensis H. Wolff 122
benthamii M.R. Almeida 112
bracteata Haines 116
caespitosa C.B. Clarke 108
candolleana Wight & Arn. 116
chaterjiana Cannon & Farille 116
clarkeana Banerji 121
dalzellii P.K. Mukh. 126
diversifolia DC. 116
var. **alpina** C.B. Clarke 116
var. **diversifolia**. 116
var. **divisa** C.B. Clarke 116
var. *sarmentifera* Goel & U.C. Bhattach. 116
var. **stolonifera** Hand.-Mazz. 116
duthiei H. Wolff 118
elata M. Hiroe 116
evoluta M. Hiroe 116
fedtcana M. Hiroe 124
flaccida C.B. Clarke 116
handelii M. Hiroe 98
hastata C.B. Clarke 116
hazariensis H. Wolff 116
heyneana Kurz 117
hookeri C.B. Clarke 95
var. *graminifolia* W.W. Sm. & Cave 95
inundata P.K. Mukh. & Constance 117
kashmirica R.R. Stewart & Dunn 99
katrajensis R.S. Rao & Hemadri 118
lateriflora Dalzell 126
leptophylla Pers. 107
leschenaultii DC. 117
monoica Dalzell 117
multiradiata Santapau 117
muscicola Hand.-Mazz. 99
nervosa C.B. Clarke 117
pimpinellisimulacrum Farille 117
pulneyensis Gamble 117
radiata W.W. Sm. 120
rollae Billore & Hemadri 117
saxifraga L. var. *dissectifolia* C.B. Clarke 127
sikkimensis C.B. Clarke 117
stewartii Nasir 108
stracheyi C.B. Clarke 117
tanakae Diels 121
tenera C.B. Clarke 99
var. *evoluta* C.B. Clarke 116
var. *dissecta* C.B. Clarke 99
tibetanica H. Wolff 117
tirupatiensis N.P.Balakr. & Subr. 117
tomentosa C.B. Clarke 117
tongloensis P.K. Mukh 117
urbaniana H. Wolff 118
urceolata Banerji 117
wallichiana Gandhi 117
var. *katrajensis* M.R. Almeida 118
wallichii C.B. Clarke 118
PINDA P.K. Mukh. & Constance 118
concanensis P.K. Mukh. & Constance 118

PISTACIA L. 82
atlantica Desf. ssp. **cabulica** Rech.f. 82
cabulica Stocks 82
chinensis Bunge ssp. **integerrima** Rech.f. 82
integerrima J. Stewart 82
integerrima Hook.f. p.p. 82
khinjuk Stocks 82
mutica Fisch. & C. A. Mey. ssp. *cabulica* Engl. 82
Pituranthos nuda C.B. Clarke 108
stewartii Dunn 108
thomsoni C.B. Clarke 108
Placus laevis Lour. 205
Platytaenia lasiocarpa ssp. *thomsonii* Rech. f. & Riedl 123
var. *glabrior* Nasir 123
PLEOCAULUS Bremek. 42
ritchiei Bremek. 58
sessilis Bremek. 58
var. *sessiloides* Vajr. 58
sessiloides Bremek. 58
PLEUROSPERMOPSIS C. Norman 118
sikkimensis C. Norman 118
PLEUROSPERMUM Hoffm. 118
album H. Wolff 118
amabile Craib & W.W. Sm. 118
angelicoides C.B. Clarke 118
apiolens C.B. Clarke 118
var. *nipaulensis* Parille & S.B. Malla 118
austriacum Hoffm. 118
benthamii C.B. Clarke 119
brunonis C.B. Clarke 119
candollii C.B. Clarke 119
cavalerii M. Hiroe 119
cicutarium Lindl. 122
corydalifolium Aitch. & Hemsl. 119
crassicaule H. Wolff 120
davidii Franch. 118
densiflorum C.B. Clarke 119
dentatum C.B. Clarke 119
var. *erosa* C.B. Clarke 119
erosum P.K. Mukh. 119
glacialis M. Hiroe 107
govanianum C.B. Clarke 120
hookeri C.B. Clarke 101
var. *thomsoni* C.B. Clarke 101
kingdon-wardii M. Hiroe 115
lindleyanum B. Fedtsch. 119
longicaule H. Wolff 123
obtusiuscutum M. Hiroe 115
pilosum H. Wolff 119
pumilum C.B. Clarke 119
rotundatum C.B. Clarke 119
sikkimense C.B. Clarke 118
stellatum C.B. Clarke 120
var. *lindleyanum* C.B. Clarke 119
stylosum C.B. Clarke 101
wilsonii H. Boissieu 120
wolffianum H. Wolff 119
PLUCHEA Cass. 258
arguta Boiss. 258
hirsuta Less. 204
indica Less. 258
lanceolata C.B. Clarke 258
linearifolia C.B. Clarke 259
malcolmii C.B. Clarke 206
ovalis DC. 259
paniculata Karthik. & Moorthy 259
var. **gardneri** Karthik. & Moorthy 259
var. **gracilis** Karthik. & Moorthy 259
var. **jacquemontii** Karthik. & Moorthy 259
var. **muralis** Karthik. & Moorthy 259
var. **paniculata.** 259
var. **subsimplex** Karthik. & Moorthy 259
senecioides W. Theob. 259
tomentosa DC. 259
wallichiana DC. 259
PLUMERIA L. 136
acuminata W.T. Aiton 136
acutifolia Poir. 137
alba L. 136
rubra L. 136
forma **acuminata** Woodson 136
forma *acutifolia* Woodson 137
var. *acuminata* R.S. Rao & Balamani 137
forma **rubra**. 136
Poloa wightiana DC. 263
POLYALTHIA Blume 94
andamanica Kurz 94
argentea Hook. f. & Thomson 96
cardiopetala Dalzell 89
cauliflora var. **desmantha** f. Sinclair 94
cerasoides Bedd. 94
coffeoides Thwaites 94
crassa R.Parker 94
dubia Kurz 97
fragrans Bedd. 94
glauca F. Muell. 94
jenkinsii Hook. f. & Thomson 94
korintii Thwaites 94
lateriflora Kurz 95
longifolia Thwaites 95
macrophylla Hook.f. & Thomson 97
meghalayensis V. Prakash & Mehrotra 95
obliqua Hook. f. & Thomson 95
parkinsonii Hutch. 94
rufescens Hook. f. & Thomson 95
shendurunii Basha & Sasidh. 95
simiarum Hook. f. & Thomson 95
suberosa Thwaites 95
sumatrana Kurz 95
tirunelveliensis M.B. Viswan. & Manik. 95
Polymnia abyssinica L.f. 235
POLYSCIAS J.R. & G. Forst. 150
acuminata Seem. 150
fruticosa Harms 151
guilfoylei L.H. Bailey 151
pinnata C.B. Clarke 151

scutellaria Fosberg 151
POLYZYGUS Dalzell 120
tuberosus Walp. 120
Pootia grandifolia **Miq.** 141
POPOWIA Endl. 95
beddomeana Hook. f. & Thomson 95
helferi Hook. f. & Thomson 95
hookeri King 96
kurzii King 97
nitida King 87
parvifolia Kurz 95
ranuisissima Bedd. 95
Portulaca portulacastrum L. 66
POTTSIA Hook. & Arn. 137
cantonensis Hook. & Arn. 137
laxiflora Kuntze 137
Pourpartia mangifera Blume 78
PRANGOS Lindl. 120
pabularia Lindl. 120
PRENANTHES L. 260
acaulis Roxb. 245
asplenifolia Willd. 245
brunoniana DC. 260
diversifolia Spreng. 299
glomerata Decne. 277
hookeri Hook. f. 260
japonica **L.** 298
javanica Willd. 228
khasiana C.B. Clarke 260
procumbens Roxb. 254
quinqueloba DC. 255
rostrata **Blume** 244
sarmentosa Willd. 246
scandens C.B. Clarke 260
sikkimensis Hook. f. 244
squarrosa Thunb. 244
vimitica L. 244
violaefolia Decne. 214
yakoensis C. Jeffrey 260
PSAMMOGETON Edgew. 120
biternatum Edgew. 120
var. *villosum* C.B. Clarke 120
canescens Vatke 120
var. *villosum* Babu 120
PSEUDAECHMANTHERA **Bremek.** 42
glutinosa Bremek. 49
PSEUDELEPHANTOPUS Rohr
('PSEUDOELEPHANTOPUS') 260
spicatus Gleason 260
PSEUDERANTHEMUM Radlk. 35
album Merr. 35
bicolor Lindau 35
crenulatum Radlk. 35
indicum A.M. Cowan & Cowan 36
lapathifolium B. Hansen 36
latifolium B. Hansen 36
var. **latifolium.** 36
var. **levicapsa** Karthik. & Moorthy 36
leptanthum Lindau 36
malabaricum Gamble 36
palatiferum Radlk. 36
var. *leiocapsa* Kanjilal 36
PSEUDOBRASSAIOPSIS R.N. Banerjee 146
alpina R. N. Banerjee 149
andamanica R. N. Banerjee 146
griffithii R.N. Banerjee 147
hainla R. N. Banerjee 147
hispida R. N. Banerjee 147
mitis R. N. Banerjee 147
polyacantha R.N. Banerjee 147
PSEUDOCONYZA Cuatrec. 260
viscosa d'Arcy 260
PSEUDOGNAPHALIUM Kirp. 260
affine Anderb. 260
hypoleucum Hilliard & B.L. Burtt 260
luteo-album Hilliard & B.L. Burtt 261
ssp. *affine* Hilliard & B.L. Burtt 260
var. **luteo-album.** 261
var. **pallidum** Karthik. & Moorthy 261
PSEUDOLACOBAEA R. Mathur 270
lavandulaefolius R. Mathur 272
PSEUDOSTENOSIPHONIUM Lindau 272
diandrum Bremek. 42
PSEUDUVARIA Miq. 96
prainii Merr. 96
rugosa Merr. 96
PSIADIA Jacq. 261
ceylanica Grierson 261
var. **beddomei** Vajr. & P. Daniel 261
var. **ceylanica.** 261
PSILOSTACHYS Hochst. 75
sericea Hook.f. 76
PSILOTRICHUM Blume 75
calceolatum Hook.f. 75
elliotii Baker & C.B. Clarke 75
ferrugineum Moq. 76
nodum Moq. 76
nudum Wight 75
scleranthum Thwaites 76
sericeum Dalzell 76
trichotomum Blume 76
PSYCHROGETON Boiss. 261
andryaloides Krasch. 261
var. **andryaloides.** 261
var. **denudatus** Grierson 261
var. **poncinsii** Grierson 261
PTERACANTHUS Bremek. 42
agrestis Bremek. 53
alatus Bremek. 60
angustifrons Bremek. 43
attenuatus Bremek. 43
boerhaavioides Bremek. 57
calycinus Bremek. 49
extensus Bremek. 48
inflatus Bremek. 51
lachnanthis Bremek. 51

nobilis Bremek. 54
parryorum Bremek. 55
phyllocaulos Bremek. 59
reflexus Bremek. 43
rotundifolius Bremek. 52
rubescens Bremek. 57
subnudatus Bremek. 59
urophyllus Bremek. 60
urticifolius Bremek. 43
violifolius Bremek. 9
PTERNOPETALUM Franch. 120
nudicaule Hand.-Mazz. 120
radiatum P.K. Mukh. 120
senil Deb & R.M. Dutta 121
subalpinum Hand.-Mazz. 121
tanakae Hand.-Mazz. 121
vulgare Hand.-Mazz. 121
PTEROCAULON Elliott 261
cylindrostachyum C.B. Clarke 261
redolens Fern.-Vill. 261
Pterocyclus angelicoides Klotzsch 118
PTEROCYPSELA C. Shih 262
indica C. Shih 262
Pterostelma acuminatum Wight 173
Pterotheca falconeri Hook. f. 222
Ptychotis ajowan DC. 113
roxburghiana DC. 126
Ptyssoglottis collina S. Moore 24
PULICARIA Gaertn. 262
angustifolia DC. 262
boissieri Hook. f. 262
crispa Sch.Bip. 262
dysenterica Gaertn. ('dysinterica') 262
foliolosa DC. 262
glaucescens Jaub. & Spach 262
gnaphalodes Boiss. 262
petiolaris Jaub. & Spach 262
prostrata Asch. 262
rajputanae Blatt. & Hallb. 262
salviifolia Bunge 262
undulata C.A. Mey. 262
vulgaris Gaertn. 262
wightiana C.B. Clarke 263
PUPALIA Juss. 76
atropurpurea Moq. 76
lappacea Juss. 76
var. **lappacea.** 76
var. **orbiculata** C. C. Towns. 76
var. *velutina* Hook.f. 76
orbiculata Wight 76
PYCNOCYCLA Lindl. 121
glauca Lindl. 121
Pyrethrum cinerariifolium Trevir. 281
hissaricum Krasch. 282
parviflorum Willd. 251
raylei DC. 282
PYRETHRUM sect. DENDRANTHEMA DC. 212
PYRROTHRIX Bremek. 42
polythrix Bremek. 56
Quirinella frutescens R. Br. 134
RAPHIONACME Harv. 178
purpurea Harv. 178
RAPHISTEMMA Wall. 179
pulchellum Wall. 179
RAUVOLFIA L. 137
beddomei Hook.f. 137
canescens L. 137
chinensis Hemsl. 137
decurva Hook.f. 137
densiflora Hook.f. 137
var. *macrophylla* Hook.f. 137
hookeri S. R. Sriniv. & Chithra 137
micrantha Hook.f. 137
serpentina Kurz 137
sumatrana Jack 137
tetraphylla L. 137
verticillata Baill. 137
var. **macrophylla** Karthik. & Moorthy 137
var. **verticillata.** 137
REICHARDIA Roth 263
tingitana Roth 263
var. **subintegra** Mamgain & R.R. Rao 263
var. **tingitana.** 263
Rejoua dichotoma Gamble 108
Reutera acuminata Edgew. 116
Rhagadiolus hedypnois Fisch. & C.A. Mey. 234
Rhaphidospora glabra Nees 26
glabrituba Bremek. 26
RHAZYA Decne. 138
stricta Decne. 138
RHINACANTHUS Nees 36
calcaratus Nees 36
communis Nees 37
var. *montanus* C.B. Clarke 37
grandiflorus Dunn 36
nasutus Kurz 36
var. **montanus** N.P. Balakr. 37
var. **nasutus.** 37
Rhodanthe manglesii Lindl. 238
RHUS L. 82
acuminata DC. 83
chinensis Mill. 83
cotinus L. 78
griffithii Hook.f. 82
himalaica D.Chandra & Mukh. 83
hookeri K. C. Sahni & Bahadur 82
insignis Hook.f. 82
javanica L. p.p. 83
var. *roxburghii* Rehder & E. Wilson 83
kanaka R.N. De 82
khasiana Hook.f. 82
mysorensis G. Don 82
paniculata G. Don 82
parviflora Roxb. 83
punjabensis Brandis 83
semialata Murray 83

var. *roxburghii* DC. 83
sinuata Thunb. 82
succedanea L. 83
var. *acuminata* Hook.f. 83
var. *himalaica* Hook.f. 83
var. *sikkimensis* Hook.f. 83
var. *sphaerocarpa* Hook.f. 83
tomentosus L. 83
wallichii Hook.f. 83
Rhynchodia rhynchosperma K. Schum. 133
verrucosa Woodson 133
wallichii Hook.f. 133
RHYNCHOSPERMUM Reinw. 263
verticillatum Blume 263
Richteria pyrethroides Kar. & Kir. 213
RIOCREUXIA Decne. 179
bubalina Elliot 179
nepalensis Radcl.-Sm. 179
Robergia hirsuta Roxb. 82
Rodetia amherstiana Moq. 73
Rondeletia floribunda G. Don 133
Rostellaria mollissima Nees 29
peploides Nees 27
rotundifolia Nees 27
Rostellularia andamanica Vasudeva Rao 24
assamica J.L. Ellis 25
crinita Nees 27
diffusa Nees 25
var. *hedyotidifolia* Kumari 25
var. *orbiculata* J. L. Ellis 27
var. *prostrata* J. L. Ellis 28
var. *rotundifolia* J. L. Ellis 27
gracilis Wight 38
hedyotidifolia Nees 25
japonica J.L. Ellis 26
khasiana J.L. Ellis 26
latispica Bremek. 26
mollissima Nees 29
var. *serpyllifolia* Raizada 27
neesii A.K. Mukh. 27
procumbens Nees 27
var. *serpyllifolia* Benth. 26
var. *simplex* T. Yamaz. 29
procumbens Wight 26
prostrata R.B. Majumdar 28
pumila Nees 29
quinquangularis Nees 28
var. *peploides* Raizada 27
rotundifolia Nees 27
serpyllifolia Bremek. 26
simplex Wight 27
sundana Bremek. 28
vahlii Nees 29
var. *rupicola* J.L. Ellis 29
ROUPELLIA Benth. 138
grata Hook. 138
RUDBECKIA L. 263
amplexicaulis Vahl 263
RUELLIA L. 37
alata Wall. 60
alternata Burm.f. 19
anisophylla G. Lodd. 55
attenuata Nees 43
balsamica L.f. 20
barlerioides Roth 34
beddomei C.B. Clarke 37
cernua Roxb. 37
ciliatiflora Hook. 37
colorata Blume 19
cordifolia Vahl 41
crenata Hohen. 19
crispa Nees 20
crossandra Steud. 19
cuspidata Wall. 30
difformis L.f. 21
dorsiflora Retz. 34
dura Nees 20
ebracteata Dalzell 20
elegans Hook. 19
erecta Burm.f. 21
fasciculata Retz. 31
glandulosa Roth 38
gossypina Nees 59
hamiltoniana Steud. 49
hirta Vahl 19
imbricata Forssk. 34
incana Blume 40
involucrata Vahl 38
latebrosa Roth 19
littoralis L.f. 13
maculata Nees 52
malabarica Kostel. 37
mysurensis Roth 5
neesiana Wall. 5
obovata Hornem. 22
patula Jacq. 37
var. **alba** Saxton 37
var. **patula**. 37
persicifolia Lindl. 55
prostrata Poir. 37
var. *dejecta* C.B. Clarke 37
pseudopatula Ensermu 37
punctata Nees 53
quadrivalvis Buch.-Ham. 21
reparda L. 20
ringens L. 22
rotundifolia D.Don 52
rufescens Roth 57
sabiniana Lindl. 57
salicifolia Vahl 22
sivarajanii Sreedevi et al. 37
spicata Roth 46
suffruticosa Roxb. 38
tenuiculata L. 19
triflora Roxb. 23
tuberosa L. 38

uliginosa L.f. 21
urens Roth 20
RUNGIA Nees 38
apiculata Bedd. 38
var. **apiculata**. 38
var. **compta** C.B. Clarke 38
crenata T. Anderson 38
elegans Dalzell & A. Gibson 38
himalayensis C.B. Clarke 38
khasiana T. Anderson 38
laeta C.B. Clarke 38
latior Nees 38
var. *anamalayana* Chandrab. & V. Chandras. 39
linifolia Nees 38
longifolia Nees & Arn. ssp. **latior** L.H. Cramer 38
var. **anamalayana** Karthik. & Moorthy 39
var. **latior**. 38
longifolia var. *latifolia* C.B. Clarke 38
mastersii T. Anderson 39
muralis Nees 39
parviflora Nees 39
var. **ciliata** Bremek. 39
var. **monticola** Gamble 39
var. *muralis* C.B. Clarke 39
var. **parviflora**. 39
var. *pectinata* C.B. Clarke 39
pectinata Nees 39
punduana Nees 28
repens Nees 39
sisparensis T. Anderson 39
stolonifera C.B. Clarke 29
wightiana Nees 39
Rutaceae 78
Saccopetalum horsfieldii Benn. 91
longiflorum Hook.f. & Thomson 91
tectonum Chatterjee 91
tomentosum Hook. f. & Thomson 92
SAGERAEA Dalzell 96
dalzellii Bedd. 96
dalzellii Bedd. p.p. 96
elliptica Hook.f. & Thomson 96
grandiflora Dunn 96
laurifolia Blatt. 96
laurina Dalzell 96
listeri King 96
var. *andamanica* Chatterjee & S.K. Mukerjee 96
thwaitesii Hook.f. & Thomson 96
SANICULA L. 121
astrantiifolia Krets. 121
elata D. Don 121
europea C.B. Clarke 121
var. *pseudoyunnanensis* H. Wolff 121
hacquetioides Franch. 121
orthacantha S. Moore 121
SANTAPAUA N.P. Balakr. & Subr. 20
madurensis N.P. Balakr. & Subr. 22
SARCOLOBUS R. Br. 179
carinatus Wall. 179
globosus Wall. 179
SARCOSTEMMA R. Br. 179
acidum Voigt 179
annulare Roth 173
brevistigma Wight & Arn. 179
brunonianum Wight & Arn. 179
esculentum R.W. Holm 177
intermedium Decne. 179
secamone Bennet 177
stocksii Hook. f. 179
viminale R. Br. 179
ssp. **stocksii** Ali 179
ssp. **viminale**. 179
viminale Wight & Arn. 179
SAURAUIA Willd. ('SAURAUJA') 65
armata Kurz 65
bracteosa DC. 65
cerea Dyer 65
fasciculata Wall. 65
griffithii Dyer 65
macrotricha Dyer 65
napaulensis DC. 65
punduana Wall. 65
roxburghii Wall. 65
subspinosa J. Anthony 65
SAUSSUREA DC. 263
abnormis Lipsch. 263
affinis DC. 238
albescens Sch.Bip. 263
var. *brachycephala* Hook. f. 265
andersonii C.B. Clarke 263
andryaloides Sch.Bip. 263
aster Hemsl. 263
atkinsonii C.B. Clarke 263
auriculata Sch.Bip. 263
bracteata Decne. 264
caespitosa Sch.Bip. var. *depressa* Lipsch. 269
candicans Sch.Bip. 266
candolleana Sch.Bip. 264
ceratocarpa Decne. 251
var. *depressa* Lipsch. 251
chapmanii C.E.C. Fisch. 267
chenopodifolia Klatt 264
chitralica Duthie 264
chrysotricha Ludlow 264
chthonocephala Bornm. 265
clarkei Hook. f. 264
columnaris Hand.-Mazz. 264
conica C.B. Clarke var. *uniflora* N.P. Balakr. 269
costus Lipsch. 264
crispa Vaniot 264
dainellii Pamp. 267
decurrens Hemsl. 264
deltoidea Sch.Bip. 264
var. *nivea* Hook. f. 264
var. *polycephala* C.B. Clarke 264
denticulata C.B. Clarke 265
depsangensis Pamp. 264

dhwojii Kitam. 265
diffusa Lipsch. 265
discolor DC. 268
donkiah Spring. 265
edgeworthii Kitam. 268
elliptica Hook. f. 265
eriostemon C.B. Clarke 267
falconeri Hook. f. 263
fastuosa Sch.Bip. 265
fibrosa W.W. Sm. 265
filiosa Hook. f. 268
forrestii Diels 265
gilesii Hemsl. 265
glacialis Herder 265
glanduligera Sch.Bip. 265
var. **glanduligera** 265
var. **major** Hook. f. 265
gnaphalodes Sch.Bip. 265
var. **glabrata** Karthik. & Moorthy 265
var. **gnaphalodes.** 265
gossypiphora D. Don 266
var. **gossypiphora.** 266
var. **lilliputa** Lipsch. 266
var. **luxuriosa** Lipsch. 266
graminifolia DC. 266
var. **glabrata** Hook. f. 266
var. **graminifolia.** 266
heteromalla Hand.-Mazz. 266
hieracioides Hook. f. 266
hookeri C.B. Clarke 266
hypoleuca DC. 263
inconspicua Lipsch. 267
indica Sch.Bip. 268
jacea C.B. Clarke 266
katochaete Maxim. 266
kunthiana C.B. Clarke 266
var. *filicifolia* Hook. f. 266
var. *major* Hook. f. 267
laminamaensis Kitam. 266
lamprocarpa F.B. Forbes & Hemsl. 264
laneana W.W. Sm. 266
lappa Sch.Bip. 264
leontodontoides Sch.Bip. 266
var. **filicifolia** Hand.-Mazz. 266
var. **leontodontoides.** 266
leptophylla Hemsl. 267
linearifolia Ludlow 267
medusa Maxim. 267
microdelloides Kitam. 264
nagensis C.E.C. Fisch. 267
nantikawae Kitam. 267
nana Pamp. 267
neglecta Ludlow 263
nepalensis Spreng. 267
nimborum W. W. Sm. 267
nishiokae Kitam. 267
nivea N.P. Balakr. 264
obscura Lipsch. 267
obvallata Edgew. 267
ovata Benth. 267
pachyneura Franch. 267
pantlingiana W.W. Sm. 268
piptathera Edgew. 268
platyphyllaria Ludlow 268
polystichoides Hook. f. 268
pterocaulon Decne. 264
roylei Sch.Bip. 268
sacra Edgew. 268
schultzii Hook. f. 264
var. *nana* Pamp. 267
simpsoniana Lipsch. 268
sorocephala Sch.Bip. 265
var. *glabrata* Hook. f. 265
spicata Kitam. 268
stella Maxim. 268
stoliczkai C.B. Clarke 268
stracheyana Lipsch. 268
subulata C.B. Clarke 268
sudhanshui Hajra 268
sughoo C.B. Clarke 268
tanguensis J.R. Drumm. 210
taraxacifolia DC. ('taraxicifolia') 268
var. *depressa* Hook. f. 269
thomsonii C.B. Clarke 269
tridactyla Hook. f. 269
trullifolia W.W. Sm. 267
uniflora Sch.Bip. 269
var. **conica** Hook. f. 269
var. **uniflora.** 269
wernerioides Hook. f. 269
yakla C.B. Clarke 269
SCALIGERIA DC. 121
aitchisonii H. Wolff 108
indica H. Wolff 108
stewartianum Nasir 121
SCANDIX L. 122
pecten-veneris L. 122
Scaphespermum trilobum Edgew. 124
SCHEFFLERA J. R. & G. Forst. 151
agasthyamalayana Manickam et al. 151
arboricola Merr. 151
bengalensis Gamble 152
bhutanica R.N. Banerjee 152
bourdillonii Gamble 151
capitata Harms 151
cephalotes Harms 151
chandrasekharanii Ramam. & Rajan 151
clarkeana Craib 151
digitata J.R. & G. Forst. 153
elata Harms 152
var. **elata.** 152
var. **griffithii** Maheshw. 152
elliptica Harms 152
var. **elliptica.** 152
var. **obliquinervia** Karthik. & Moorthy 152
glauca Harms 153

glomerulata H. L. Li 153
heptaphylla Frodin 152
hoi R. Vig. 152
hypoleuca Harms 152
impressa Harms 153
khasiana R. Vig. 154
longifolia R. Vig. 152
maduraiensis K. Ravik. & V. Lakshm. 153
micrantha Gamble 153
pauciflora R. Vig. 153
pueckleri Frodin 153
pushpangadanii Chakrab. 153
racemosa Harms 153
rhododendrifolia Frodin 153
rostrata Harms 153
var. **micrantha** Maheshw. 153
var. **rostrata**. 153
roxburghii Gamble 153
saiveenensis W. W. Sm. 152
shweliensis W. W. Sm. 154
stellata Harms 154
tomentosa Harms 153
venulosa Harms 152
var. *roxburghii* K. K. Khanna 153
var. *obliquinervia* Gamble 152
wallichiana Harms 154
SCHINUS L. 83
molle L. 83
terebinthifolius Raddi 83
Schmidia bicolor Wight 61
SCHULZIA Spreng. 122
benthamii C.B. Clarke 112
dissecta C. Norman 122
garhwalica P.K. Mukh. & Constance 112
hameliana P.K. Mukh. & Constance 112
nepalensis M. Hiroe 107
Sciadophyllum ellipticum Blume 152
longifolium Blume 152
SCLEROCARPUS Jacq. 269
africanus Murray 269
SCORZONERA L. 269
alba R.R. Stewart 269
ammophila Bunge 229
divaricata Turcz. 269
fusca Kitam. 269
hispanica L. 269
hondae Kitam. 269
purpurea L. 269
resedifolia L. 246
subaphylla Boiss. 269
tingitana L. 263
virgata DC. 270
SCORZONERA sect. EPILASIA Bunge 229
Searsia parviflora F.A. Barkley 83
SECAMONE R. Br. 179
andamanica Gocl & Vasudeva Rao 179
emetica Schult. 180
maritima Blume 169
Secura marina Forssk. 299
SELINUM L. 122
candollii DC. 122
cortioides C. Norman 107
elatum M. Hiroe 122
filicifolium Nasir 123
monnieri L. 106
papyraceum C.B. Clarke 122
stellatum D. Don 120
stelliphorum Karthik. & Moorthy 122
striatum C.B. Clarke 122
tenuifolium DC. 122
var. *elata* C.B. Clarke 122
var. *filicifolia* C.B. Clarke 122
vaginatum C.B. Clarke 122
var. **garhwalensis** Babu & Suk.Chandra 122
var. **vaginatum**. 122
wallichianum Raizada & H.O. Saxena 122
SEMECARPUS L.f. 83
anacardium L.f. 83
var. **anacardium**. 83
var. **cuneifolia** DC. 83
auriculata Bedd. 83
cuneifolia Roxb. 83
grahamii Wight 79
heterophyllus Blume 84
kathalekanensis Dasappa & Swaminath 84
kurzii Engl. 84
prainii King 84
subpanduriformis Hook.f. 84
travancorica Bedd. 84
SEMENOVIA Regel & Herder 123
thomsonii Manden. 123
Senecillis jacquemontianus Decne. 249
SENECIO L. 270
acuminatus DC. 279
agnesiae G. Watt 280
alatus DC. 279
albopurpureus Kitam. 270
amplexicaulis C.B. Clarke 248
analogus DC. 272
anstaedi Tadul. & K.C. Jacob 216
arachnoidea M.R. Almeida 270
araneosus Hook. f., p.p. 216
araneosus DC. var. *walkeri* C.B. Clarke 216
arnicoides C.B. Clarke 220
var. *frigida* Hook. f. 220
arnottii Hook. f. 273
atkinsonii C.B. Clarke 248
belgaumensis C.B. Clarke 270
bhot C.B. Clarke 279
bhutanicus N.P. Balakr. 255
bicolor ssp. **cineraria** Chater 270
biligulatus W.W. Sm. 270
bombayensis N.P. Balakr. 270
borii Raizada 279
bracteolatus Hook. f. 270
brunneivillosa Kitam. 279

bulmalia D. Don 216
calcadensis Ramaswami 216
calthaefolius Hook. f. 249
candicans DC. 270
candolleanus DC. 270
cappa D. Don 279
var. *pubescens* Kitam. 279
chenopodifolius DC. 254
chola W.W. Sm. 255
chrysanthemoides DC. 272
var. *analogus* Hook. f. 272
var. *khasiana* Hook. f. 272
var. *sisymbriiformis* Hook. f. 272
var. *spectabilis* Hook. f. 272
cinarifolius H. Lév. 270
cineraria DC. 270
connatus N.P. Balakr. 220
coronopifolius Desf. 270
corymbosus DC. 216
var. *walkeri* Crierson 216
crientus DC. 256
dalzellii C.B. Clarke 270
densiflorus DC. 279
var. *nishmiensis* Hook. f. 280
var. *pubescens* Kitam. 279
desfontainei Druce 270
diversifolius DC. 273
dubitabilis C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 270
dubius Ledeb. 270
duthiei M.A. Rau 255
dux C.B. Clarke 248
echaetus Y.L. Chen & K.Y. Pan 271
edgeworthii Hook. f. 271
flexicaulis Edgew. 274
flexuosus N.P. Balakr. 249
floribundus Wall. 280
gibsonii Hook. f. 271
goringensis Hemsl. 271
graciliflorus DC. 271
var. *lookeri* C.B. Clarke 273
grahami Hook. f. 270
griffithii C. B. Clarke 271
hewrensis Hook. f. 271
hieracifolius L. 229
himalaensis S.K. Mukerjee 255
himalayensis Franch. 221
hohenackeri Hook. f. 271
var. **hohenackeri.** 271
var. **rupestris** Gamble 271
intermedius Wight 273
jacquemontianus Benth. 249
jeevaiensis N.P. Balakr. 279, 280
khasianus N.P. Balakr. 273
kingianus W.W. Sm. 249
korshinskyi Krasch. 271
krascheninnikovii Schischk. 271
var. **albus** Aswal & Mehrotra 271
var. **krascheninnikovii.** 271
kumaonensis C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 272
kumaonensis N.C. Nair 220
kundaicus C.E.C. Fisch. 272
kunthianus DC. 280
ladakhensis H.J. Chowdhery et al. 272
laetus Edgew. 272
var. **analogus** Karthik. & Moorthy 272
var. **laetus.** 272
var. **sisymbriiformis** Aswal 272
var. **spectabilis** Karthik. & Moorthy 272
lagotis W.W. Sm. 250
laniprocarpa 264
lanciferr J.R. Drumm. 249
lanuginosa M.R. Almeida 274
var. *aclandii* M.R. Almeida 274
var. *tomentosa* M.R. Almeida 271
latiligulatus N.P. Balakr. 273
lavandulaefolius DC. 272
lavii C.B. Clarke 270
lawsonii Gamble 272
lessingianus C.B. Clarke 272
leongii C.B. Clarke 255
ligularia Hook. f. 250
var. *atkinsonii* Hook. f. 248
linifolius C.B. Clarke 273
ludens C.B. Clarke 273
lushniensis C.E.C. Fisch. 280
macranthus C.B. Clarke 249
mayurii C.E.C. Fisch. 273
mishmi C.B. Clarke 273
mortonii C.B. Clarke 250
multiceps N.P. Balakr. 273
nagensium C.B. Clarke 280
neelgherianus DC. ('nilgheryanus') 273
nudicaulis D. Don 273
obtusatus DC. 273
pachycarpus Hook. f. 250
pallens var. *khasianus* C.B. Clarke 272
panduriformis Kitam. ('panduliformis') 280
paucinervis Dunn var. *brachylepis* C. Marquand & Airy Shaw 280
pedunculatus Edgew. 271
var. *albus* B. Ghosh & U.C. Bhattach. 271
penninervius DC. 272
polycephalus C.B. Clarke 273
pseudochina L. 236
quinquelobus C.B. Clarke 255
ramosus DC. 273
raphanifolius DC. 273
reticulatus C.B. Clarke 270
retusus C.B. Clarke 250
rhabdos C.B. Clarke 280
royleanus DC. 273
rufinervis DC. 280
saluenensis Diels 280
saxatilis DC. 274
scandens sensu Hook. f., p.p. 274
scandens D. Don 273

var. **incisus** Franch. 274
var. **scandens**. 273
forma *incisus* Kitam. 274
sempervivus Sch.Bip. 274
simonsii C.B. Clarke 280
sisymbriiformis DC. 272
solidagineus Hand.-Mazz. 280
spectabilis DC. 272
tenuifolius Burm. f. 274
tetrandrus DC. ('tetrandus'). 274
tetranthus DC. 280
thomsonii C.B. Clarke 250
tibeticus Hook. f. 274
tomentosus C.B. Clarke 271
topkegolensis Kitam. 274
triligulatus D. Don 280
vagans DC. 280
valerianaefolius Rchb. 229
vestitus P.J. Bergius 274
virgaurea Maxim. 250
vulgaris L. 274
walkeri Arn. 216
wallichii DC. 280
wightianus DC. 273
wightii Benth. 274
yuklu C.B. Clarke 248
zeylanicus DC. 274
SENECIO sect. PSEUDOJACOBAEA Hook. f. 270
SENECIO subg. SYNOTIS C.B. Clarke excl. 279
sect. SCANDENTES C.B. Clarke 279
SERICOCALYX Bremek. 42
scaber Bremek. 57
SERIPHIDIUM Poljakov 274
aucheri Ling & Y.R. Ling 274
brevifolium Y.R. Ling 275
lehmannianum Poljakov 275
thomsonianum Ling & Y.R. Ling 275
SERRATULA L. 275
arvensis L. 214
divaricata Fisch. & C.A. Mey. 254
indica Willd. 235, 290
pallida DC. 275
SERRATULA sect. OLIGOCHAETA DC. 254
SESELI L. 123
alboalatum Pimenov & Kljuykov 123
benghalensis Roxb. 114
cyclolobum Pimenov & Sdobnina 123
daucifolium C.B. Clarke 106
diffusum Santapau & Wagh 123
indicum Wight & Arn. 123
libanotis K. Koch 123
mucronatum Pimenov & Sdobnina 123
roylei Pimenov & Kljuykov 123
sandbergiae H. Wolff 124
sibiricum C.B. Clarke 123
trilobum C.B. Clarke 124
wavorae H. Wolff 124
SESHAGIRIA Ansari & Hemadri 180
sahyadrica Ansari & Hemadri 180
SESUVIUM L. 66
portulacastrum L. 66
sesuvioides Verdc. 66
SIGESBECKIA L. 275
orientalis L. 275
Silphium trilobatum L. 296
SILYBUM Adans. 275
marianum Gaertn. 275
Simaroubaceae 78
Similisinocarum normanianum Cauwet & Farille 124
pimpinellisimilacrum Farille & S.B. Malla 117
SINOCARUM R.H. Shan & F.T. Pu 124
acronemifolium P.K. Mukh. & Constance 124
clarkeanum P.K. Mukh. & Constance 124
coloratum R.H. Shan & F.T. Pu 124
longii M.F. Watson 124
normanianum Farille 124
pulchellum M.F. Watson 124
sikkimense P.K. Mukh. & Constance 124
wolffianum P.K. Mukh. & Constance 124
woodii M.F. Watson 124
Sison ammi L. 125
tenerum Wall. 99
SIUM L. 124
erectum Huds. 101
javanicum Blume 114
latijugum C.B. Clarke 124
Solenocarpus indica Wight & Arn. 84
SOLIDAGO L. 275
canadensis L. 275
ceylanica Arn. 261
decurrens Lour. 275
microglossa DC. 275
memoralis Aiton 275
virgaurea L. 275
ssp. **leiocarpa** Hultén 276
ssp. **virgaurea**. 275
var. *leiocarpa* A. Gray 276
var. *pubescens* C.B. Clarke 275
SOLIVA Ruiz & Pav. 276
anthemifolia Less. 276
SONCHUS L. 276
arvensis sensu Hook. f., p.p. 276
arvensis L. 276
var. **arvensis**. 276
var. **glaber** Haines 276
asper Garsault 276
brachyotus auct. plur. non DC. 276
capitatus Spreng. 246
cyaneus D. Don 211
jainii Chandrab. 276
lachnocephalus Rech. f. 276
oleraceus L. 276
var. *aspet* L. 276
wallichianus DC. 276
wightianus DC. 276
ssp. **wallichianus** Boulos 276

ssp.**wightianus**. 276
SOROSERIS Stebbins 276
deasyi Stebbins 276
erysimoides C. Shih 277
gillii Stebbins 277
ssp. **gillii**. 277
ssp. **occidentalis** Stebbins 277
glomerata Stebbins 277
hookeriana Stebbins 277
pumila Stebbins 277
umbrella Stebbins 277
SPARGANOPHORUS Boehm. (SPHARGANOPHORUS) 278
sparganophora C. Jeffrey 278
Sperlingia parasitica Vahl 174
SPHAERANTHUS L. 277
africanus L. 277
amaranthoides Burm. f. 277
hirtus Willd. 277
indicus L. 277
senegalensis DC. 277
SPHAEROMORPHAEA DC. 228
australis Kitam. 228
russeliana DC. 228
Sphallerocarpus conifolius Koso-Pol. 127
SPHINCTACANTHUS Benth. 39
griffithii Benth. 39
SPILANTHES Jacq. 277
acmella Hook. f. 184
var. *calva* Hook. f., p.p. 278
var. *calva* C.B. Clarke 184
var. *oleracea* C.B. Clarke 278
var. *paniculata* C.B. Clarke 185
calva DC. 184
ciliata Kunth 277
iabadicensis A.H. Moore 185
oleracea L. 278
paniculata DC. 184
pseudoacmella Murray 278
radicans Jacq. 278
uliginosa Sw. 185
vazhachalensis Sheela 278
SPONDIAS L. 84
acuminata Roxb. 84
axillaris Roxb. 78
cytherea Sonn. 84
indica Airy Shaw & Forman 84
mangifera Willd. 84
pinnata Kurz. 84
STAPELIA L. 180
adscendens Roxb. 159
chinensis Lour. 175
gigantea N.E. Br. 180
grandiflora Masson 180
umbellata Roxb. 167
STAUROGYNE Wall. 40
argentea Wall. 40
glauca Kuntze 40
glutinosa Kuntze 40
incana Kuntze 40
longifolia Kuntze 40
paniculata Kuntze 40
var. **glabrior** Karthik. & Moorthy 40
var. **paniculata**. 40
perpusilla A.N. Henry & N.P. Balakr. 40
polybotrya Kuntze 40
simonsii Kuntze 40
spatulata Koord. 40
thyrsoidea Kuntze 41
zeylanica Kuntze 41
Stebbinsia umbrella Lipsch. 277
STEIRODISCUS Less. 278
tagetes Schltr. 278
STELMACRYPTON Baill. 180
khasianum Baill. 180
Stenactis multiradiata DC. 230
speciosus Lindl. 230
STENOSERIS C. Shih 278
graciliflora C. Shih 278
STENOSIPHONIUM Nees 41
confertum Nees 41
cordifolium Alston 41
var. *subsericeum* L. H. Cramer 41
diandrum Nees 47
diandrum Wight 41
parviflorum T. Anderson 41
russellianum Nees 41
var. *subsericeum* T. Anderson 41
setosum T. Anderson 41
subsericeum Nees 41
wightii Bremek. 41
STEPHANOPHYSUM Pohl 41
longifolium Pohl 41
STEPHANOTIS Thouars 175
floribunda Brongn. 176
Steptorhamphus crambifolius Bunge 213
Stereosanthus soulei Franch. 253
STEVIA Cav. 278
eupatoria Willd. 278
ovata Willd. 278
STILBANTHUS Hook.f. 76
scandens Hook.f. 76
STREPTOCAULON Wight & Arn. 180
calophyllum Wight 178
extensum Wight 176
kleinii Wight & Arn. 180
sylvestre Wight 180
STROBILANTHES Blume 41
aborensis Dunn 56
acrocephala T. Anderson 42
adenophora Bedd. 43
adnata C.B. Clarke 42
affinis J.R.I. Wood & J.R. Benn. 42
agrestis C.B. Clarke 53
var. *heniolis* C.B. Clarke 53
alata Blume 60
alata Nees 43

amabilis C.B. Clarke 43
anamallaica J.R.I. Wood 43
anceps Nees 43
var. *microstachya* C.B. Clarke 53
andamanensis Bor 43
andersonii Bedd. 43
angustifrons C.B. Clarke 43
anisophylla T. Anderson 56
forma *isophylla* J.R.I. Wood 56
arborasis Dunn 58
asper Wight 54
asperrima Nees 50
asymmetrica J.R.I. Wood & J.R. Benn. 43
atropurpurea Nees 60
attenuata Nees 43
ssp. **attenuata.** 43
ssp. **nepalensis** J.R.I. Wood 44
auriculata Nees 44
var. *bracteolata* C.B. Clarke 44
var. *edgeworthiana* C.B. Clarke 44
aurita J.R.I. Wood 44
barbata Nees 44
var. *bonaccordensis* E.S.S. Kumar & R.R. Vikram. 44
bheriensis J.R.I. Wood 44
boerhaavioides T. Anderson 57
bolumpattiana Bedd. ('bolamputtensis') 44
borii J.R.I. Wood 44
bracteata J.R.I. Wood 44
brunoniana Nees 44
burkillii Dunn 49
callosa Nees 45
var. *hispida* C.B. Clarke 45
calvata J.R.I. Wood 45
campaniformis J.R.I. Wood 45
campanulata Wight 45
canarica Bedd. 45
capitata T. Anderson 45
var. **capitata.** 45
var. **nitida** C.B. Clarke 45
carnatica Carine et al. 45
caudata Bedd., p.p. 44
ciliata Nees 45
circarensis Gamble 56
clarkei J.R.I. Wood 45
claviculata W.W. Sm. 46
coloruta sensu T. Anderson 49
colorata Nees 49
var. *crinita* C.B. Clarke 49
consanguinea T. Anderson p.p. 46
var. *amomum* C.B. Clarke 46
var. *hypoleuca* C.B. Clarke 46
crinita T. Anderson 49
cruciata Terao 46
cuneata J.R.I. Wood 46
cusia Kuntze 46
cuspidata T. Anderson 46
cyphantha Diels 46
dalhousieana C.B. Clarke 55
decipiens J.R.I. Wood 47
decurrens Nees 42, 47
decurrens T. Anderson 42
denticulata T. Anderson 47
diandra Alston 47
discolor T. Anderson 47
var. *nudicalyx* C.B. Clarke 47
divaricata T. Anderson 47
dupeni C.B. Clarke 47
dyeriana Mast. 48
echinata Nees 48
edgeworthiana Nees 43, 44
elongata C.B. Clarke 48
exareolata C.B. Clarke p.p. 47
extensa Nees 48
fimbriata Nees 48
flaccidifolia C. B. Clarke 46
flaccidifolia Nees 47
foliosa C.B. Clarke p.p. 61
foliosa T. Anderson 48
var. *capitata* T. Anderson 48
frondosa J.R.I. Wood 48
furcata Biswas 48
gamblei Carine et al. 48
geniculata C.B. Clarke 48
var. *integra* C.B. Clarke 48
glabrata Nees 49
glandulosa Kurz 57
glomerata T. Anderson 49
glutinosa Nees 49
gossypina T. Anderson 52
gracilis T. Anderson 48
gracilis Bedd. 49
grahamiana Wight 45
griffithiana T. Anderson 47
hallbergii Blatt. 49
hamiltoniana Bosser & Heine 49
helicta T. Anderson 49
heteromalla C.B. Clarke 50
heyneana Nees 50
var. *campanulata* C.B. Clarke 45
var. *fusca* C.B. Clarke 50
var. *viridis* C.B. Clarke 50
himalayana J.R.I. Wood 50
homotropa Nees 50
humilis Gamble 50
imbricata Nees 50
imlayae J.R.I. Wood 50
inflata T. Anderson 51
integrifolia Kuntze 51
involucrata var.*b* Nees 45
isophylla T. Anderson 56
ixiocephala Benth. 51
jeyporensis Bedd. 51
khasyana T. Anderson 51
khoshooana Karthik. & Moorthy 51
kingdonii J.R.I. Wood 51
kunthiana T. Anderson ex Benth. 51

lachenensis C.B. Clarke 51
laevigata C.B. Clarke 49
lamiifolia T. Anderson 52
lanata Nees 52
lawsonii Gamble 52
lupulina T. Anderson 45
lupulina Nees 52
lurida Wight 52
var. **bourneae** Gamble 52
var. **lurida.** 52
macrostegia C.B. Clarke 52
maculata Nees 52
mastersii T. Anderson 52
matthewiana Scotland 53
meeboldii Craib 53
membranacea Talbot 53
micrantha Wight 53
microcarpa T. Anderson 53
microstachya Hohen. 53
minor Talbot 53
monadelpha Nees 53
multidens C.B. Clarke 53
nagaensis W.J. Kress & DeFilipps 46
neesiana Wight 51
neilgherrensis Bedd. 54
neoasper Venu & P. Daniel 54
newii C.B. Clarke 54
nobilis C.B. Clarke 54
nutans T. Anderson 54
oligocephala C.B. Clarke 54
var. *treutleri* C.B. Clarke 54
oresbia W.W. Sm. 54
oxycalycina J.R.I. Wood 55
panchanga T. Anderson 55
paniculata Bedd. 57
paniculiformis J.R.I Wood 55
papillosa T. Anderson 55
parryorum C.E.C. Fisch. 55
parviflorus Bedd. 60
parvifolia J.R.I. Wood 55
paucinervia C.B. Clarke 55
pauper C.B. Clarke 54
pectinata T. Anderson 48
var. *daltonii* C.B. Clarke 48
pentstemonoides T. Anderson 55
var. **dalhousieana** J.R.I. Wood 55
var. *flexuosa* C.B. Clarke 55
var. **pentstemonoides.** 55
perfoliata T. Anderson 51
perrottetiana Nees 55
persicifolia J.R.I. Wood 55
forma **isophylla** J.R.I. Wood 56
forma **persicifolia.** 56
persistens C.B. Clarke 49
petiolaris C.B. Clarke 50
petiolaris Nees p.p. 33
var. *tubiflos* C.B. Clarke 59
phyllocaulos C.B. Clarke 59
polythrix T. Anderson 56
pothigaiensis Gopalan & Chithra 56
pterygorrhachis C.B. Clarke 56
pubiflora J.R.I. Wood 56
pulneyensis C.B. Clarke 56
pushpangadanii P.S.S. Kumar et al 52
quadrangularis C.B. Clarke 44
recurva C.B. Clarke 56
reflexa Nees 43
reticulata Stapf 56
rhombifolia C.B. Clarke 56
rhombifolia **sensu** C.B. Clarke 45
rotundifolia Benoist 52
rubescens T. Anderson 57
var. **microsperma** C.B. Clarke 57
var. **rubescens.** 57
rubicunda T. Anderson 57
rufescens T. Anderson 57
var. *rubiginosa* C.B. Clarke 57
rugosa Wight 50
sabiniana Nees 57
saccata J.R.I. Wood 57
sanjappae Karthik. & Moorthy 57
scaber Nees 57
scoriarum W.W. Sm. 57
scrobiculata C.B. Clarke 58
secunda T. Anderson 58
sessilis Nees 56, 58
var. ritchiei C. B. Clarke 58
var. **sessilis.** 58
var. **sessiloides** Wight 58
sessiloides Dalzell & A.Gibson 58
sexennis Bedd. 50
sexennis Nees 58
var. *homotropa* J.R.I. Wood 50
simonsii T. Anderson 58
simplex J.R.I. Wood 58
spicata T. Anderson 58
stenophylla C.B. Clarke 59
subnudata C.B. Clarke 59
tamburensis C.B. Clarke 59
tenax Dunn 59
tenera Nees 50
tetraptera Dalzell 44
thomsonii T. Anderson 54, 59
tibetica J.R.I. Wood 59
tomentosa J.R.I. Wood 59
trichoptera C.E.C. Fisch. 44
trifida Nees 50
tristis T. Anderson 59
tubiflos J.R.I. Wood 59
urceolaris Gamble 60
urophylla Nees 60
var. *sikkimensis* C.B. Clarke 60
urticifolia Kunze 43
violacea Bedd. 60
violifolia T. Anderson 9
virendrakumarana Venu & P. Daniel 60

walkeri Nees 60
var. *stenocarpa* C.B. Clarke 60
wallichii Nees 60
var. *microphylla* Nees 60
warreensis Dalzell 60
wightiana Nees 60
zenkeriana T. Anderson 61
STROBILANTHES subg. PTERACANTHUS Nees 41
STROBILANTHES subg. SYMPAGIS Nees 41
STROPHACANTHUS Lindau 24
collinus Lindau 24
STROPHANTHUS DC. 138
choprae M.R. Almeida 138
gratus Baill. 138
wallichii A. DC. 138
wightianus Wight 138
STRUCHIUM P. Browne 278
sparganophora Kuntze 278
Stylidium chinense Lour. 67
Styrax javanicum Blume 67
SUPOSIRA Suryan. 42
khoshooana S.R. Paul 51
scrobiculata Suryan. 58
SWINTONIA Griff. 84
floribunda Griff. 84
helferi Hook.f. 84
SYMPAGIS Bremek. 42
brunoniana Bremek. 44
maculata Bremek. 52
monadelpha Bremek. 53
petiolaris Bremek. 53
SYNEDRELLA Gaertn. 278
nodiflora Gaertn. 278
vialis A. Gray 279
Synnema anomala Santapau 20
balsamicum Alston 21
barbigera Kuntze 21
griffithii Kuntze 21
pinnatifidum Kuntze 22
triflorum Kuntze 23
uliginosum Kuntze 21
verticillatum Kuntze 21
SYNOTIS C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 279
acuminata C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 279
ainsliaeifolia C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 279
alata C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 279
auriculata C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 279
bhot C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 279
borii R. Mathur 279
brevipappa C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 279
brunneovillosa C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 279
cappa C. Jeffrey & Y. L. Chen 279
var. **cappa** 279
var. **pubescens** H.B. Naithani 279
jowaiensis R. Mathur 279
kunthiana C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
lushaiensis C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
nagensium C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
panduriformis C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
rhabdos C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
rufinervis C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
saluenensis C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
simonsii C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
solidaginea C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
tetrantha C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
triligulata C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 279, 280
vagans C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
wallichii C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen 280
TABERNAEMONTANA L. 138
alternifolia L. 138, 139
caudata Merr. 138
coronaria Willd. 138
crispa Roxb. 138, 139
var. *nicobarica* Kurz 139
densiflora Wall. 137
dichotoma Roxb. 138
divaricata Roem. & Schult. 138
gamblei Subr. & A.N. Henry 138
heyneana Wall. 138, 139
nicobarica Liebm. 138
ophiorhizoides Kurz 139
polyantha Blume 134
recurva Roxb. 139
salicifolia Wall., p.p. 133
verrucosa Blume 133
verticillata Bedd. 137
TAENIANDRA Bremek. 42
micrantha Bremek. 53
TAGETES L. 281
erecta L. 281
minuta L. 281
patula L. 281
rotundifolia Mill. 289
signata Bartl. 281
tenuifolia Cav. 281
TANACETUM L. 281
artemisioides Hook. f. 281
atkinsonii Kitam. 281
cinerariifolium Sch.Bip. 281
dolichophyllum Kitam. 281
emodi R. Khan 281
falconeri Hook. f. 281
fruticulosum Ledeb. 281
gilgitii R. Khan 281
gossypinum C.B. Clarke 239
gracile Hook.f. 282
griffithii Muradyan 282
himachalensis Aswal & Mehrotra 281
hissaricum K. Bremer & Humphries 282
longifolium DC. 281
muteilinum Hand.-Mazz. 213
nanum C.B. Clarke 282
nubigenum DC. 187
nubigenum Hook. f., p.p. 213
purpureum D. Don 224
robustum C.B. Clarke 282

roylei Podlech 282
senecionis sensu Hook. f. 282
stoliczkae R. Khan 282
tenuifolium DC. 213
tibeticum C.B. Clarke 281, 282
tomentosum DC. 282
tripinnatifidum Oliv. 282
vulgare L. 282
Tapiria hirsuta Hook.f. 82
TARAXACUM F.H. Wigg. 282
aereum Soest 282
amabile Soest 283
amblylepidocarpum Soest 283
apargiaeforme Dahlst. ('apargiiforme') 283
aurorum Soest 283
azizii Soest 283
baltistanicum Soest 283
banhyhalense Soest 283
bhutanicum Soest 283
bicolor DC. 283
brevirostre Hand.-Mazz. 283
ceratophorum DC. 283
chitralense Soest 283
coronatum Hand.-Mazz. 283
dealbatum Hand.-Mazz. 283
dissectum Ledeb. 283
duplidens H. Lindb. 283
elegans Soest 283
erlocarpum H. Hartmann 284
eriopodum DC. 284
erioscapum H. Hartmann 284
flavum Soest 284
forrestii Soest 284
fulvescens Soest 284
fulvo-brunneum Soest 284
gulmargense Soest 284
harbhajan-singhii Soest 284
var. **harbhajan-singhii**. 284
var. **pahalgamense** Soest 284
hastatiforme Soest 284
helianthum Soest 284
heteroloma Hand.-Mazz 284
heybroekii Soest 284
himalaicum Soest 286
forma *kuluense* Soest 286
hoofii Soest 284
indicum Hand.-Mazz. 284
insigne Wiinst. & K. Jess. 284
javanicum Soest 285
karakoricum Soest 285
kashmirense Soest 285
kjellmaniiforme Soest 285
ladakense Soest 285
laevigatum DC. 285
lahulense Soest 285
lanigerum Soest 285
latibasis Soest 285
leucanthum Ledeb. 285
lobbichleri Soest 285
lobulatum Dahlst. 285
longicarpum Soest 285
ludlowii Soest 285
luridum G.E. Haglund 285
maurocarpum Dahlst. 285
melleum Soest 285
mitalii Soest 286
monochlamydeum Hand.-Mazz. 286
mucronulatum Soest 286
nagaricum Soest 286
nasiri Soest 286
neolobulatum Soest 286
nepalense Soest 286
nigrum Soest 286
nivale Kihlm. 286
officinale F.H. Wigg. 286
var. *eriopoda* Hook. f. 284
var. **glaucescens** Hook. f. 286
var. **officinale**. 286
var. *parvula* Hook. f. 286
paludosum Crép. 286
var. **tenuifolium** Hand.-Mazz. 286
parvuliforme Soest 286
parvulum DC. 286
phoenicolepis Soest 287
polyodon Dahlst. 287
primigenium Hand.-Mazz. 287
pseudobicorne Soest 287
pseudoeriopodum Soest 287
pseudoleucanthum Soest 287
pseudostenoceras Soest 287
pseudostenolepium Soest 287
pseudostevenii Soest 287
pubens Soest 287
pullocarpum Soest 287
sherriffii Soest 287
sikkimense Hand.-Mazz. 287
spiticum Soest 287
squarrosiceps Soest 287
staintonii Soest 287
staticifolium Soest 287
stenolepium Hand.-Mazz. 287
stereodiforme Soest 288
stevenii DC. 288
stewartii Soest 288
tenebristylum Soest 288
tibetanum Hand.-Mazz. 288
tibeticum Hand.-Mazz. 288
tricuspidatum Soest 288
violaceo-maculatum Soest 288
vulpinum Soest 288
forma **pallidocarpum** Soest 288
forma **vulpinum**. 288
wallichii DC. 288
wattii Hook. f. 284
xanthophyllum G.E. Haglund 288
TARAXACUM subg. ISERIS Cass. 241

TARPHOCHLAMYS Bremek. 42
affinis Bremek. 42
Telanthera bettzickiana Regel 70
ficoides var. *versicolor* Lem. 71
maritima Moq. 70
TELOSMA Coville 180
cordata Merr. 180, 181
minor Craib 180
pallida Craib 180, 181
tomentosa 181
TERMINTHEA Bernh. 82
paniculata C.Y. Wu & T.L. Ming 82
TESTUDIPES Markgr. 138
recurva Markgr. 139
TETRACOCA Bremek. 42
cruciata Bremek. 46
nilgiensis Bremek. 46
Tetramorphaea bruguieriana DC. 210
TETRAPANAX K. Koch 154
papyrifera K. Koch 154
TETRATAENIUM Manden. 109
candicans Manden. 109
obtusifolium Manden. 110
sublineare Manden. 111
THELEPAEPALE Bremek. 42
ixiocephala Bremek. 51
Theodorea stracheyana Kuntze 268
THESPIS DC. 288
divaricata DC. 288
THEVETIA L. 139
nerifolia Steud. ('nereifolia') 139
peruviana Merr. 139
THOTTEA Rottb. 156
abrahamii Dan et al. 156
barberi Ding Hou 156
dalzellii Karthik. & Moorthy 156
dinghoui Swarupan. 156
duchartrei Sivar. et al. 156
idukkiana Pandur. & V.J. Nair 156
paucifida Ding Hou 156
ponmudiana Sivar. 156
siliquosa Ding Hou 157
sivarajanii E.S.S. Kumar et al. 157
tomentosa Ding Hou 157
var. **lanuginosa** Karthik.& Moorthy 157
var. **tomentosa.** 157
THUNBERGIA Retz. 61
alata Sims 61
bicolor Manilal & Suresh 61
clarkei T. Yamaz. 61
coccinea Wall. 61
erecta T. Anderson 61
fragrans Roxb. 61
var. **fragrans.** 61
var. **hispida** Gamble 61
var. *laevis* C.B. Clarke 62
var. **vestita** Nees 61
grandiflora Roxb. 61
var. **axillaris** C.B. Clarke 61
var. **grandiflora.** 61
hawtayneana Wall. 33
laevis Nees 62
laurifolia Lindl. 62
lutea T. Anderson 62
maculata Lace 62
mysorensis T. Anderson 62
natalensis Hook. 62
tomentosa Nees 62
wightiana T. Anderson 61
THYMOPHYLLA Lag. 288
tenuifolia Rydb. 288
THYRSACANTHUS Nees 62
indicus Nees 36
nitidus Nees 62
TITHONIA Juss. 289
diversifolia A. Gray 289
rotundifolia S.F. Blake 289
tagetiflora Desf. 289
tagetiflora Santapau 289
Toluifera Lour. 78
cochinchinensis Lour. 78
TONGOLOA H. Wolff 124
achilleifolia Pimenov & Kljuykov 113
elata H. Wolff 116
gracilis H. Wolff 124
loloensis H. Wolff 125
wolffiana H. Wolff 127
TORDYLIOPSIS DC. 125
brunonis DC. 125
Tordylium anthriscus L. 125
latifolium L. 126
nodosum L. 125
TORILIS Adans. 125
anthriscus Gaertn. 125
arvensis Link 125
elata DC. 125
japonica DC. 125
leptophylla Rchb. f. 125
nodosa Gaertn. 125
stocksiana Drude 125
TOXOCARPUS Wight & Arn. 181
acuminatus Hook. f. 181
beddomei Gamble 181
concanensis Hook. f. 181
crassifolius Wight & Arn. 169
eriocarpus Hook.f. 128
himalensis Hook. f. 181
kleinii Wight & Arn. 181
kurzii Hook. f. 181
laurifolius Wight 169
longistigma Steud. 181
palghatensis Gamble 181
roxburghii Wight & Arn. 181
wightianus Hook. & Arn. 181
TRACHELOSPERMUM Lem. 139
anceps Dunn & R.H. Williams 135

asiaticum Nakai 139
assamense Woodson 139
auritum C.K. Schneid. 139
axillare Hook.f. 139
cathayanum C.K. Schneid. 139
fragrans Hook.f. 140
gracilipes Hook.f. 139
lucidum K. Schum. 139
var. **lucidum.** 140
var. **usmastonianum** S. Biswas 140
TRACHOMITUM Woodson 140
venetum Woodson 140
TRACHYDIUM Lindl. 125
affine W.W. Sm. 106
dissectum C.B. Clarke 122
garhwalicum H. Wolff 111
hamelianum Parille & S.B. Malla 112
hirsutulum C.B. Clarke 115
kingdon-wardii H. Wolff 115
lamondianum Parille & S.B. Malla 125
novem-jugum C.B. Clarke 106
obtusiusculum C.B. Clarke 115
obtusiusculum var. *stricta* C.B. Clarke 115
roylei Lindl. 125
rubrinerve Franch. 115
subnudum H. Wolff 125
viridiflorum Franch. 106
TRACHYSPERMUM Link 125
ammi Sprague 125
anethifolium H. Wolff 126
baluchistanicum Nasir 126
falconeri H. Wolff 126
involucratum H. Wolff 126
khasianum H. Wolff 126
matthewii M.R. Almeida 126
roxburghianum H. Wolff 126
stewartii Hedge et al. 108
stictocarpum H. Wolff 126
var. *hebecarpum* H. Wolff 126
wolffianum H. Wolff 112
TRAGOPOGON L. 289
dubius Scop. 289
gracile D. Don 289
kashmirianus G. Singh 289
orientalis L. 289
porrifolium sensu Hook. f. 289
pratense sensu Hook. f. 289
sinuatus Avé-Lall. 289
TREUTLERA Hook. f. 181
insignis Hook. f. 181
TREVESIA Vis. 154
insignis Miq. 154
palmata Vis. 154
var. **insignis** C. B. Clarke 154
var. **palmata.** 154
TRIAPNACANTHUS Nees ('TRIAPNANTHUS') 42
griffithianus Nees 47
TRIANTHEMA L. 66
crystallina C.B. Clarke 66
decandra L. 66
var. *flava* Santapau 67
var. *rubra* Santapau 67
gaoundia G. Don 66
hydaspica Edgew. 66
monogyna L. 66
obcordata Roxb. 66
pentandra C.B. Clarke 66
pentandra L. 66
var. *flava* Blatt. & Hallb. 67
var. *rubra* Blatt. & Hallb. 67
portulacastrum L. 66
rehmita Melville 67
triquetra Spreng. 66
var. **triquetra.** 66
var. **oblongifolia** Gamble 66
Trichocrepis bifida Vis. 222
TRICHOLASER Gilli 126
cachemiricum Ajava 126
TRICHOLEPIS DC. 289
amplexicaulis C.B. Clarke 289
angustifolia DC 289
chaetolepis Reich.f. 289
elongata DC. 289
furcata DC. 289
glaberrima DC. 289
var. *angustifolia* L.B.Chaudhary & A.K. Pandey 289
indica S.M. Almeida 290
karensium Kurz 290
montana Dalzell & A. Gibson 290
nakaoi Kitam. 290
procumbens Wight 254
radicans DC. 290
raghavendrae Saklani & L.B. Chaudhary 290
roylei Hook. f. 290
stewartii Hook. f. ('stewartei') 290
stictophyllum C.B. Clarke 290
tibetica C.B. Clarke 290
toppinii Dunn 289
TRICHURIELLA Bennet 76
monsoniae Bennet 76
TRICHURUS C. C. Towns. 76
monsoniae C. C. Towns. 77
TRIDAX L. 290
procumbens L. 290
Trimorpha kumaonensis Vierh. 230
TRIVALVARIA Miq. 96
argentea J. Sinclair 96
dubia J. Sinclair 96
kanjilalii D. Das 97
Tubiflora acaulis Kuntze 13
Tupidanthus calyptratus Hook.f. & Thomson 153
puechleri K. Koch 153
TURGENIA Hoffm. 126
heterocarpa DC. 113
latifolia Hoffm. 126
TUSSILAGO L. 290

alba L. 256
anandria L. 246
farfara L. 290
TYLOPHORA R. Br. 181
asthmatica Wight & Arn. 182
var. *glabra* Decne. 183
belostemma Benth. & Hook. f. 181
cappariditolia Wight & Arn. 181
carnosa Dalzell & A. Gibson 182
carnosa Wight & Arn. 182
cordifolia Thwaites 182
dalzellii Hook. f. 182
exilis Colebr. 182
fasciculata Wight 182
var. *macrantha* Wight 183
flexuosa R. Br. 182
globifera Hook. f. 182
govanii Decne. 182
himalaica Hook. f. 182
hirsuta Wight
indica Merr. 182
var. **glabra** H. Huber 183
var. **indica.** 182
var. **intermedia** M.A. Rahman & Wilcock 183
iphisia Decne. 183
longifolia Wight 183
macrantha Hook. f. 183
mollissima Wight 183
multiflora Alston 183
ovata Steud. 183
pauciflora Wight & Arn. 183
rotundifolia Wight 183
subramanii A.N. Henry 183
tenerrima Wight 183
tenuis Blume 182
tenuissima Wight & Arn. 182
tetrapetala Suresh 182
var. *tenuissima* Swarupan. 182
wallichii Hook. f. 183
zeylanica Decne. 183
UECHTRITZIA Freyn 290
kokanica Pobed. 290
lacei C. Jeffrey 290
Uhdea bipinnatifida Kunth 252
UMBELLIFERAE 98
Unona dasymaschala Blume 86
desmantha Hook. f. & Thomson 94
desmos Raeusch. 88
discolor Vahl 87
var. *laevigata* Hook. f. & Thomson 87
var. *latifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson 87
var. *pubescens* Hook. f. & Thomson 87
var. *pubiflora* Hook. f. & Thomson 88
dumosa Roxb. 88
dunalii Hook. f. & Thomson 87
lawii Hook. f. & Thomson 88
longiflora Roxb. 88
macrantha Kurz 90
narum Dunal 97
parviflora Dalzell 90
praecox Hook.f. & Thomson 88
ramaraoii Dunn 91
undulata Wall. 87
viridiflora Bedd. 88
UNONA subsect. CANANGA DC. 86
URCEOLA Roxb. 140
lakhimpurensis Karthik. & Moorthy 140
micrantha D. J. Middleton 140
rosea D. J. Middleton 140
tournieri D.J. Middleton 140
UTLERIA Benth. 184
salicifolia Hook. f 184
UVARIA L. 97
andamanica King 97
argentea Blume 87
bicolor Roxb. 88
bracteata Roxb. 87
cerasoides Roxb. 94
cordata Alston 97
dioica Roxb. 91
elliptica A. DC. 96
eucincta Dunn 97
fornicata Roxb. 89
glauca Hassk. 94
hamiltonii Hook.f. & Thomson 97
var. *kurzii* King 97
hookeri King 97
kurzii P.T. Li 97
longifolia Sonn. 95
lurida Hook.f. & Thomson 97
var. **lurida.** 97
var. **sikkimensis** King 97
lutea Roxb. 85
macrophylla Roxb. 97
macropoda Hook.f. & Thomson 97
micrantha Hook. f. & Thomson 87
narum Blume 97
var. **eunarum** Hook.f. & Thomson 98
var. *macrophylla* Hook.f. & Thomson 97
var. **narum.** 97
nicobarica Raizada & K.C. Sahni 98
odorata Lam. 86
odoratissima Roxb 86
rubiginosa A. DC. 89
rufa Blume 98
rugosa Blume 96
suberosa Roxb. 95
sumatrana Hook.f. & Thomson 98
tomentosa Roxb. 92
undulata Roxb. 87
velutina Dunal 92
ventricosa Roxb. 85
zeylanica L. 98
Vahea angustifolia Miq. 141
VALLARIS Burm. f. 140
anceps C.E.C. Fisch. 135

assamica Griff. 140
glabra Kuntze 140
heynei Spreng. 141
laxiflora Blume 137
pergulana Burm.f. 140
solanacea Kuntze 141
VANASUSHAVA P.K. Mukh. & Constance 127
pedata P.K. Mukh. & Constance 127
VARTHEMIA DC. 291
corymbulosa Bornm. 291
VERBESINA L. 291
acmella L. 203
alba L. 227
biflora L. 297
bosealiea L. f. 234
calendulacea L. 296
chinensis L. 296
encelioides A. Gray ('enceliodes') 291
lavenia L. 227
montana Blume 296
nodiflora L. 278
prostrata L. 227
pseudoacmella L. 278
VERNONIA Schreb. 291
albicans DC. 291
altissima Nutt. 291
anaimudica B.V. Shetty & Vivek. 291
anamallica Gamble 291
anceps Hook. f. 295
andamanica N.P. Balakr. & N.G. Nair 291
andersoni C.B. Clarke 291
anthelmintica Willd. 256
arborea Buch.-Ham. 291
var. **arborea.** 291
var. **javanica** C.B. Clarke 291
var. *wightiana* Hook. f. 291
aspera Buch.-Ham. 291
attenuata DC. 292
bababudensis Talbot 293
beddomei Hook. f. 292
blanda DC. 292
bourdillonii Gamble 292
bourneana W.W. Sm. 292
bracteata C.B. Clarke 295
var. *peninsularis* C.B. Clarke 294
bracteolata DC. 295
candolleana Wight & Arn. 292
chinensis Less. 223
cinerascens Sch.Bip. 292
cinerea sensu Hook. f., p.p. 223, 291, 292
cinerea Less. 223
var. *glabriuscula* DC. 223
var. *linifolia* J. Kost. 223
var. *ludens* C.B. Clarke 223
var. *montana* C.B. Clarke 223
var. *parviflora* DC. 223
clivorum Hance 292
comorinensis W.W. Sm. 292
conyzoides DC. 292
cylindriceps C.B. Clarke 293
cymosa Blume 296
var. *cymosa.* 296
var. *eupatorioides* J. Kost. 296
dalzelliana J.R. Drumm. & Hutch. 293
divergens Edgew. 292
var. **divergens.** 292
var. **lawii** C.B. Clarke 292
elaeagnifolia DC. 293
elliptica DC. 292
eupatorioides Blume 296
extensa DC. 293
fysoni C.C. Calder 293
gardneri Thwaites 293
gossypina Gamble 293
heynei Gamble 293
hookeriana Arn. 223
indica C.B. Clarke 293
linifolia Blume 223
malabarica Hook. f. 293
mastersii Das 293
meeboldii W.W. Sm. 293
membranacea S. Moore 294
monosis C.B. Clarke 295
montana Edgew. 223
multibracteata Gamble 293
nayarii Uniyal 293
nilgheryensis DC. 292
ornata Talbot 293
parryae C.C.C. Fisch. 293
parviflora Reinw. 223
patula Merr. 223
pectiniformis **sensu C.B. Clarke.** 294
pectiniformis DC. 293
ssp. **pectiniformis.** 293
ssp. **puncticulata** Grierson 294
peguensis C.B. Clarke 294
peninsularis Hook. f. 294
var. **kodayarensis** A.N. Henry & Gopalan 294
var. **peninsularis.** 294
pothigaiana Chellad. & Gopalan 294
pulneyensis Gamble 294
puncticulata DC. 294
pyramidale S.N. Mitra 291
peguensis C.B. Clarke 294
pyramidale S.N. Mitra 291
ramaswamii Hutch. 294
raui Uniyal 294
recurva S. Moore 293
revoluta Buch.-Ham. 294
roxburghii Less. 291
saligna DC. 294
var. **nilghirensis** Hook. f. 294
var. **saligna.** 294
salviaefolia Wight 294
scandens DC. 295
setigera Arn. 294

shevaroyensis Gamble 294
silhetensis Hand.-Mazz. 295
squarrosa Less. 295
subsessilis DC. 295
var. **bracteolata** Hook. f. 295
var. **macrophylla** Hook. f. 295
var. **subsessilis** 295
talaumifolia C.B. Clarke 295
var. **hirsutior** C.E.C. Fisch. 295
var. **talaumifolia.** 295
teres DC. 295
travancorica Hook. f. 295
vagans DC. 295
vivekananthanii Unlyal 295
volkameriaefolia DC. 295
wightiana Arn. 295
VICATIA DC. **127**
achilleifolia P.K. Mukh. 113
atrosanguinea P.K. Mukh. & Pimenov **127**
conifolia DC. **127**
millefolia C.B. Clarke **127**
nepalensis Kljuykov **127**
stewartii C.B. Clarke **127**
thibetica Boiss. **127**
wolffiana C. Norman 127
VICOA Cass. 255
auriculata Cass. 255
cernua Dalzell 255
indica DC. 255
vestita Benth. 256
VINCA L. **141**
major L. **141**
pusilla Murray 131
rosea L. 132
VINCETOXICUM Wolf 184
arnottianum Wight 165
auriculatum Kuntze 165
canescens Decne. 165
deltoideum Kuntze ('deltodeum') 166
flexuosum Kuntze 182
glaucum Rech. f. 165
heydei Kuntze 166
hirundinaria Medik. 166
ssp. *glaucum* H. Hara 165
nanum Liede 184
roylei Kuntze 166
Vitis heptaphylla L. 152
VITTADINIA A. Rich. 296
australis A. Rich. 296
VOACANGA Thouars 141
grandifolia Rolfe 141
var. **glabrifolia** Bakh. f. 141
var. **grandifolia.** **141**
Volutarella divaricata Benth. 254
ramosa Santapau 254
WALDHEIMIA Kar. & Kir. 187
glabra Regel 187
huegelii Tzvelev 187
nivea Regel 187
stoliczkai Ostenf. 188
stracheyana Regel 187
tomentosa Regel 188
trilaciylites Kar. & Kir 188
vestita Pamp. 188
WATTAKAKA Hassk. 168
angustifolia S.D. Deshp. 168
limeolata A. P. Jagtap & N. P. Singh 168
volubilis Stapf 168
var. *lacuna* M.A. Rahman & Wilcock 169
WEDELIA Jacq. 296
biflora DC. 297
calendulacea Less. 296
chinensis Merr. 296
glauca Hicken 296
montana Boerl. 296
var. **montana.** 296
var. **pilosa** H. Koyama 296
var. *wallichii* H. Koyama 297
scandens C.B. Clarke 297
trilobata Hitchc. 296
urticaefolia DC. 296
var. **urticaefolia.** 296
var. **wightii** DC. 297
wallichii Less. 297
Werneria ellisii Hook. f. 220
nana Benth. 220
WILLUGHBEIA Roxb. 141
angustifolia Markgr. 141
edulis Roxb. 141
rufescens Hook. f. 141
tenuiflora Hook.f. 141
Winchia calophylla A. DC. 129
glaucescens K. Schum. 129
parkinsonii M. Gangop. & Chakrab. 129
WOLLASTONIA Decne. 297
biflora DC. 297
WRIGHTIA R. Br. 141
arborea Mabb. 141
coalita Dillwyn 141
coccinea Sims 142
dolichocarpa Bahadur & Bennet 142
indica Ngan 142
mollissima Wall. 141
pubescens R. Br. 142
rheedii Kostel. 142
rothii G. Don 142
sikkimensis Gamble 142
tinctoria R. Br. 142
var. **rothii** Hook.f. 142
var. **tinctoria.** 142
tomentosa Roem. & Schult. 141
wallichii A. DC. 141
XANTHIUM L. 297
inaequilaterum DC. 297
indicum Roxb. 297
pungens Wallr. 297

spinosum L. 297
strumarium L. 297
XANTHOPHTHALMUM Sch.Bip. ('XANTHOPHTALMUM') 297
coronarium P.D. Sell 297
XENACANTHUS Bremek. 42
heteromallus Bremek. 50
leschenaultianus Bremek. 61
puliyeyensis Bremek. 56
zenkerianus Bremek. 61
Xeranthemum bracteatum Vent. 237
Xuncnesia encelioides Cav. 291
XYLOPIA L. 98
parvifolia Hook.f. & Thomson 98
YOUNGIA Cass. 297
acaulis DC. 245
cineripappa Babc. & Stebbins 297
depressa Babc. & Stebbins 297
fuscipappa Thwaites 298
glauca Edgew. 221
gracilipes Babc. & Stebbins 298
gracilis Hook. f. 298
hondae Kitam. 298
japonica DC. 298
ssp. **elstonii** Babc. & Stebbins 298
ssp. **genuina** Babc. & Stebbins 298
ssp. **japonica**. 298
napifolia Wight 298
nilgiriensis Babc. 298
racemifera Babc. & Stebbins 298
silhetensis Babc. & Stebbins 298
simulatrix Babc. & Stebbins 298
stebbinsiana S. Y. Hu 298
tenuifolia Babc. & Stebbins 298
var. *diversifolia* Stebbins 299
ZALEYA Burm. f. 66
decandra Burm.f. 66
govindia N. C. Nair 66
var. *flava* N.C. Nair 67
var. *rubra* N.C. Nair 67
pentandra C. Jeffrey 66
var. **flava** M. Sharma 67
var. **pentandra**. 67
reddiiti Bhandari 67
Zanthoxylum trifoliatum L. 148
ZINNIA L. 299
bidens Retz. 234
elegans Jacq. 299
linearis Benth. 299
multiflora L. 299
pauciflora L. 299
peruviana L. 299
tenuiflora Jacq. 299
ZOEGEA L. ('Zoegaea') 299
purpurea Fresen. 299
Zollikoferia chondrilloides DC. 246
polyclada Boiss. 246
ZOSIMA Hoffm. 127
absinthifolia Link 127
anethifolia DC. 127
orientalis Hoffm. 127
tragioides Boiss. 127

NEW NAMES PROPOSED IN THIS WORK

Dicliptera babui Karthik. & Moorthy 10
Dicliptera manilalii Karthik. & Moorthy 11
Dicliptera raui Karthik. & Moorthy 12
Dicliptera sebastinei Karthik. & Moorthy 12
Dicliptera sivarajanii Karthik. & Moorthy 12
Hygrophila javae Karthik. & Moorthy 18
Justicia ellisii Karthik. & Moorthy 25
Justicia ramamurthyi Karthik. & Moorthy 28
Strobilanthes sanjappae Karthik. & Moorthy 57
Gymnema mohanramii Karthik. & Moorthy 171

NEW COMBINATIONS PROPOSED IN THIS WORK

Dicliptera fera (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 10
Dicliptera lanceolaria (Roxb.) Karthik. & Moorthy 11
Dicliptera longifolia (King & Prain) Karthik. & Moorthy 11
Dicliptera paniculata var. **rivinoides** (C.B.Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 12
Dicliptera paniculata var. **subaequibracteata** (Bennet) Karthik. & Moorthy 12
Dicliptera sebastinei var. **khasiana** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 12
Dicliptera undulata (Vahl) Karthik. & Moorthy 13
Eranthemum capense var. **wightianum** (Wall. ex Nees) Karthik. & Moorthy 15
Eranthemum roseum var. **neesii** (C.B.Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 16
Hygrophila balsamica var. **thymus** (Nees) Karthik. & Moorthy 21
Hygrophila madurensis (N.P. Balakr. & Subr.) Karthik. & Moorthy 22
Hygrophila parishii (T. Anderson) Karthik. & Moorthy 22
Hygrophila ringens var. **assurgens** (Nees) Karthik. & Moorthy 23
Hygrophila ringens var. **cochinensis** (Remadevi & Binojk.) Karthik. & Moorthy 23
Justicia vahlii var. **rupicola** (J.L. Ellis) Karthik. & Moorthy 29
Lepidagathis incurva var. **semiherbacea** (Nees) Karthik. & Moorthy 31
Pseuderanthemum latifolium var. **levicapsa** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 36
Rungia longifolia ssp. **latior** var. **anamalayana** (Chandrab. & V. Chandras.) Karthik. & Moorthy 39
Staurogyne paniculata var. **glabrior** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 40
Strobilanthes khoshooana (S.R. Paul) Karthik. & Moorthy 51
Nothopegia monadelpha var. **macrocarpa** (Hook.f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 81
Desmos chinensis var. **latifolia** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Karthik. & Moorthy 87
Desmos chinensis var. **pubiflora** (Hook. f. & Thomson) Karthik. & Moorthy 88
Aulacospermum hookeri var. **thomsoni** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 101
Selinum stelliphorum (Cauwet & Farille) Karthik. & Moorthy 122
Rauvolfia verticillata var. **macrophylla** (Hook.f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 137
Urceola lakhimpurensis (S.K. Srivast. & Mehrotra) Karthik. & Moorthy 140
Schefflera elliptica var. **obliquinervia** (Gamble) Karthik. & Moorthy 152
Thottea dalzellii (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 156
Thottea tomentosa var. **lanuginosa** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 157
Gymnema indicum (M.A. Rahman & Wilcock) Karthik. & Moorthy 170
Gymnema mohanramii var. **decaisneanum** (Wight) Karthik. & Moorthy 171
Artemisia indica var. **kumaonensis** (Pamp.) Karthik. & Moorthy 195
Blumea laevis var. **minor** (Hook.f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 205
Chaetoseris cyanea var. **khasiana** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 211

Chaetoseris cyanea var. **paniculata** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 211
Chrysanthemum tenuiflorum (Jacquem. ex Besser) Karthik. & Moorthy 213
Cirsium wallichii var. **cernua** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 215
Cirsium wallichii var. **nepalensis** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy 216
Cyanthillium cinereum var. **glabriusculum** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy 223
Cyanthillium cinereum var. **linifolium** (Blume) Karthik. & Moorthy 223
Cyanthillium cinereum var. **ludens** (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 223
Cyanthillium cinereum var. **montanum** (Edgew.) Karthik. & Moorthy 223
Cyanthillium cinereum var. **parviflorum** (Reinw.) Karthik. & Moorthy 223
Duhaldea nervosa var. **purpurascens** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 226
Eupatorium mairei var. **heterophyllum** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy 232
Ixeridium gracile var. **khasiana** (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 241
Jurinella macrocephala var. **tibetica** (R.R. Stewart) Karthik. & Moorthy 242
Lipschitziella ceratocarpa var. **depressa** (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 251
Mulgedium lessertianum ssp. **dentatum** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy 252
Mulgedium lessertianum ssp. **lyratum** (Decne.) Karthik. & Moorthy 252
Parasenecio levingii (C.B. Clarke) Karthik. & Moorthy 254
Pluchea paniculata (Willd.) Karthik. & Moorthy 259
Pluchea paniculata var. **gardneri** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 259
Pluchea paniculata var. **gracilis** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy 259
Pluchea paniculata var. **jacquemontii** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 259
Pluchea paniculata var. **muralis** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy 259
Pluchea paniculata var. **subsimplex** (DC.) Karthik. & Moorthy 259
Pseudognaphalium luteo-album var. **pallidum** (Lam.) Karthik. & Moorthy 261
Saussurea gnaphalodes var. **glabrata** (Hook. f.) Karthik. & Moorthy 265
Senecio laetus var. **analogus** (DC.) R. Mathur ex Karthik. & Moorthy 272
Senecio laetus var. **spectabilis** (Wall. ex DC.) R. Mathur ex Karthik. & Moorthy 272